

SCIENCE

Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology

1992 Volume 80 Annual Indexes

Continues Review of Applied Entomology – Series B: Medical and Veterinary

Includes List of Source Journals

SF ●
601
R42
v.80
INDEX
1992
nle
SCIENCE

the World's
leading
agricultural
database





C:A:B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology

A monthly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
Produced by the DIVISION OF ANIMAL HEALTH AND MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY
in cooperation with the
INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ENTOMOLOGY

Editor

J.A.H. Brooks BSc, MSc, DIC, FRES

Editorial Advisory Board

Dr. R. Garms (Hamburg, FRG)
Dr. K.M. Harris (London, UK)
Dr. E.S. Krafur (Iowa, USA)

Dr. R.P. Lane (London, UK)
Dr. P.A. Langley (Bristol, UK)
Dr. R.W. Sutherst (Indooroopilly, Australia)

Head of Division

G.D. Phillips BSc, BVSc, PhD, MRCVS

Head of Department of Animal Health

M.R. Hails BSc, DipAgricEcon, MInfSc, MIBiol

Head of Department of Medical Parasitology

C.W. Gordon BA, MInfSc

Scientific Information Officers

Entomology

J.A.H. Brooks BSc, MSc, DIC, FRES
J.J. Gainsley HNC
L. Phillips BSc, MSc

Veterinary Sciences

H.B.A. Darbyshire BVSc, PhD, FRCVS
S. Glowka BVSc, DVM
C.D. Johnson CChem, MRSC
C.D. Roots BSc, PhD
R. Taylor BSc, MIBiol

Mycology

J.L. Halsall MSc, MInfSc
S. Bamford BSc, PhD

Parasitology

M. Cooney BSc
C. Docherty BSc
P.M. Neenan BSc, HDipEd
S.E. Verrall BSc

For details of the whole range
of CAB International publications and
services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning
current subscriptions and back numbers
of this journal should be sent to the
Marketing & Distribution Services
at the above address.

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB International does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

READERS GUIDE

The purposes of the citations and abstracts are to enable readers to: identify documents containing information of relevance and importance to their interests; keep themselves informed of the progress of current work; decide whether or not they need to see original documents. Photocopies of most items abstracted are available through C:A:B International's Document Delivery Service (see request form in this journal). The titles and abstracts in this journal have been added to the CAB ABSTRACTS database which is available for current and retrospective online searches.

In a typical entry the name(s) of the author(s) is followed by the title of the paper in English. If the original paper is not written in English then a translation of the title is enclosed in square brackets and the title in the original language follows (except for Arabic, Chinese, Japanese, etc). Cyrillic characters are transliterated for book titles but not for titles of papers. The unabbreviated journal title is given next (transliterated or romanised if necessary). The year of issue in round brackets, volume number, part number in round brackets, and first and last page numbers of the article complete the basic citation.

Supplementary information, given in square brackets, includes the language of the paper (see abbreviations) and language(s) of additional summary(ies) and the number of references cited in the paper.

The address cited for an abstract normally refers to the first author and is usually the place where the work was carried out.

Edited authors summaries are used for the abstracts if suitable. Special efforts are made to provide informative abstracts of papers in less commonly used languages and in publications which cannot easily be obtained. In consulting an entry the reader should remember that the title of the paper is an integral part of the abstract and may include information necessary for its full comprehension. Names or phrases in square brackets within a title or abstract have been added during abstracting and do not appear in the original document.

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LANGUAGES

An initial capital letter denotes the language of the paper, an initial small letter the language of a summary.

Af Afrikaans	Fi Finnish	Nl Dutch, Flemish
Al Albanian	Fr French	No Norwegian
Ar Arabic	Gr Greek	Pe Persian
Az Azerbaijan(i)/ Azerbaidzhani/ Azerbaidzhanian	He Hebrew	Pl Polish
Be Belorussian	Hi Hindi	Pt Portuguese
Bg Bulgarian	Hu Hungarian	Ro Romanian
Ch Chinese	In Indonesian	Ru Russian
Cs Czech	Is Icelandic	Sh Serbo-Croat
Da Danish	It Italian	Sk Slovak
De German	Ja Japanese	Sn Slovenian
Ee Estonian	Ko Korean	Sv Swedish
En English	La Latin	Ta Tajik/Tadzhik
Eo Esperanto	Li Lithuanian	Th Thai
Es Spanish	Lv Latvian	Tr Turkish
	Ma Macedonian	Uk Ukrainian
	My Malay/Bahasa Malaysia	

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ENTOMOLOGY

An Institute of CAB International

Main Office: 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR, UK

Telephone: (071) 584 0067 (International +44 71584 0067)

Telex: 9312102251 IE G

Telegrams: ENTINFO, London SW7

Telecom Gold/Dialcom: 84: CAU006

Fax: (071) 581 1676 (International +44 71581 1676)

Taxonomic Services:

c/o The Natural History Museum, Cromwell Road,
London SW7 5BD, UK

Telephone: (071) 938 9349 (International +44 71938 9349)

Fax: (071) 938 9309 (International +44 71938 9309)

Director:

K.M. Harris, BSc, DSc, DAS, DTA, FIBiol

Consultant Director:

L.A. Mound, DSc, DIC, DTA, Keeper of Entomology, British Museum (Natural History)

Assistant Director:

J.M. Ritchie, BSc, PhD

Taxonomists:

R. Madge, MS, PhD

J.D. Holloway, MA, PhD

M.L. Cox, BSc, PhD

M.R. Wilson, BSc, PhD

I.M. White, BSc, PhD

Ms A.K. Walker, MIBiol

A.B. Polaszek, BSc, PhD

R.G. Booth, BA, PhD

J. LaSalle, PhD

G.M. Stonedahl, MS, PhD

Mrs G.W. Watson, BSc, DIC, PhD

Scientific Co-ordinator:

G.R. Sandlant, MSc

Administrative Officer:

Mrs S.K. Dexter

Senior Preparator:

G.L. duHeaume

The International Institute of Entomology (IIE) is one of four Institutes of CAB International. IIE was founded in 1913 and has provided information and other services for applied entomology since that date, especially by publication of the *Review of Applied Entomology* since 1913 and the *Bulletin of Entomological Research*, first published in 1910.

IIE currently provides the following unique and expanding range of taxonomic services for agriculture, horticulture, forestry, food storage, land management, public health and related subjects:

Identification Services: Rapid identification of harmful and beneficial insects, mites and other arthropods.

Training Courses: Practical instruction in applied taxonomy in the UK and overseas.

Research and Development: Funded taxonomic research projects in support of identification services, reference collections, biological control, integrated pest management, plant quarantine and pest surveys.

Publications: Books, monographs, manuals and maps. Current list available on request.

AUTHOR INDEX

- ulikemu 3658
 eesen, T. L. 167
 erse, R. C. 5950, 5968
 kov, J. 4194
 kov, J. G. 4186
 -Elsalam, M. A. 2185
 don, M. 1359
 ndja, J. 2697
 th, F. G. C. 1630
 ey, H. M. 4340
 ott, S. 3131
 -Alla, E. A. M. 3227
 -Elghafar, S. F. 848
 -Elsalam, M. A. 6021
 alla, R. E. 5703
 allah, E. A. M. 1789
 el-Aleem, F. E. 1734
 el Fattah, S. A. 2926
 el-Ghaffar, F. A. 1890
 el-Hamid, M. M. 5940
 el-Rahman, A. 1321
 el Razik, N. A. 3335
 el-Sattar, M. M. 3213
 el Wahab, S. M. 4783
 ul Rahman, S. 1489
 ul Ree 2148
 -Benamara, M. 1132
 le, D. C. 2714-2715, 6169
 ledo, M. A. 5261
 lová, H. 997
 rer, E. 6114, 6144, 6166
 rer, W. 3008
 es, A. H. 2104
 yewickreme, W. 3957
 ykoon, S. B. 726
 ola, F. A. 2022, 2328
 ou-Donia, S. A. 1321
 ou-Setta, M. M. 5480
 aham, G. 4216
 ahm, Z. 6170
 ahamovich, A. H. 4913
 ahamsen, L. 4147
 amov, V. M. 3699
 eu, L. L. de 5519
 eu, R. 1074
 ey, A. 5997
 c, A. 1130
 ug, F. 6042
 olonová, V. 5690
 Hassan, A. 526
 -Libdeh, B. 3619
 -Sinna, G. 2187
 -Eis, E. S. 4699-4700
 alafia, L. Azulay- 3727
 sowa, M. 4052, 4576
 ibal, N. 2178
 do, C. Sánchez 652
 do, C. Sánchez- 1053, 1055,
 1127
 vedo, H. A. 689
 vedo, P. 3579
 erman, K. D. 6233
 erman, L. 5531-5532, 5915,
 5928
 ermann, R. 3690
 s, D. 21
 ne, N. 6123
 ze, W. M. 6180-6181
 a Leidensia 4851
 k, T. 2909
 lid-Fuentes, C. 2844, 5999
 lsteinsson, S. 1551
 n, A. V. 6286
 m, F. 2696
 m, S. E. I. 2323, 5430
 mek, G. 607
 mes, A. J. 2443
 mou-Ndiaye, M. 2022
 ms, M. E. 3612, 3868
 ms, N. J. 2552
 ms, P. M. 583
 ms, T. S. 563, 2038
 ms, W. V., Jr. 140
 mson, M. L. 3193, 4375
- Adang, M. J. 374
 Abdul-Ameer, K. N. 4699
 Addison, D. S. 4473-4474
 Adediminyi, B. 5510
 Adesina, O. A. 2704
 Adhami, J. 3964
 Adhaao, S. H. 1677
 Adiamah, J. H. 1363, 3966
 Adibua, S. 2938
 Adis, J. 5476
 Adler, G. H. 5901, 6154
 Adungo, N. I. 955
 Aegerter, P. 4288
 Aelbrecht, M. 3447
 Aeschlimann, A. 1077, 1514,
 3132, 3551, 3706, 5874, 5896
 Afanas'ev, B. N. 753
 Afifi, A. I. 2410
 Afifi, A. M. H. 1734
 Afshar, A. 2208
 Aganyo, C. A. 4130
 Agarwal, H. C. 822
 Agarwal, M. 1359
 Agarwala, R. S. 1932
 Agassiz, D. J. L. 4345
 Agathos, S. N. 2381
 Agatsuma, T. 5146
 Agayeva, T. Zh. 68
 Agbani, M. A. El- 551
 Agbede, R. I. S. 1486, 2119
 Aggour, M. G. 3292
 Agius, C. 2302
 Agosti, M. 2629
 Agoze, M. M. El- 3010
 Agrawal, D. 2312
 Agrell, B. 4143
 Agri-Practice 4587
 Agricola, H. 4900
 Agu, W. E. 4557
 Ahm, Z. 6170
 Agui, N. 2037, 3438
 Aguiar Coelho, V. M. 169
 Aguilar, B. A. 675
 Aguilera, X. 1329
 Aguirre, D. H. 264, 2149, 3554
 Aguirre-Negrete, M. G. 3079
 Agyei, A. D. 1076, 2617
 Ahammad Sahib, I. K. 777
 Ahdal, M. N. Al- 1381
 Ahl, J. S. B. 2299
 Ahlmann, J. 2095
 Ahluwalia, S. S. 3289
 Ahmad, S. 5600
 Ahmad Nazri, A. R. 582
 Ahmed, J. 3283
 Ahmed, M. 1136
 Ahmed, M. A. 2926
 Ahmed, N. S. 3227
 Ahmed, S. A. 4650
 Ahmed, S. S. 903, 4508
 Ahmed-Khalifa, R. M. 2051
 Ahn, S. K. 4620
 Ai, C. X. 1103
 Aibe, T. 1460
 Aihara, S. 723
 Aikawa, M. 5581
 Aiken, J. M. 5794
 Ainsworth, A. J. 3216
 Aitken, T. H. G. 1278, 4859-
 4861
 Aizawa, K. 2747
 Aizono, Y. 5471
 Akahane, H. 4374
 Akaike, N. 1149
 Akbaba, M. 4476
 Akca, Y. 5331
 Akdur, R. 4476
 Aken, D. van 5981
 Akey, D. H. 4009
 Akhtar, K. 6238
 Akhtar, R. 2339
 Akhunov, A. 692
 Akhunov, A. A. 1472, 1555,
 3087
- Akhurst, R. J. 3182
 Akihama, S. 2539
 Akimov, I. A. 4139
 Akinboade, O. A. 3036, 4123,
 5873
 Akiyama, J. 2441
 Akogbeto, M. 4706
 Akpa, A. 2938
 Akporiaye, E. T. 3722
 Akrawi, N. M. 616
 Akre, R. D. 636, 1046, 1477
 Aksoy, S. 3296
 Aktürk, F. 201
 Aktürk, G. 201
 Al, I. 6315
 Al-Ahdal, M. N. 1381
 Al-Alousi, T. I. 2116
 Al-Ani, F. K. 2553
 Al-Asgah, N. A. 658, 5667
 Al-Busaidy, S. M. 1388, 1969
 Al-Dhaher, S. H. 1848
 Al-Garni, A. A. 4585
 Al-Humayyd, M. S. 1041
 Al-Hussain, K. 1381
 Al-Khalidi, N. W. 1547, 1848,
 2116
 Al-Khalifa, M. S. 658, 5667
 Al-Rajhi, D. H. 4797
 Al-Shareefi, M. R. 2553
 Al-Sharook, Z. 3334
 Alam, M. D. N. 3796
 Alamo, L. 6016
 Alano, P. 4509
 Alba-García, J. E. G. de 3079
 Alberdi, J. 2959
 Alberdi, J. L. 1691
 Albericio, F. 226
 Alberico, G. 3711
 Albert, P. J. 153, 198, 2055,
 5151
 Alberti, A. 4918
 Alcaino, H. 3547
 Alcock, J. 5181
 Aldecoa Gili, T. 541, 977
 Alder, D. C. 3807
 Alder, W. J. 5543
 Aldred, J. 3918
 Alecrim, W. D. 880
 Alegre-Segura, M. D. 2235
 Aleksandrov, V. I. 2709
 Alekseev, A. N. 2139-2140,
 2142, 2889, 3057, 4231, 4292
 Alekseev, S. M. 761
 Alen, J. C. 3692
 Alencar, M. M. 248
 Alencar, M. M. de 3514
 Alessi, A. C. 655
 Alexander, B. 3180
 Alexander, B. A. 3015
 Alexander, J. B. 136, 1035,
 1315, 4523
 Alfred, J. 4433
 Ali, A. 1034-1035, 2559, 4962
 Ali, A. B. 11
 Ali, A. M. 3755
 Ali, A. T. M. M. 1041
 Ali, B. H. 1041
 Ali, F. A. F. 1321
 Ali, N. M. 4699-4700
 Ali, R. M. 5119
 Alilio, M. 111
 Allan, S. A. 1092
 Allan, T. A. 2412
 Allchin, C. R. 4330
 Allely, Z. 5498
 Allen, C. R. 4831
 Allen, J. L. 439
 Allen, J. R. 1061, 1112, 4641
 Allen, M. E. 4100
 Allen, R. 4954
 Allen, R. C. 2669
 Allen, R. G. 581
 Allen, R. K. 5860
 Allen, V. T. 5763
- Allender, W. J. 3231, 5445
 Alley, E. S. 5126
 Allingham, P. G. 1392, 4041
 Almeida, A. M. P. 3693
 Almeida, L. O. 2587, 5203
 Almeida, M. A. O. de 4119
 Almeida, M. C. R. R. 2897
 Almeida, M. L. Cardoso de
 3251
 Almekinders, H. 6229
 Alonso, J. 1222
 Alonso, M. P. Quinteiro- 1126
 Alonso Bordón, J. 5946
 Alonso Navarro, N. 897
 Alouf, J. E. 3492
 Alptekin, D. 529, 4476
 Alsop, D. W. 3855
 Alspach, P. A. 5836
 Altmann, F. 228
 Altomare, G. F. 5976
 Altschuler, D. Z. 483
 Alvarado, J. 135, 544
 Alvarado, R. 268
 Alvarenga, C. A. S. 4597
 Alvarez, F. M. 1476
 Alvarez, J. D. 231
 Alvarez, M. Herrera 713
 Alvarez, O. 2218
 Alvarez Martínez, J. A. 2625
 Alvarez Montes de Oca, D. M.
 507
 Alvaro, R. 4793
 Alves, M. C. G. P. 2897
 Alves, M. F. A. 3218
 Alves, Z. C. P. V. T. 2860
 Alves Pires, C. 3914
 Alzuet, A. B. de 3583
 Amabis, J. M. 1805
 Amalraj, D. 1936
 Amano, K. 586, 2717-2718,
 3409, 3720
 Amaral, M. M. do 1502
 Amarant, T. 223
 Amarante, A. F. T. 5709
 Amarilla, A. 1222
 Amato Neto, V. 3898
 Ambar, R. 2527
 Ambrose-Thomas, P. 1961
 Ameno, K. 3230
 Ameno, S. 3230
 Amerasinghe, F. P. 534
 Amerasinghe, P. H. 534
 Ames, R. G. 4326
 Amg-Ung, B. 3322
 Amico, F. d' 3413
 Amimo, F. A. 5649
 Amin, E. O. El- 3620, 3623
 Amin, M. 5672
 Amit Nair 5436
 Ammermüller, J. 195
 Amodeo, C. 6127
 Amole, B. O. 1572
 Amoo, A. O. 3036, 3562, 3567
 Amoudi, M. A. 2021
 Amr, Z. S. 6163
 Amunarriz, M. 3115
 Amunárriz U., M. 65
 Amyx, H. L. 665
 Anadon, A. 6255
 Anand, M. 6264
 Anders, K. H. 2714-2715
 Andersen, B. B. 4, 5804
 Andersen, S. O. 186
 Anderson, A. 4979
 Anderson, A. L. 4495, 5397
 Anderson, B. E. 4282, 6136-
 6137
 Anderson, F. L. 5655
 Anderson, G. S. 972
 Anderson, G. W., Jr. 2691,
 2693
 Anderson, J. C. 771, 4312
 Anderson, J. F. 5894, 6148,
 6184

- Anderson, J. H. 2847
 Anderson, J. J. 2265
 Anderson, J. M. E. 5160
 Anderson, J. R. 1377, 2495, 4451, 4518-4519, 4967-4968, 4977, 5100
 Anderson, K. S. 4255
 Anderson, M. 3863
 Anderson, R. 1817
 Anderson, R. A. 5555
 Anderson, S. M. 2564
 Anderson, S. R. 628
 Andersson, G. 5485, 6183
 Andersson, I. H. 5080
 Ando, K. 3054, 4125
 Ando, T. 2770
 Ando, Y. 4118
 Andrade, C. F. S. 2900, 2940, 3343
 Andrade, H. R. 1197
 Andrade, L. D. 3962
 Andrade, N. de 831
 Andrade Nishioka, S. de 6008
 André, H. M. 3246, 4141
 Andre, R. G. 3972
 Andreadis, T. G. 4477, 5892
 Andreu-Moliner, E. 2305
 Andrew, H. R. 1517
 Andrews, J. R. H. 5516
 Andrews, R. 4491
 Andrews, R. H. 3047, 5900, 5905
 Andrianaja, V. 1216
 Andrzejewski, W. J. 1526-1527
 Andujar, F. 1526-1527
 Aneschansley, D. J. 5188
 Angioy, A. M. 184
 Angrisano, A. 5966
 Anhalt, M. 3757
 Anjum, F. 6259, 6272
 Ankley, G. T. 3783
 Annis, B. 2436
 Annobil, S. H. 3621
 Ansaldi, G. 3396
 Ansari, A. A. 1642
 Ansari, B. A. 1252
 Ansari, M. A. 1355, 5571, 5620, 5622
 Ansari, M. Z. 3537, 4115, 6258
 Ansari, R. A. 3792
 Ansay, M. 3203, 5433
 Anstensrud, M. 708, 1161-1162
 Antón, F. Pacheco 1257, 1261
 Antonelli, A. L. 467, 636, 840, 858, 882, 1046
 Antonicek, H. 3429
 Antonicelli, L. 5268
 Antonini-Canterin, A. 2730
 Antonio, L. C. 2182
 Antony, C. 612
 Antony, N. R. 3959
 Antuñano, P. 270
 Anu Appaiah, K. A. 3215
 Anuar, K. A. 479
 Anxolabehere, D. 613
 Anzola, J. 740
 Ao, J. 3661
 Aoki, C. 5660
 Aoki, S. 801, 6257
 Aoki, S. K. 3733
 Aoki, T. 1222, 5958
 Aparicio, M. 2585
 Apama Gomes 3094
 Apisarnthanarax, P. 2654
 Apiwathnasorn, C. 1927
 Apolinario, S. Chua- 6158
 Appaiah, K. A. Anu 3215
 Appel, A. G. 847-848, 1834
 Appel, M. J. G. 3683
 Appenrodt, E. 4902
 Apperson, C. S. 954
 Appleyard, W. T. 3428, 3445
 Apps, P. J. 250
 Apt, W. 1329
 Apuzzio, J. J. 2743
 Ar, A. 3092
 Ara, I. 4305
 Arai, H. P. 5454
 Arakaki, S. 3663
 Arakawa, R. 870, 1887, 3326, 3333, 3437, 3441
 Aramaki, Y. 693
 Arantes, E. C. 330, 1560
 Arantes, O. M. N. 5370
 Araújo, E. S. O. 3357
 Araújo, L. M. 5847
 Araújo, P. F. 4035
 Araya, J. 1134
 Arborio, M. 2694
 Arcoverde, W. M. 3151
 Arditti, J. 4609
 Ardizzzone, C. 429
 Areechon, N. 4810
 Arenas, E. Espejo- 2235
 Arends, J. 5986
 Arends, J. J. 1324
 Ares Mazas, M. E. 481
 Ares-Mazas, M. E. 3291
 Arévalo, F. 2561
 Argade, S. P. 5326
 Argauer, R. J. 2264
 Argenté, G. 6178
 Arguello, L. 4239
 Arias, A. de 4523
 Arias, D. O. 205
 Arias, G. A. Rojas de 3295
 Arias, J. R. 1977
 Arias, M. C. 5207
 Arias, O. 1222
 Arias-Fernández, M. C. 3291
 Arif, M. 5177
 Arima, T. 48
 Ariyaratne, G. 1350
 Ariza, C. 1124, 1145
 Arizona, N. 5871
 Ark, H. van 282, 1065-1066
 Arlian, L. G. 1136
 Armanini, M. 1740
 Armendedo, H. 1478
 Armitage, D. M. 1133
 Armstrong, J. R. M. 1362-1363, 3966
 Armstrong, P. B. 4874
 Arnason, J. T. 5063
 Arnold, G. 5803
 Arnold, H. 3994
 Arnqvist, G. 1861
 Arocha-Pinango, C. L. 223
 Aronson, A. I. 3750
 Arora, B. 4321
 Arora, N. K. 6102
 Arredondo, J. I. 90
 Arredondo-Jiménez, J. I. 901
 Arrese Estrada, J. 729
 Arriagada S., G. 4084
 Arribada, A. 1329
 Arrigo, A. P. 5719
 Arrington, M. 13
 Arruda, L. K. 3074
 Arruda, M. E. de 3739
 Arteaga, E. 6210
 Arthur, R. G. 3317
 Arthun, D. 804
 Arthur, J. M. 5072
 Artola, V. Martínez de 270, 3538
 Artsob, H. 120, 3969, 4242, 4269
 Arunachalam, N. 1936
 Arunachalam, S. 3804
 Arunagiri, C. K. 726
 Arutunyan, L. S. 1876
 Arytyunova, L. D. 2110
 As, J. G. van 705, 1157, 1169, 4702
 Asada, N. 4073
 Asai, T. 1654
 Asaka, S. 6273
 Asano, S. 6197
 Asbrink, E. 2145
 Ascoli-Christensen, A. 153, 4050, 5151
 Asgah, N. A. Al- 658
 Ash, C. P. J. 3339
 Asha, B. M. A. El- 337
 Ashani, Y. 2322
 Ashburner, M. 2077
 Ashe, P. 4443
 Ashford, R. W. 1291, 5113
 Asimeng, E. J. 981, 4485
 Asindi, A. A. 2051
 Aspoas, B. R. 1443
 Asseeva, L. E. 4267
 Asselbergs, M. J. 2119
 Assenbaum, A. Haas- 3245
 Assous, M. 6135
 Astagneau, P. 1351
 Asztalos, B. 4798
 Atayde, A. Perez- 6282
 Athey, R. L. 2656
 Atkins, P. D. 1171
 Atkinson, R. K. 694
 Atkinson, T. H. 2391-2392, 2398, 5225
 Atmosoedjono, S. 872
 Atta-ur-Rahman 3237
 Attygalle, A. B. 2093
 Atwood, D. W. 5120
 Atyeo, W. T. 1143, 4683, 6000-6001
 Aubert, M. 3033
 Audenhove, K. van 5362
 August, J. 861
 Aujard, Y. 6128
 Aust, W. 1208
 Austin, A. D. 1272
 Austin, L. 3018
 Austin, M. 5562
 Avakyan, A. A. 6240
 Avdeev, V. V. 1164, 2191
 Avé, P. 4291
 Avenant, A. 4702
 Avenant-Oldewage, A. 1169, 5288
 Avila, I. García 131, 503, 766, 888, 894
 Avila, J. M. 5743-5744
 Avila, M. T. Romero- 1474
 Aviles, G. 3344
 Avissey, H. S. K. 5124
 Awadhwai, N. K. 3206
 Awakura, T. 4698
 Awal, M. A. 4813
 Awuome, K. 1416
 Axelrod, H. 4603
 Axtell, R. C. 576-577, 902, 908, 1537, 2033, 2098, 3419, 4042
 Ayachit, V. L. 718
 Ayad, H. M. 392
 Ayat, M. 2216
 Ayele, T. 1988
 Ayer, R. K., Jr. 1288
 Ayler, S. A. 5565
 Ayres, S., Jr. 669
 Ayyappan, S. 5706
 Azad, A. F. 1895, 1960, 4652
 Azambuja, P. 64, 485, 491, 1859, 2857
 Azazy, O. M. E. El- 4067
 Azeredo Oliveira, M. T. V. 4917
 Azevedo, A. C. R. 545
 Azevedo, J. L. 3189, 5376
 Azevedo, J. L. de 5370
 Azevedo-Marques, M. M. 4174
 Aziz, H. A. 2668
 Aziz, J. B. 616
 Azizbekyan, R. R. 5365, 5372
 Azulay, D. R. 3727
 Azulay, M. M. 3727
 Azulay, R. D. 3727
 Azulay-Abulafia, L. 3727
 Azuma, M. 5891
 Ba, T. 3658
 Baan, S. van der 750
 Baba, K. 3324
 Baba, M. 137
 Baba, S. 1057
 Baba, S. S. 3643
 Babich, H. 5427
 Babilonia, E. S. 4056
 Babín, M. 5340
 Babiuk, L. 3121
 Babu, K. S. 6247
 Babu, T. R. 6247
 Baca, G. 3722
 Baca, O. G. 1626
 Baccus, J. T. 4382
 Bacellar, F. 1071
 Bach, W. 1437
 Bacheler, J. E. 2098
 Bachmann, A. 3795
 Bačík, I. 3642
 Bacin, F. 5941
 Back, C. 5121, 5658
 Backman, A. 749
 Badan, M. 4143
 Badii, M. H. 2582
 Badon, S. J. 3732
 Baek, K. M. 4607
 Baert, L. 4686
 Baerwald, R. J. 1841
 Baev, A. A. 753
 Baeza, F. Sánchez- 772
 Bagagli, E. 5376
 Bagchi, S. B. 4717
 Baggio, D. 3074
 Bagherwal, R. K. 1483
 Bagliani, G. 5966
 Bagneres, A. G. 837
 Bah, M. A. 4721
 Bahang, Z. 1892
 Bahcivangi, S. 1120
 Bahde, S. 150
 Bahga, H. S. 1697
 Bahraoui, E. 4695
 Bai, C. L. 797
 Bai, M. G. 625
 Baier, U. 4368
 Baig, S. 366, 1614
 Baik, D. H. 4409
 Bailey, C. L. 3355, 3923-3924, 3938, 5611
 Bailey, F. J. 5246
 Bailey, R. 4737
 Bailey, R. L. 3710
 Bailey, W. J. 1462, 2800
 Bailly, C. 5137
 Baimai, V. 104, 3972, 4432
 Bain, O. 137, 1535
 Baines, R. A. 1282
 Baird, A. G. 3734
 Baird, D. J. 2298
 Bajomi, D. 1430
 Bakchime, E. 4887
 Baker, F. C. 2820
 Baker, G. T. 2562
 Baker, R. A. 4670
 Baker, R. D. 996
 Baker, R. H. 1279, 4858
 Baker, R. L. 4102
 Bakote'e, B. 2446
 Bakuli, B. 2010-2011
 Bakulina, E. D. 3461
 Bal, V. 677
 Balafrej, A. 3724
 Balakrishna, G. 3542
 Balan, K. 3334
 Balaraman, K. 4290, 5579
 Balashov, Yu. S. 4863
 Balasubramaniam, G. 623
 Balasubramanian, N. N. 2973
 Balasubramanian, S. 5706
 Balayeva, N. 2724
 Balde, M. C. 2609
 Baldereschi, M. 3656
 Balderrama, N. M. 2587, 5203
 Baldet, T. 3413
 Baldo, B. A. 643
 Baldridge, G. D. 107, 961, 2492
 Baldridge, R. 3262
 Balducci, M. 3656
 Baldwin, C. A. 1611, 5336
 Bale, A. 4223
 Bale, J. S. 2035
 Balfe, P. 1962
 Balgavy, P. 1688
 Balke, M. 4608
 Ball, G. E. 5188
 Ballard, J. W. O. 2941
 Ballerio, A. 618
 Balogh, J. 2334
 Balogh, P. 2334, 4674
 Bamba, H. 4666
 Bambarkar, S. 4781
 Bán, T. 5444
 Ban, Y. 4374
 Bana, A. K. 421
 Banati, R. B. 4175
 Bancroft, B. J. 2666
 Bancroft, W. H. 4257
 Banerjee, D. P. 5240, 5903

- erjee, K. 718, 1177, 3263,
 359, 3662, 4182, 5073,
 296, 5320, 5322, 5326, 6077
 erjee, S. 6262
 erjee, U. 52, 1016, 2394,
 370
 erji, A. 863
 ijamali, A. R. 2785
 kowski, M. J. 5894
 ks, G. K. 4351
 ks, J. 739
 ks, V. E. 2769
 ks, W. A. 2594, 2598, 3020
 ner, A. 3996
 nister, B. A. 1575
 sal, S. K. 3332, 5109
 sal, S. R. 4155
 ile, J. A. 277, 1110
 u, Q. 122
 ziger, H. 4065
 G. L. 3614
 ar, S. 6185
 E. 2753
 abash, V. K. 2406
 ube, P. G. 4758
 uhona S., J. 3730
 untion, G. 344, 6134-6135
 uta, J. M. S. 3386
 oarossa, I. T. 184
 oazan, P. 5566
 oer, A. M. 75, 4403, 4437
 oer, I. 2298
 oer, T. L. 2224
 oet, A. F. 3737, 5897
 oieri, F. 6318
 oieri, L. 2039
 oosa, J. M. Negraes 5781
 oosa, M. A. 5709
 oosa, P. 1305
 our, A. G. 1613, 2720,
 594, 3714, 4274
 ay, S. J. 845-846, 1847
 ellos, A. 2852
 eló, D. 4782
 eló, R. 6169
 e, J. J. 1707
 enholz-Paniry, V. 5823,
 330
 ettino, D. 2566
 illas-Mury, C. 2917
 ington, T. 306
 ac, H. de 1645, 3753
 ker, D. 1167
 ker, D. J. 2258
 ker, I. K. 1091
 ker, J. S. F. 2345
 ker, R. W. 5908
 ker, S. A. 2329
 ker, S. C. 56-58
 ker-Hudson, P. 931
 ard, B. J. H. 1425, 2205
 ard, D. R. 1078, 1516
 es, A. M. 1210, 1341
 es, H. J. 2242
 es, J. K. 5170
 es, S. 5163
 ett, J. M. 321
 ick, L. 6117
 nish, G. 2068
 on, R. 4794
 on, R. W. 3448
 r, A. R. 1345, 4391
 raclough, D. A. 2557
 rat, J. 3149
 ratt, P. 1432
 ré, N. 1098-1099
 rera, I. 2572
 reto, M. 4390
 rett, A. D. T. 6079
 rett, J. C. 1417
 rett, M. 63
 rett, R. 5910
 rett, T. 1977
 retto, O. C. O. 2182
 rientos-Sanchez, G. 5066
 riga, O. O. 1526-1527
 ron, M. G. 416
 ros, G. C. 5653
 ros, M. T. 4144, 5961
 ros, O. M. de 3139, 6159
 ros, V. L. R. 3654
 Barry, M. 1583
 Bart, A. G. 5167
 Barth, M. O. 488
 Barth, M. Spindler- 2558, 2818
 Barth, O. M. 722
 Barthold, S. W. 368, 6156
 Bartlau, N. 3157
 Bartlett, J. 3483
 Bartoli, S. 794
 Bartolozzi, D. 3656
 Barton, L. L. 3159
 Barton, W. E. 990
 Barton Browne, L. 2975
 Bartonek, M. 1244
 Bartosz-Bechowski, H. 454
 Bartsch, I. 292, 5923
 Bartzatt, J. 1213
 Baruah, I. 5043
 Barughare, M. 3277
 Barutzki, D. 4760
 Basavarajappa, B. S. 1701
 Baschirou 2022
 Basha, S. M. 402
 Bashamohideen, M. 1256
 Bashir, A. A. 1041
 Bashir, A. K. 4419
 Bashtar, A. R. 1890
 Basimike, M. 5107
 Baskaran, P. 3804
 Baskaran, S. 4826
 Basly, W. 1223
 Basselier, J. J. 235, 837
 Bassey, S. A. 4548
 Basta-Juzbašić, A. 2634
 Basu, A. 3094, 3537, 4115,
 6029, 6031-6032, 6258
 Basu, N. 2304
 Batawi, M. A. El- 2803
 Baticados, M. C. L. 2682
 Batra, B. S. 398
 Batra, S. W. T. 5789
 Batts, W. N. 1566
 Battu, R. S. 432
 Batzer, D. P. 2988, 5059
 Bauch, R. 3031
 Baučić, A. 2634
 Bauck, S. W. 6235
 Baud, L. 6212
 Baudon, D. 4758
 Bauer, B. 5669
 Bauer, M. L. Felipe- 538-540
 Bauer, P. G. 539
 Bauerfeind, R. 2114
 Baugh, C. L. 3178
 Baumann, L. 518
 Baumann, P. 518
 Baumgärtner, J. 5263
 Baur, R. 1828
 Baur, X. 4071, 5737
 Bausenwein, B. 2085
 Baustian, M. D. 1909
 Bawaskar, H. S. 328, 2670-
 2671, 3622, 5287
 Bawaskar, P. H. 328, 2670-
 2671, 3622, 5287
 Baxter, M. A. 3734
 Bay, D. E. 1457
 Bayemi, P. H. 5250, 5918
 Bayer, E. V. 5305
 Bazalar, H. 2561
 Bchir, F. 1223
 Beach, R. F. 862, 4437
 Beadle, D. J. 3860, 3865
 Beadle, L. D. 5462
 Beales, P. F. 3370, 3741
 Beamman, M. H. 342
 Beard, C. B. 1337, 3296
 Beard, M. L. 1341
 Beasley, V. R. 2324, 4805
 Beato, O. Pérez- 1114
 Beattie, A. J. 3019
 Beaty, B. J. 533, 1186, 2489,
 4233, 4726, 5630
 Beauchet, A. 4288
 Beaucournu, J. C. 860, 2341,
 2419, 2873, 2875, 3908,
 4132, 4400
 Beaudoine, E. L. 18, 1844
 Beaulieu, J. F. 5719
 Beaver, R. A. 1814
 Bebars, M. A. 2926
 Beccaloni, G. W. 1316
 Bech, A. A. H. 4031
 Bechowski, H. Bartosz- 454
 Bechtol, D. 4587
 Beck, A. 6160
 Beck, D. 4306
 Beck, H. I. 678, 5967, 5977
 Beck-Sickinger, A. G. 5950
 Beckage, N. E. 1796
 Becker, B. 389
 Becker, M. M. 3518
 Becker, N. 1912, 4453
 Becker, P. J. 6293
 Becker, R. E. 4838
 Becker, R. S. 3518
 Becker, W. M. 4071
 Becker, Y. 2706
 Beckett, E. B. 128
 Becnel, J. J. 1337, 1956, 2272,
 2427, 2908, 5060
 Bedingfield, R. B. 6169
 Bedo, D. G. 2059, 2941, 2980,
 5697-5698
 Beehler, J. W. 912
 Beelitz, P. 1075, 2131
 Beerwinkle, K. R. 1300
 Beesley, C. 4411, 4937, 5382
 Beesley, W. N. 2062
 Beggs, J. R. 5832
 Beglinger, R. 4366
 Begovich, A. B. 355
 Bégué, P. 6128
 Beier, J. C. 1370, 1372, 3341
 Belahcene, E. K. 4522
 Belan, I. 1108
 Belanger, T. V. 3993
 Belau, C. 2231
 Belazzoug, S. 978-979, 4018
 Belghith, M. 6042
 Belin, L. 749
 Belinić, I. 5662
 Beljaev, A. E. 1932, 1935
 Belkin, J. N. 5553
 Belkum, A. van 5634
 Bell, D. R. 2863
 Bell, K. M. 3933
 Bell, R. J. Irving- 5084
 Bell, W. J. 164, 2974, 3854
 Bell-Sakyi, L. 3560
 Bella-Cueto, F. 2235
 Bellard, M. E. de 4245
 Bellec, C. 767
 Bellés, X. 24, 3271, 3275
 Bellis, G. 4221
 Belloli, A. 2629
 Bellotti, A. C. 1748
 Bellows, T. S., Jr. 1295
 Belman, A. L. 2713
 Belmonte, A. 3394
 Belo dos Santos, I. 748
 Belonosov, V. M. 2797
 Belozarov, V. N. 5249
 Beltagy, B. I. 4396
 Belthoff, J. R. 4923
 Belton, P. 972, 4407
 Beltrán, R. Ruiz- 364, 1628
 Beltrán, R. Ruiz 3557
 Belyaeva, E. S. 2373
 Belyavskaya, N. A. 3647
 Bemba, D. Kouka- 2697
 Ben Hadj Hamida, F. 1020
 Ben-Nathan, D. 2211
 Ben-Salem, E. 6224
 Ben-Shalom, A. 2104
 Benach, J. L. 3559, 3692, 4280,
 6155
 Benamara, M. Abed- 1132
 Benatti, L. 371
 Benavides Y., M. I. 4682
 Benedict, M. Q. 2437
 Benfield, E. F. 5367
 Bengis, R. G. 1425
 Benhabylles, N. 4522
 Benhammou, B. 3724
 Benhoussa, A. 551
 Benítez-Rodríguez, R. 2547,
 2844, 5999
 Benito-Urbina, S. 1207
 Benjaphong, N. 2428
 Benke, A. C. 4072, 4531, 5657
 Bennet, A. J. 3705
 Bennett, B. W. 4793
 Bennett, D. 789
 Bennett, G. F. 826
 Bennett, G. W. 845-846, 1847,
 2397, 5533
 Bennett, J. K. 1708
 Bennett, M. P. 2983
 Bennett, R. S. 1708
 Bennett, S. G. 4654, 4659, 4954
 Bennun, L. 1100
 Benoit, T. G. 3178
 Benshalom-Shimony, T. 2103
 Benson, P. M. 2548
 Bentejac, M. C. 6069
 Benton, T. G. 6036
 Benz, G. W. 1570, 6046, 6050-
 6051
 Benzerroug, E. H. 4522
 Beppu, Y. 3717
 Berard, H. 3358
 Berardi, V. P. 3690
 Berardino, L. di 5966
 Berchi, S. 3394
 Berends, A. G. 781
 Berezin, S. W. 737
 Berg, C. 2173
 Berg, D. 389
 Berg, M. van den 5950
 Berg, R. A. 3095
 Bergallo, H. G. 5713
 Bergé, J. B. 3251
 Berger, G. M. B. 6291-6292
 Berger, T. G. 6192
 Bergström, S. 2720, 3714, 4274
 Bergtrom, G. 212
 Beriajaya 2172
 Berkebile, D. R. 1002
 Berkenkamp, S. D. 3446, 5716
 Berkvens, D. L. 4751
 Bermudez, I. 3865
 Bermudez, L. V. 5130
 Bernal, L. 2048
 Bernal, S. Ibáñez- 3740
 Bernard, J. 4758
 Bernard, S. 3754
 Bernardi, M. M. 3219
 Bernat, G. 3288
 Bernimoulin, J. P. 6116
 Bernstein, D. T. 1558
 Bernstein, H. A. 4157
 Berrigan, D. 2970
 Berry, C. 373
 Berry, G. 5062
 Berry, I. L. 1002, 5676
 Berry, W. J. 921
 Berry, W. L. 2320
 Bertani, E. 2636
 Berte, C. 677
 Bert Filho, E. 167, 171-172
 Bertolazzi, M. 1245
 Bertuccio, O. 6127
 Berzofsky, R. N. 4896
 Besselaar, T. 714
 Bessot, J. C. 3596, 5944
 Bessova, N. 2363
 Betremieux, C. 3149, 6179,
 6182
 Betschart, B. 1908
 Bettin, M. G. 3147
 Beuria, M. K. 918
 Beutelspacher, C. 2585, 4610
 Bevan, R. 1777
 Bever, H. P. van 4151, 5931
 Beveridge, I. 1505, 5905
 Beverley, S. M. 1984
 Bey, R. F. 1607
 Beydon, P. 19
 Beyenbach, K. W. 1909
 Beyer, W. N. 1254
 Beuzidenhout, J. D. 252, 3163,
 3534
 Bhagavan, S. 5210, 5829
 Bhalerao, D. P. 3080
 Bhalerao, U. T. 3799
 Bhamarapravati, N. 4196
 Bhandula, K. L. 3070
 Bharadwaj, M. 3666, 6072
 Bharti, R. S. 4325
 Bhasin, A. 3666
 Bhat, H. R. 591, 5321
 Bhatia, R. 2685, 6130

- Bhatkar, A. 2595
 Bhatnagar, M. C. 421
 Bhatnagar, P. 408, 1699
 Bhatnagar, S. 421
 Bhatt, H. Venkatakrishna- 6028
 Bhatt, R. M. 1903, 5597, 5618, 5624
 Bhattacharjee, K. K. 3374
 Bhattacharya, A. 1983, 5111-5112
 Bhattacharya, D. 6130
 Bhattacharya, S. 793, 793, 3659, 4319
 Bhattacharyya, S. 4590
 Bhattacharyyulu, Y. 5921
 Bhattacharyya, B. 5582
 Bhattacharyya, D. R. 5042, 5572, 5625
 Bhattacharyya, J. 5108
 Bhattacharyya, S. 5486, 5862
 Bhau, L. N. R. 3648, 5327
 Bhide, N. K. 2304
 Bhonde, R. R. 1184
 Bhonde, S. B. 5418
 Bhuyan, M. 5043
 Bialek, W. 1285
 Bianchi, A. G. de 155-156, 158
 Bianchi, N. O. 89
 Bianchi, S. 1900
 Bianchin, I. 2956, 2998, 3440
 Bianco, A. E. 1990
 Bibič, H. 3100
 Bickel, M. H. 423
 Bickley, W. E. 5594
 Bidat, E. 4288
 Bidwell, N. J. 5812
 Bieber, A. L. 373
 Bigaignon, G. 3029, 3033, 3684
 Bigardi, A. 5976
 Bighiani, M. 2629
 Billè, P. 6126
 Billingsley, P. 1587
 Billingsley, P. F. 73, 1375, 1908, 5640
 Bilò, M. B. 5268
 Bilton, D. T. 1466, 5751
 Binazzi, M. 3831
 Bindokas, V. P. 3612
 Binepal, V. S. 4260
 Binepal, Y. 6105
 Bingöl, R. 201
 Biocca, E. 3830
 Bird, D. M. 799, 5428
 Bird, T. G. 161
 Birewar, N. 3093
 Birk, D. E. 6100
 Birky, M. M. 4327
 Birley, M. 105, 5293
 Birley, M. H. 5649
 Birnbaum, J. 2389, 4148, 4679
 Birney, K. 5611
 Bischoff, E. 5945, 5954
 Biscoe, M. Tyndale- 2961
 Biševac, L. 2930
 Bishai, F. 120
 Bishop, C. A. 3869
 Bishop, D. H. L. 371, 4230
 Bishop, D. M. 5700
 Bishop, H. S. 3114
 Bishop, L. 6205
 Bisiani, C. 696
 Bisoi, P. C. 2124
 Bissell, G. E. 5438
 Bisset, J. 525, 890
 Bisset, J. A. 502, 766
 Bisset Lazcano, J. 506, 516
 Bisset Lazcano, J. A. 510, 512, 514, 886, 891, 2905
 Bissuel, G. 2728
 Biswal, B. 2124
 Biswas, B. 2240
 Biswas, D. 5607
 Biswas, G. 5599
 Biswas, H. 1934, 6219
 Biswas, P. 1642
 Biswas, S. 125
 Bitsch, C. 5235
 Bitsch, F. 188
 Bitterman, A. M. 4096
 Bitterman, M. E. 5807, 5817
 Bittker, S. 2229
 Bjerring, P. 678, 5967
 Blaauw, A. A. 4730
 Blaauw, I. 357
 Blaauw, P. 1473
 Blachere, C. 6091
 Black, W. C., IV 4498
 Blackith, R. E. 5684
 Blackith, R. M. 5684
 Blackmore, D. E. 665
 Blackstock, N. 2617
 Blackwelder, R. E. 4084
 Blackwell, A. 5647
 Blackwell, J. M. 4016
 Blagbrough, I. S. 383-384, 395
 Blagburn, B. L. 2073
 Blagburn, J. M. 35, 3859
 Blahnik, R. J. 961
 Blähsner, S. 2817
 Blair, C. D. 4233
 Blake, A. S. 1841
 Blakemore, J. C. 3318
 Blackley, B. R. 6256
 Blanc, D. 2661
 Blanc, F. 2008, 5136
 Blanca, M. 635, 1473
 Blancas, F. 3390
 Blanchy, S. 871, 5087
 Blanckenhorn, W. U. 855
 Blanco, J. A. de la Fuente 5409
 Blanco, R. E. 3273
 Blanden, R. V. 2214, 3673, 6086
 Blaney, W. M. 2910
 Blankespoor, C. L. 5188
 Blaustein, L. 3965, 4451
 Blaustein, M. P. 701
 Blay, F. de 3596, 5944
 Blay, J. A. Santiago- 6023
 Bleakley, B. 3183
 Blewett, C. 6285
 Blic, J. de 3077
 Blight, G. W. 3518
 Blinn, J. 1968
 Blizzard, T. 3209, 4311
 Block, C. 2527
 Bloden, S. 5433
 Blodgett, S. L. 1467
 Bloem, S. 2885
 Blois-Heulin, C. 13
 Blok, G. J. 750
 Blok, J. 4191-4192, 4196, 4344
 Blokhina, T. P. 754
 Blom, P. E. 641
 Blomquist, G. J. 477, 1803, 1831
 Blondell, J. M. 6290
 Blondell, R. D. 2742
 Bloomquist, J. R. 392, 2766, 2996
 Blouin, E. F. 3539-3540
 Blum, M. S. 5783
 Blumer, B. M. 6180-6181
 Blüthgen, A. 3223, 6304
 Blüthgen, A. H. 1737
 Bo, R. 3307
 Boado, E. 2178, 5509
 Boag, P. T. 1696
 Boainain, E. 3293
 Boakye, D. A. 4539
 Bobinchock, L. 4985
 Boboc, D. 1146
 Bocanegra, R. Z. 3955
 Bock, H. L. 4183
 Böckeler, W. 710
 Boeckh, J. 4903
 Boehlen, P. 1920
 Boehm, M. F. 385
 Boemare, N. 6203
 Boemare, N. E. 3182
 Boerlin, P. 6135
 Boev, B. V. 2406
 Boffetta, P. 6287
 Bogaert-Diaz, H. 3393
 Bogardi, B. 4777
 Bogardi, J. J. 4777
 Bogdanov, I. I. 1296, 2143, 3060
 Boggiatto, P. R. 166
 Bogner, F. 2948
 Bohn, H. 4369
 Bohrmann, J. 5742
 Boike, A. H., Jr. 934, 4001, 4420, 4478, 4488, 5558
 Boisvert, J. 5658
 Boisvert, J. L. 5368
 Boland, W. 2094
 Boling, J. A. 2532
 Bolmer, M. G. 91
 Bologna, M. A. 4088
 Bolshakov, V. N. 2377
 Bolt, H. M. 4796
 Bolton, G. L. 1683
 Bolton, M. J. 5174
 Bolton, P. 2763
 Bolygo, E. 5441
 Boman, H. G. 9
 Bonavita-Cougourdan, A. 837
 Bondarenko, T. F. 756, 2751
 Bondura, M. E. 2579
 Bone, F. J. 3734
 Bones, J. 1389, 1393
 Bonfante-Garrido, R. 135, 544
 Bongard, T. 4630
 Bonifassi, E. 6211
 Bonifazi, F. 5268
 Bonilla, E. 4245
 Bonnar, E. 2635
 Bonnard, O. 5853
 Bonnet, P. 6341
 Bonora, B. 794
 Bonotto, I. 3356
 Bont, J. de 5981
 Bonvechio, C. E. 5564
 Boo, K. S. 5752
 Boobar, L. R. 906
 Boomker, J. 251, 1118, 2260, 3535, 3565
 Boorman, J. 5648
 Booth, D. R. 1360
 Booth, G. M. 3807
 Booth, T. F. 260, 4126, 4246
 Booyse, D. G. 3535
 Borderon, J. C. 6128
 Bordier, C. 3251
 Bordón, J. Alonso 5946
 Borenfreund, E. 5427
 Borgà, A. 3076
 Borges, A. 1560
 Borgeson, C. E. 1803
 Borgia, G. 3889
 Borgsteede, F. H. M. 4708
 Borisovets, E. E. 2621
 Borkakoty, M. R. 5273
 Borkent, A. 4591
 Bórmida, G. Pérez 4266
 Borowiec, L. 5757
 Borrer, D. J. 1756
 Borst, A. 150, 1013, 1438, 2081
 Borwick, P. W. 1234
 Bos, J. D. 3170
 Bos, R. 1672, 5294
 Bös, U. 1911
 Bose, A. 6245
 Bose, K. K. 1712
 Böse, R. 2090
 Boshko, E. G. 1753
 Bosler, E. M. 659, 1082, 1111
 Bosmans, J. 4151
 Bossard, R. L. 4951
 Bossé, M. 4765
 Bosseno, M. F. 1885, 1961, 4919
 Bossi, D. E. P. 5713
 Bossy, J. P. 2020, 3413
 Bostrom, L. 3209
 Botella, L. M. 2566
 Botha, M. J. 6293
 Botzler, R. G. 1210
 Bouchet, F. 4021
 Bouchouca, S. 6042
 Boucias, D. G. 762, 2599
 Boudier, J. L. 4162
 Boudin, C. 1885, 1961
 Bouganali, H. 2725
 Boughton, C. R. 4185, 4203, 4209
 Boujdaria, R. 6042
 Boulard, C. 1026, 3457
 Bouloy, M. 6080, 6090
 Boumaiza, M. 4593
 Bourdeau-Gorriossi, F. 4662, 6339
 Bourg, E. le 208
 Bourgeois, M. le 3077
 Bourgogne, T. 6200
 Bourgon, C. Martin- 5247
 Bourke, S. 3734
 Bourme, A. S. 269
 Bourzat, D. 142
 Bouseman, J. K. 3558, 5894
 Boush, G. M. 1841
 Bousquet, J. 1473, 5767, 5930, 5943, 6188
 Bouwman, H. 6293
 Bové, J. M. 2269
 Bowen, J. M. 427
 Bowen, M. F. 86
 Bowen, R. A. 5335
 Bowen, W. R. 1666
 Bowles, D. 1319, 1770
 Bowles, D. E. 2601
 Bowman, B. T. 5440
 Bowman, D. D. 3605, 5912
 Bown, D. N. 901
 Boxaspen, K. 2674-2675
 Boyce, K. W. 5357
 Boyce, M. S. 3888
 Boyce, W. 1140, 5994
 Boyce, W. M. 1175, 1550, 1553-1554
 Boyd, R. R. 2218
 Boykin, D. L. 629
 Boyle, C. F. 4687
 Bozdog, C. 1120
 Bózsik, B. P. 2736
 Braack, L. E. O. 282, 1014, 3443, 3532
 Brack, M. 3067
 Brack-Werner, R. 4175
 Brademas, M. E. 6192
 Bradfield, J. Y. 1309, 1823
 Bradley, A. 3222
 Bradley, R. A. 1154
 Bradshaw, W. 4451
 Bradshaw, W. E. 2880-2882, 4414
 Brady, J. 2950, 5138
 Braekman, J. C. 5218
 Braga, R. R. 549, 2509
 Bragg, C. R. 5336
 Brahy, G. 2834
 Braide, E. I. 4548
 Braidley, P. C. 1212
 Brake, J. 2033
 Brancaert, R. D. S. 4059
 Branco, A. C., Jr. 2940
 Branco, T. 3479-3480
 Brand, R. J. 5546
 Brandão, C. R. F. 5224
 Brandão, D. A. 3218
 Brandeburgo, M. A. M. 4618-4619
 Brandl, R. 3576
 Brandstätter, J. H. 580
 Brandt, A. 1159
 Brandt, W. E. 3640
 Brandt, W. F. 4606
 Brandtner, H. 2056
 Brandtner, H. M. 5704
 Braness, G. A. 2397
 Branton, W. D. 315
 Braselton, W. E., Jr. 6296
 Brasuell, T. M. 5148
 Bråthen, G. 6310
 Bratti, A. 4892
 Braun, G. 5819
 Braun, H. E. 6300
 Braun, J. B. 6121
 Braunbeck, T. 3793
 Braverman, Y. 2493, 4013
 Bravo, J. 711, 1180, 1202-1203, 4239
 Bray, M. 1596
 Braz, L. M. A. 3898
 Brazee, R. D. 6227, 6229
 Brazier, T. L. 603
 Brazil, Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Gado de Corte 29
 Brazil, Fundação Nacional de Saúde 3150
 Brazil, O. V. 691
 Brazil, R. 4521
 Brazil, R. P. 542, 548

- zner, J. C. 5423
 aud, T. P. 5389
 ebaart, A. C. 2726
 ed, M. D. 630, 5779
 ev, K. A. 5167
 helin, M. 6203
 ittschwerdt, E. B. 6162
 lih, S. 3039
 mpt, X. van der 4148, 5936
 rner, Z. 832
 nière, S. F. 4919
 nner, D. J. 3760, 6141, 6145
 nner, R. J. 2396, 5493
 nner, R. R. 5517-5518
 sciani, J. 3165
 wver, M. J. 3204
 wver, M. M. de 2856
 y, P. T. 3963
 ytenbach, W. 1048
 illez, J. 3099-3100
 kley, C. 1213
 egel, H. 1920
 ere, C. 1604
 ightwell, R. 3411, 5141
 lhart, D. B. 5252
 ndle, I. D. 4830
 ndle, P. A. 2820
 ner, H. 3682
 nes, G. Gurrola- 5286
 acoe, B. R. 1663-1664
 acoe, D. A. 57-58
 zard, B. L. 5373
 adie, K. S. 2881
 cchi, E. 6122
 ce, A. B. 1005, 1435
 che, R. González 503, 505,
 08, 511, 513, 887, 893-897
 erson, J. R. 1632
 erson, C. A. M. 3277
 gdon, W. G. 75, 862, 3772,
 403, 4437
 n, J. 3098
 answijk, J. E. M. H. van 305
 okes, S. M. 1579
 okes, V. J. 21
 oks, D. R. 56
 oks, G. T. 1679
 om, A. K. 2700, 3916
 rome, C. V. 4262
 se, C. 3818
 snihan, M. A. 5067
 ssard, M. 2238, 5255, 5906
 thers, D. J. 2861
 uqui, P. 4268
 usse-Gaury, P. 1835
 usseau, R. 4765
 wn, A. E. 4279
 wn, A. H. 3417
 wn, A. H., Jr. 2534, 5148
 wn, A. V. 5478-5479
 wn, B. L. 5299, 5307
 wn, C. C. 2221, 3164
 wn, C. G. D. 2137
 wn, C. R. 2418
 wn, D. 5082
 wn, D. N. 90
 wn, F. 1757
 wn, G. C. 2764
 wn, J. D. 6009
 wn, J. J. 2299
 wn, J. R. 4779, 5389
 wn, K. L. 2895
 wn, M. 4731
 wn, M. D. 960, 3929
 wn, M. R. 2564
 wn, R. N. 1553
 wn, S. J. 3844
 wn, T. L. 6112
 wn, W. A. 2386
 wn, W. C. 2117
 wn, W. M. 6035
 owne, L. Barton 2975
 ubaker, R. R. 3136
 uce, A. J. 1158
 uce, J. C. 596
 uce, M. 384, 5850
 uce-Chwatt, L. J. 5461
 icker, D. 5802
 uckner, J. V. 427
 uder, K. 5019
 Bruder, K. W. 4980, 4997,
 5007, 5009, 5025, 5390, 5392
 Brues, C. T. 829
 Brühne, D. 3820
 Brum, J. G. W. 1056, 1501-
 1502, 2843, 2976
 Brummer-Korvenkontio, H.
 2879, 3361
 Bruner, R. H. 1136
 Brunet, D. 3077
 Brünig, E. 5496
 Bruno, D. W. 2672
 Bruno, M. 773, 1567, 3627
 Brusasco, V. 2165
 Brussock, P. P. 5478-5479
 Brust, R. 3969
 Brust, R. A. 1373, 4821
 Bryan, J. H. 5062
 Bryan, R. P. 1637
 Brygoo, Y. 3186
 Buades Rodríguez, A. 2292
 Buchatskiĭ, L. P. 753
 Bucher, E. H. 3262
 Buchmeier, M. J. 1198
 Büchner, S. A. 747
 Bucholtz, G. A. 4678
 Buchwalder, R. 2047
 Buck, W. 4316
 Buckley, A. 6091
 Bucknall, N. C. 3744
 Budrovic, M. T. 3547
 Buening, G. M. 2620, 2625
 Buerger, T. T. 1709
 Buerskens, J. E. M. 3795
 Buettner-Goetz, P. 5934, 5975
 Buff, E. 6060
 Buga, R. 1215
 Bühler, B. 3008
 Buhlmann, A. 2278
 Bujas, M. A. 2408
 Bukownik, R. 5850
 Bukowski, J. 2318
 Bukva, V. 295
 Bull, C. M. 1107-1108, 3047,
 4629, 5900
 Bull, D. L. 151, 2531, 4566
 Bullard, B. 4867
 Bulletin of the British Arachno-
 logical Society 6340-6341
 Bulletin of the Florida Anti-
 Mosquito Association 3998
 Bullini, L. 4879
 Bu'Lock, J. D. 4307
 Bult, R. 3436
 Bunalski, M. 5749
 Bundo-Morita, K. 3651, 3670
 Bunker-Soler, A. 5846
 Bunner, B. L. 5388
 Buntin, D. M. 6192
 Bunyaeva, N. P. 756
 Buranasilpin, P. 1484
 Burdash, N. 3140
 Burdick, D. A. 4669
 Burenkova, L. A. 3057
 Burg, J. G. 1003, 2400, 2532
 Burgdorfer, W. 3706
 Burge, J. R. 947
 Burger, B. V. 4606
 Burger, D. B. 1498, 1500, 3536
 Burger, I. 3694
 Burger, J. F. 2942, 5130
 Burger, R. N. 2785
 Burgess, H. D. 3179
 Burgess, E. C. 1209, 1211, 3700
 Burgess, G. W. 2215, 4198,
 4204
 Burgess, I. 1851
 Burgess, J. H. 5561
 Burgess, N. R. H. 1366, 2472,
 4846
 Burgos, M. H. 1330
 Burgu, I. 5331
 Burian, S. K. 5859
 Buriro, S. N. 3285
 Burke, C. Gawron- 3749, 4767
 Burke, C. J. 5246
 Burke, D. S. 4250, 4257
 Burke, W. A. 2184
 Burke, W. F., Jr. 2750, 2752
 Burkhart, W. 223
 Burkot, T. R. 130, 3942
 Burks, C. S. 5152
 Burman, N. 4274
 Burnes, C. W. 4136
 Burnett, J. W. 2848
 Burns, D. A. 1308
 Burns, E. L. 477, 1822, 1831,
 1833, 1836, 5495
 Burridge, M. J. 1496-1497,
 1520, 3546, 5897
 Burroughs, J. N. 1386
 Burrous, J. 724
 Bursey, C. R. 1542
 Burtle, G. 1165
 Burton, R. 4378
 Burychenko, G. M. 3461
 Buryr, R. 3576
 Buschinger, A. 3509
 Bush, P. B. 6269
 Busker, R. W. 2321
 Buskirk, J. van 1051, 3025
 Busparani, V. 919, 1469, 5050
 Bussi, B. 2545
 Bussiéras, J. 2801, 4848
 Butcher, B. T. 3020, 5843
 Butenko, A. M. 536, 725, 3641
 Butera, M. 4660
 Butler, G. H. 2236
 Butler, H. C. 4196
 Butler, J. F. 649, 1337, 1999,
 3393, 3546, 4135
 Butler, M. I. 4136
 Butt, T. M. 765
 Butte, W. 6308
 Butts, D. P. 2105
 Byass, P. 5091
 Bycroft, B. W. 383-384
 Byerly, L. 315
 Byford, R. L. 992, 1008, 1407,
 2535, 4046
 Bylén, E. K. C. 6208
 Byrne, F. J. 1675
 Byrne, K. A. 4213
 Byzova, Yu. B. 661
 Cabaret, J. 1535
 Cabib, E. 1358
 Cable, R. G. 3732
 Cabral, M. E. F. 680
 Cabrera, L. Manzano- 5066
 Cabrido, E. F. 3206
 Caccamise, D. F. 5309, 5313-
 5314
 Caceres, A. 1396
 Cáceres L., A. G. 3390
 Caciolli, S. 3656
 Cadogan, L. C. 4064
 Caeiro, V. M. P. 1072
 Cai, J. 3698
 Caicedo, J. Gómez 509, 885
 Cailton, P. 2019
 Cairns, J., Jr. 5856, 6252
 Calabrese, E. J. 5456
 Calamari, D. 3798
 Caldas, E. Fernández- 3074,
 4678, 5490
 Caldas, J. R. 2677
 Calderon, G. 1911
 Caldwell, J. 3800
 Caldwell, S. R. 4836
 Calisher, C. H. 536, 1186, 3128,
 4210, 4214, 5004
 Callaghan, A. 5125
 Callec, J. J. 3861
 Callegari, E. 3147
 Callegari, P. 4277
 Callister, S. M. 5894, 6149
 Calow, P. 2298
 Calvert, C. C. 4093
 Calvete, C. 5254
 Calvo Alen, J. 3692
 Camargo, E. P. 2046
 Camargo, J. A. 5858
 Camazine, S. 5806
 Cameron, A. S. 6104
 Cameron, J. A. 4585
 Camhi, J. M. 16, 46
 Camicas, J. L. 2725
 Camino, N. B. 553-554, 1665,
 3359-3360, 3401
 Cammack, S. L. 4404
 Campagne, J. G. van Lookeren
 5932
 Campan, M. 837, 3430
 Campbell, E. R. 3815
 Campbell, G. H. 1899, 5636
 Campbell, G. L. 962, 4953,
 5306
 Campbell, J. 3918
 Campbell, J. B. 369, 579, 1435,
 5676
 Campbell, J. F. 3195
 Campbell, K. 1359
 Campbell, L. A. 4330
 Campbell, M. 639
 Campbell, T. W. 4761-4762
 Campbell, W. C. 3809
 Campbell, W. R. 2033, 6276
 Cápello, C. 3819
 Campos, E. G. 5902
 Campos, M. 1396
 Campos, R. 3898
 Camps, J. Fontecilla- 4695
 Canada, Biological Survey of
 Canada 4346, 4359
 Canadian Journal of Infectious
 Diseases 4270
 Cañal, J. M. Limiñana 5946
 Canale, D. 2854
 Canals L., M. 4392
 Candeletti, R. 5396, 5401
 Candeletti, T. 5096, 5401
 Candeletti, T. M. 5396
 Candy, D. J. 2288
 Candy, S. G. 2823
 Canning, E. U. 2758, 2907,
 4527, 6209
 Cantelar de Francisco, N. 713
 Cantelo, W. W. 2264
 Canterin, A. Antonini- 2730
 Cantó Alarcón, G. J. 2625
 Cantoni, C. 1740
 Cantuária, P. B. 3357
 Cantwell, G. E. 2264
 Cantwell, M. A. 5020
 Cao, B. L. 4264
 Capela, R. 3905-3906
 Capela, R. A. 3907
 Capinzaiki, A. N. 4528
 Capitulo, A. Rodrigues 4704
 Capotosto, P. M. 5398
 Cappai, A. 2749
 Caprioli, V. 2749
 Capstick, P. B. 1083, 1100
 Capurro, M. de L. 155-156, 158
 Caputa, A. C. 1607
 Caquet, T. 3784
 Caraballo, A. 4240
 Carabelli, A. 2636
 Carbone, K. M. 5339
 Carbone, L. G. 3605
 Carbonell, E. 1163
 Card, J. 5099
 Cardoen, J. 173
 Cardona, C. 1748
 Cardosa, M. J. 6074-6075, 6088
 Cardoso, J. L. C. 320, 2182
 Cardoso de Almeida, M. L.
 3251
 Cardot, E. 5953
 Cardozo, L. 3900
 Carey, D. 4227
 Carg, D. N. 4155
 Carganello, J. 752
 Cariou, M. L. 4384
 Carl, M. 6131
 Carlassara, G. B. 3147
 Carlberg, H. 2237
 Carle, P. 2269
 Carlemalm, M. Stålhammar-
 3132
 Carlier, Y. 4919
 Carlotti, D. N. 2256, 5979
 Carlow, C. K. S. 1892
 Carlson, D. A. 5790
 Carlson, D. B. 3973, 3984-3985,
 4491
 Carlson, J. 346, 1288
 Carlson, P. 3994
 Carlton, J. B. 3774
 Carlucci, R. H. 5323
 Carmen Marquetti, M. 890
 Carmichael, I. H. 5997
 Carmichael, L. M. 5497

- Carmona, M. J. 635, 2079
 Carmona y Valle, M. 831
 Carnals, M. 3902
 Carnevale, P. 1885, 1961, 3953-3954, 4008, 4438, 4514, 5586, 5633
 Carney, R. L. 2180
 Caro, M. 1148
 Caro, R. R. 53
 Caroldi, S. 1245
 Caron, A. F. 4021
 Carozzi, N. B. 3752
 Carpenter, J. 2673
 Carpenter, J. M. 5208-5209, 5211
 Carpenter, T. G. 6229
 Carr, R. 5755-5756
 Carrel, J. E. 1038, 1467
 Carretero, M. T. 2079
 Carrión, D. 5463
 Carroll, C. 5350
 Carroll, J. 2263
 Carroll, J. D. 3980
 Carroll, J. F. 1062, 1513
 Carroll, K. 5350
 Cartel, J. L. 5566
 Carter, C. J. 4274
 Carter, D. B. 5394
 Carter, H. R. 634
 Carter, M. W. 3807
 Carter, R. 110, 1350, 1962, 4509
 Carter, S. D. 2241
 Carter, S. J. McCormick 4168
 Carter, S. W. 1366
 Carton, Y. 604
 Carvajal-Gallardo, M. M. 1128
 Carvalho, T. 5388
 Carvalho, C. J. B. 3424, 4032-4033, 4036, 4051
 Carvalho, E. H. P. S. 3427
 Carvalho, L. O. D. M. 3896
 Carvalho, M. G. C. 103
 Carvalho, R. 720, 1597
 Carvalho, W. A. 4825
 Carvalho Filho, O. M. de 2892
 Carvalho Moreira, C. J. de 3299
 Carvan, T. 5062
 Casa, C. de 5637
 Casal-Porto, M. 3291
 Casas, J. 772
 Casas, J. M. 359, 3538
 Casasolas, A. 5878
 Casasolas Oliver, A. 3037
 Casebolt, D. B. 3217
 Casevitz-Weulersse, J. 1045
 Casey, R. J. 4443
 Casey, T. M. 5472
 Casida, J. E. 2770, 2775-2776, 4787
 Cassell, G. H. 2357
 Cassella, J. P. 2515
 Cassier, P. 3188
 Casta-Velez, A. 4201
 Castagna, M. 650
 Castañares, M. J. 1207
 Castanaza, L. 862
 Castellani, A. 3831
 Castellano, M. C. 294
 Casterline, G. 1750
 Castex, M. 515, 521, 550, 989
 Castex Rodríguez, M. 501, 598
 Castillero, P. M. 2656
 Castillo, J. G. 5270, 5974
 Castillo, R. 1541
 Castillo Hernández, J. A. 652
 Castleberry, D. T. 4970
 Castra, A. G. 5847
 Castro, A. E. 2225
 Castro, D. 1134
 Castro, E. Puigserver- 5066
 Castro, F. A. 524
 Castro, G. 2585
 Castro, J. J. de 281, 1100, 3519
 Castro, M. G. 522
 Castro, V. L. 3219
 Castro e Silva, A. A. M. C. 3125
 Castro Gomes, A. de 1901
 Casuccio, A. 1738
 Caswell, H. 4080
 Catalá, S. S. 3899, 4385
 Cattán, P. E. 3902
 Cattán A., P. E. 4392
 Cau, P. 3618, 4162
 Caubère, P. 1404
 Cavalcante, S. M. B. 1196
 Cavalcante Junior, J. S. 3922
 Cavaliere, M. J. 790
 Cavaliere, N. 2226
 Cavalieri, M. 2179
 Cavallini, C. 3396
 Caveney, S. 5750
 Caviness, G. F. 665
 Ceard, B. 226
 Cebekhulu, S. Q. 1332, 2862
 Cécere, M. C. 2408, 4386
 Cech, J. J., Jr. 4970
 Cecilia, D. 5320
 Cedenio, A. 6335
 Cedillo, L. 4823
 Celerier, J. P. 235
 Cellier, C. 4758
 Cencsek, T. 3286
 Ceravolo, G. 6124
 Cerdá, X. 638, 3275
 Cerenius, L. 1652
 Ceresér, V. H. 650
 Černý, V. 2612, 3049, 4157, 5877
 Cerri, D. 2636
 Cervera, M. 5469
 Cervetti, O. 3711
 Cervo, R. 4094, 5828
 Cevenini, R. 6122
 Chaabouni, M. 1020
 Chabaudie, N. 1026
 Chabbou, A. 1223
 Chadee, D. D. 69, 930, 956, 1260, 2466, 2888, 3848, 4003, 4423, 4425, 4439-4440, 4504
 Chagas, C. 1275
 Chaithong, U. 1929
 Chaitsev, V. G. 725
 Chaize, J. 1885
 Chakale, B. 2010
 Chakrabarti, I. 6245
 Chakrabarti, S. 125
 Chakraborti, T. K. 804
 Chakraborty, A. K. 4719
 Chakraborty, M. 4717
 Chakraborty, M. S. 4718-4719
 Chakraborty, P. S. 6262
 Chakraborty, S. 4717, 5328
 Chakravarti, S. K. 4718
 Chakravarty, J. 2786
 Chakravarty, K. K. 362
 Chakraverty, R. K. 5599
 Chakraverty, R. K. 4428
 Chalifour, A. 5368, 5658
 Challet, G. L. 4659, 4954
 Chalmers, A. E. 392
 Chalmers, F. 2218
 Chalo, O. 2011
 Chambers, G. K. 1806
 Chambers, G. M. 2912
 Chambers, J. A. 3749
 Chan, C. S. 5305
 Chan, K. L. 1958, 5079
 Chan, L. S. 5990
 Chan, S. T. 97
 Chan, T. C. 2734
 Chan Yong, T. P. 612
 Chanal, I. 5767, 6188
 Chand, B. 6236
 Chand, S. K. 3375, 5045, 5623
 Chandler, A. 1654
 Chandler, L. J. 2489, 4233, 4726
 Chandra, G. 5108
 Chandrasekharan, A. 1889
 Chandrasekara, K. 5829
 Chanet, G. C. de 3284
 Chaney, J. D. 4467, 4471
 Chanez, P. 5943, 6188
 Chang, C. T. 2291
 Chang, C. Y. 2128-2129
 Chang, J. T. 2044-2045
 Ch'ang, L. Y. 377
 Chang, M. H. 5896
 Chang, M. S. 959, 1958, 5079
 Chang, P. C. T. 321
 Chang, R. R. 3632
 Chang, W. H. 351, 353
 Chang, Z. N. 1545
 ChannaBasavanna, G. P. 2352-2353
 Chanock, R. M. 1758
 Chanteau, S. 4415
 Chap, H. 5235
 Chaperon, J. C. 166
 Chapin, C. 830
 Chapman, G. B. 1841
 Chapman, M. 2646-2647
 Chapman, M. D. 307, 751, 3074, 3171, 5487-5488, 5957
 Chapman, M. L. 804
 Chapman, P. A. 1431
 Chapman, T. 4083
 Chappe, B. 5803
 Charbonneau, S. 3266
 Chardonner, J. 4586
 Charles, S. X. 5983
 Charles, V. 5983
 Charnley, A. K. 763-764, 2754, 3187
 Charoensook, O. A. 2217
 Charoenvit, Y. 1883
 Charpin, D. 2389, 3597, 4148, 4289, 4679, 5936, 5955, 5971
 Charpin, J. 4289
 Chartier, C. 3458
 Chase, J. 1831
 Chastain, C. B. 2162
 Chastel, C. 1913-1914, 2228, 2266, 3646, 4338, 4724, 5584
 Chatterjee, P. 4718
 Chatterjee, S. 4718, 6270
 Chatterji, K. G. 5607
 Chaturvedi, U. C. 4180, 5328
 Chaudhary, R. K. 5276
 Chaudhry, S. 84
 Chaudhuri, P. K. 4590, 4600
 Chaudhury, M. F. B. 2012
 Chavasse, D. C. 4545
 Chaves, L. E. L. 171-172
 Chávez, A. 3517
 Chavez, L. G., Jr. 6180-6181
 Cheah, T. S. 1975, 2684
 Cheek, T. R. 1453
 Cheema, H. I. 5920
 Cheke, R. A. 1994, 4537, 5124
 Chekhovskaya, I. A. 314
 Chekotina, N. V. 756
 Chemla, P. 3208
 Chen, A. C. 151
 Chen, B. Q. 3658, 4197
 Chen, C. 2218
 Chen, C. J. 4187-4188
 Chen, C. P. 197, 2967, 2982
 Chen, C. S. 4467
 Chen, D. Z. 911
 Chen, F. Z. 1948
 Chen, H. B. 1947
 Chen, J. A. 2656
 Chen, L. 2683
 Chen, P. P. 2117
 Chen, Q. Q. 3921
 Chen, S. L. 1924
 Chen, S. Y. 433-434, 1190
 Chen, T. P. 2683
 Chen, T. S. 387-388, 3718
 Chen, W. F. 4238
 Chen, W. J. 1347, 1924, 4187-4188
 Chen, W. Z. 3921
 Chen, X. D. 2128
 Chen, X. G. 17
 Chen, X. Z. 3802
 Chen, Y. L. 797
 Chen, Z. 3228, 3956, 4429
 Cheney, J. M. 4587
 Cheng, J. Q. 1864
 Cheng, Y. L. 4506
 Cheng, Z. G. 3614
 Cheong, W. H. 97, 99, 102, 115, 121, 124, 126, 528, 530, 865
 Cherfas, J. 3809
 Cherian, C. 1889
 Chermette, R. 2801, 4848
 Chernobrov, H. L. 2104
 Chernogorenko, M. I. 1753
 Cherry, D. S. 5856, 6252
 Cherry, R. J. 633
 Chesson, J. 2867
 Chester, G. 6286
 Chetty, A. N. 6246
 Chevchenko, L. A. 4267
 Chew, C. B. 83
 Chew, M. 963
 Chhabra, M. B. 3052
 Chhabra, R. C. 5982
 Chiang, A. S. 1822, 1833, 1836, 1839, 5495
 Chiang, G. L. 99, 115, 124, 528, 530, 874, 5047
 Chiang, R. G. 1857
 Chiappa T., E. 4099
 Chiappari, C. 5727
 Chiba, K. 3210
 Chiba, M. 4830
 Chiba, Y. 5081
 Chiche, G. 4268
 Chico H., M. E. 65
 Childers, C. C. 5480
 Childs, J. E. 262
 Chiller, T. 4523
 Chilton, N. B. 1107, 3047, 3050, 3555, 5900, 5905
 Chin, J. C. 5154
 Chin, K. F. 81
 Ching, W. M. 6131
 Chinombo, D. 1507
 Chinone, S. 2662, 2664
 Chintalwar, G. J. 863
 Chinzei, Y. 3054, 4125
 Chiocco, D. 2226
 Chiong, R. Tang 504, 509, 561, 885, 889, 895-896
 Chippaux, A. 6068
 Chippaux, J. P. 1172, 4706
 Chirmii, V. I. 1876
 Chisholm, S. 3705
 Chitprapop, U. 3322
 Chiu, W. 1187
 Chizhuka, F. 279
 Chizyuka, H. G. B. 279, 2130
 Cho, B. K. 309
 Cho, K. W. 3758
 Cho, M. K. 350, 352, 365, 466
 Cho, W. L. 1907
 Chockalingam, S. 4405
 Choi, D. H. 351
 Choi, I. H. 351
 Choi, J. S. 1726
 Choi, K. W. 351
 Choi, M. K. 365
 Choi, M. S. 351, 353
 Choma, C. T. 1648, 6202
 Chong, N. L. 1229
 Chong, Y. S. 742
 Choo, B. H. 6075
 Choochote, W. 100, 1929
 Chou, M. J. 4187-4188
 Choudary, P. V. 5361
 Choudhary, B. P. 4792
 Choudhury, D. S. 5045
 Chougnat, C. 1351
 Chouhan, G. S. 3644
 Chow, C. Y. 1852
 Chow, H. R. 4187-4188
 Chowdhury, A. R. 1700
 Chowhury, M. S. A. 2057
 Chrapa, V. 997
 Chretien, J. H. 1638
 Christen, H. J. 3157
 Christensen, A. Ascoli- 153, 4050, 5151
 Christensen, A. M. 1825
 Christensen, B. L. 2196
 Christensen, B. M. 883
 Christensen, N. H. 1640
 Christensen, N. Ø. 5230
 Christenson, V. D. 3731
 Christian, C. 4731
 Christie, R. 2696
 Christmas, T. I. 2577
 Christophe, J. P. 3457
 Christy, P. 3458
 Chu, F. Y. 1950
 Chu, H. J. 6180-6181
 Chu, M. C. 3664

- K. Y. 303-304, 674,
 59-5960, 5962
 -Apolinario, S. 6158
 ng, C. H. 4187-4188
 ng, L. F. 2310
 ng, R. Y. 2310
 ariyan, F. A. 2110
 h, S. N. 4321
 t, R. 2854, 3307
 g, J. E. 5664
 g, K. K. 114, 875
 g, K. S. 4381
 g, K. W. 4082
 g, S. I. 1587, 2209
 g, W. C. 1852
 ge, R. N. 1327-1328
 gsamarnyart, N. 1484
 gue, E. 4415, 6067
 iukhin, S. P. 2139, 2708,
 57, 4231
 ina, L. M. 1965
 iling, J. 1592
 chill, F. C. 4786
 il, J. 5707
 ci, T. J. 4584
 rowski, J. J. H. 4535
 mino, A. C. 4913
 ia, D. 2749
 omowski, K. 210
 ano, M. M. 3846
 vá, V. 4183
 , J. E. 584, 916, 5178
 A. M. 2730
 gir, I. 6225
 D. M. de 2182
 io, M. 1967
 o, C. G. 748
 , P. 2328
 lini, M. G. 3656
 , E. 6151
 D. J. 2595
 M. 3458
 y, P. 2215, 4198, 4204
 on, K. B. 4421, 4480,
 93
 erton, B. K. 5834-5836,
 8
 dge, P. N. 1563
 , B. D. 1995
 , E. 2269
 , E. A. 2000-2001, 2265
 , F. 1869
 , G. G. 3939-3940, 4410
 , J. B. 1289
 , J. D. 6176
 , J. M. 783
 , J. R. 400, 1234
 , K. 6314
 , L. 3262
 , R. 1140
 , R. F. 331
 , R. K. 1550, 1554
 , R. P. 2649
 , W. H. 641
 , W. T. 1878, 6302
 ke, F. C. 1095, 5889
 ke, G. M. 2060-2061
 ser, C. M. 3395
 trier, J. 2498, 2927-2928
 el, F. 2218
 in, A. M. 5638
 ton, J. 1058
 , T. 5503
 man, J. L. 2653
 ton, D. H. 1813, 3887
 ton, R. D. 5503
 ens, G. R. 1707
 ent, H. L. 4972
 ent, J. L. 235, 837, 3188
 enti, F. 696
 ents, B. W., Jr. 934, 5558
 ents, J. E. 1589, 5332
 ents, M. L. 3708
 ents, W. H. 5856, 6252
 mmons, R. M. 6297
 ck, D. de 192, 457
 ck, L. S. de 4151
 x, J. P. M. 4726
 x-van Haaster, C. M. 4726
 eland, A. G. 4382
 ton, E. C. Pelham- 4345
 Cloarec, A. 856, 2872, 3904
 Cloonan, M. J. 1371, 3353,
 3917, 4237
 Clore, E. R. 3287
 Close, R. L. 57-58
 Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L.
 2809, 4173
 Clover, J. R. 1210
 Clubb, S. L. 5500
 Cluck, T. W. 1007
 Clyde, D. F. 6185
 Clymer, B. C. 5995
 Coats, J. R. 1233, 1692
 Cobo, F. 5735
 Cobo, J. Serra- 5886
 Cobon, G. S. 1437
 Cochran, D. G. 1845
 Cochran, M. 724
 Cochran, M. A. 6185
 Cockburn, A. F. 77, 79, 2437
 Cockcroft, V. G. 1741
 Cocke, J., Jr. 2529
 Cockerell, C. J. 4738
 Croft, R. B. 6010
 Coddington, J. A. 3086
 Coelen, R. J. 3119, 4193, 4199
 Coelho, L. B. B. 4383
 Coelho, V. M. A. 169
 Coetzee, M. 5591
 Coggon, D. 2317
 Cogley, T. P. 207
 Cohen, C. F. 1689
 Cohen, D. 2527, 6167
 Cohen, E. 3249
 Cohen, E. Russek- 1513
 Cohen, J. A. 1201
 Cohen, M. 6020
 Cohen, N. 6167
 Cohen, S. 6063
 Cohn, M. 2567
 Coia, G. 4189, 6086
 Cokendolpher, J. C. 1475
 Cokmus, C. 3181
 Colacci, A. 794
 Colan, E. 927
 Colbo, M. H. 5115
 Cole, D. C. 1257, 1261
 Cole, L. M. 2775-2776
 Coleman, J. L. 3559
 Coleman, R. E. 5638
 Colepiccolo, P. 3758
 Coler, R. A. 5233
 Coles, W. 4970
 Collar, C. 1426
 Collart, O. O. 2190
 Collatz, K. G. 175
 Collazo, R. 308
 Collett, D. 1898
 Collett, M. S. 1188
 Collett, T. S. 4575
 Collin, E. 6178
 Collins, A. M. 629, 3013, 5770,
 5780
 Collins, F. H. 535, 904
 Collins, G. H. 1137
 Collins, H. L. 5219
 Collins, N. M. 2347
 Collins, P. W. 4654
 Collins, R. C. 4019
 Collins, R. T. 1932, 1935, 2445
 Collins, S. S. 2072, 5169
 Collins, W. E. 1632, 2442
 Collins, W. J. 601
 Collis, K. 3889
 Collisson, E. W. 1587, 2209,
 2224
 Colloff, M. J. 676, 1135, 2169
 Colombo, M. G. 6318
 Colombo, S. 5352
 Colomé, E. L. 682
 Coluzzi, A. 3830
 Coluzzi, M. 3345, 3362
 Colwell, A. E. 4956, 4966
 Colwell, D. D. 3448, 3453,
 4570
 Comba, P. 6287
 Combier, L. 3457
 Combrink, M. P. 255
 Combs, J. C. 5407
 Committee on Terminology, Jap-
 anese Society of Parasitology
 6320
 Commito, J. A. 2579
 Compans, R. W. 1190
 Compostella, R. 5966
 Compton, E. A. E. 2147
 Conceição Peleteiro, M. 1197
 Concha-Bermejillo, A. de la
 2710
 Conesa-Gallego, E. 1394
 Coninck, A. de 5511
 Conlon, D. 164, 2974
 Conn, D. B. 5175
 Conn, J. 523, 5617
 Connat, J. L. 261
 Connelly, P. R. 690
 Conner, J. 1038
 Connolly, J. P. 1263
 Conover, J. H. 2824
 Conrad, P. A. 2117
 Considine, M. L. 4720
 Consolim, J. 3392
 Conte, Y. le 5803
 Conti, O. 4918
 Conti-Diaz, I. A. 4266
 Contreras, J. L. 2293
 Cook, A. J. C. 5238
 Cook, B. J. 30, 472, 2382,
 2963, 3870
 Cook, G. C. 2744
 Cook, H. 484
 Cooksey, L. M. 1512
 Coole, L. 1348
 Coombes, D. S. 1320
 Cooney, J. J. 6243
 Coons, L. B. 1515, 3055, 4122
 Cooper, B. E. 2351
 Cooper, D. 2229
 Cooper, E. L. 3837
 Cooper, J. E. 2878
 Cooper, J. F. 30
 Cooper, L. 130
 Cooper, M. 4263
 Cooper, R. A. 4909
 Cooper, R. D. 130
 Cooper, R. M. 3187
 Cooper, S. D. 2934
 Cooppan, R. M. 6293
 Coosemans, M. 2277, 4515
 Cope, S. E. 4391, 4465, 5553
 Copplestone, J. F. 3769
 Corachan Cuyás, M. 360
 Corbet, P. S. 956, 2466, 2479,
 2482
 Corbet, S. A. 5082
 Cordeiro, J. A. 1031
 Cordellier, R. 3319
 Cordon-Rosales, C. 4437
 Cordovés, C. 275, 3568
 Coremans-Pelseneer, J. 4768
 Corey, D. T. 5863
 Cornack, K. M. 1339
 Cornect, M. 1662
 Cornel, A. J. 2429
 Cornell, T. J. 4622
 Cornet, J. P. 2725
 Cornfield, L. 391
 Cornilă, N. 4815
 Cornthwaite, D. 2640
 Coronel, V. V. de 136
 Corpus, K. M. 497
 Corpus, L. D. 497
 Corrado, O. J. 4153
 Corrêa, E. S. 3440
 Corrêa, F. M. A. 3301, 3303-
 3304
 Corrigan, P. J. 1732
 Corronc, H. le 2842
 Cortés, L. López- 367
 Cortés P., R. 5460
 Cortese, J. F. 6185
 Corvaja, N. 2179
 Corwin, M. D. 343
 Corwin, R. 4587
 Cory, J. 986
 Coscarón, S. 1992, 4556
 Coskuner, M. R. 1549
 Cosorobă, I. 1146
 Cossarini-Dunier, M. 3789-3790
 Cossart, C. 4021
 Cosser, P. R. 461
 Costa, A. J. da 654
 Costa, A. L. 2663
 Costa, A. L. da 288
 Costa, C. A. da 4526
 Costa, E. L. 4596
 Costa, J. M. 488
 Costa, J. O. 4395
 Costa, L. G. 442
 Costa, N. A. da 3896
 Costa, P. R. P. 1056, 2843,
 2976
 Costa, S. D. 5004, 5023
 Costa, V. A. 167
 Costa, W. A. da 6159
 Costa Durão, J. F. 5260
 Costa Hime, N. da 4596
 Costa Schuetz, M. J. 489
 Costargent, F. 5979
 Coster, D. C. 2397
 Costil, C. 6179
 Cote, R. 3760
 Cotera, J. L. Pelegrino Martine
 de la 977
 Couatarmanac'h, A. 4132
 Coughlan, M. F. 6243
 Coughlin, J. C. 5558
 Coughlin, J. S. 4478, 4488
 Cougourdan, A. Bonavita- 837
 Couibaly, I. 6061
 Couillaud, F. 1824
 Coulanges, M. 1269
 Coulanges, P. 339, 714, 1216,
 1218-1220, 1269, 1351, 1925-
 1926
 Coulibaly, A. 5585
 Coulibaly, I. 2695-2696
 Coulie, P. 3361
 Coulson, S. J. 2035
 Coupar, B. 1590
 Coura, J. R. 4393, 5519
 Couraud, F. 327, 3618
 Couri, M. S. 3423, 3425, 4029-
 4030, 4034-4035
 Courshee, R. J. 1670-1671
 Court L., J. 3730
 Courtney, L. A. 4770
 Cousson, A. Rambaud- 3619
 Coutinho, S. G. 4528
 Couvillon, P. A. 5807, 5817
 Cova, D. 1705, 3816
 Covarrubias, L. 3627
 Coward, P. S. 859
 Cowell, A. K. 1042
 Cowell, R. L. 1042
 Cowen, R. K. 1565
 Cox, D. D. 3317
 Cox, F. E. G. 2276
 Cox, G. W. 5849
 Cox, J. L. 4047
 Coykendall, R. L. 5385
 Coyle, P. K. 2713
 Coz, J. 2904
 Cozab, N. 3449-3451
 Cozma, V. 1120-1121, 1138
 Craggy, A. 5721
 Craig, D. A. 2883, 3847, 4535,
 5854
 Craig, G. B., Jr. 958, 3943,
 4413
 Craig, R. 6016
 Craig, T. M. 4587
 Craige, J. E. 3312
 Craigmill, A. L. 5711
 Crampton, J. 3371
 Crampton, J. M. 1361, 5615
 Crane, E. 5773
 Crane, G. T. 4948, 5541
 Cranefield, P. F. 4856
 Crans, W. J. 4468, 4993, 4995-
 4996, 5002, 5004, 5016-5017,
 5023, 5026, 5308-5311, 5313-
 5315
 Crause, J. C. 1498, 1500, 3536
 Craven, R. B. 1341
 Crawford, R. L. 5285
 Crawford, T. B. 5897
 Creek, M. J. 1507
 Cremisini, C. 1738
 Crenshaw, R. 5361
 Cresswell, G. C. 5445

- Cresswell, L. 4153
 Creus, B. Font- 2235
 Crews, S. 4078
 Crimi, E. 2165
 Crimi, P. 2165
 Crimmins, M. T. 381
 Cringanu, S. 4815
 Cripe, C. R. 1262-1263
 Cripe, G. M. 407
 Cripps, R. 4867
 Crisci, J. V. 3846
 Crisicelli, C. 6126
 Cristi V., R. 440
 Cristofaro, R. 4280
 Crites, J. L. 4367
 Crnjari, R. 184
 Croes, H. 5634
 Croft, B. A. 2332
 Croft, S. L. 4016
 Croghan, P. C. 449
 Crom, R. L. 241
 Cromroy, H. L. 663
 Crook, N. E. 1644
 Crooks, A. J. 1193
 Cropp, C. B. 1598, 5335
 Crosby, B. L. 1008, 4046
 Cross, A. S. 4711
 Cross, R. 2133
 Crosskey, R. W. 985
 Crossland, N. O. 2330
 Crossman, R. 3990
 Crossman, R. A. 6218
 Crovatto, M. 2730
 Crowe, G. A. 1315
 Crowe, J. H. 5468
 Crowell, T. P. 3654
 Crowley, P. H. 13
 Crowther, J. R. 1386
 Cruden, D. L. 22
 Crump, A. 3372
 Crumpton, B. C. 348
 Crussi, F. Gonzalez- 4710
 Cruz, J. de la 5266, 5885
 Cruz, M. 2732, 3691, 4276
 Cruz, M. D. Soler- 2547, 2844, 5999
 Cruz, O. G. 831
 Cruz, S. L. B. 4825
 Cryan, B. 3160
 Cuervo, N. 671
 Cuesta, C. G. de la 5270, 5973-5974
 Cueto, F. Bella- 2235
 Cui, S. Z. 2507
 Cui, Y. L. 1646
 Cuisance, D. 143, 2008, 2019-2020, 3413, 5134, 5136
 Culebro, M. 3968
 Cullen, M. R. 1583
 Cullinane, L. C. 1640
 Cully, J. F., Jr. 4413
 Cumberlidge, N. 1173, 2193
 Cuñado-Rodríguez, A. 364
 Cuñat, P. 833
 Cunha, M. da G. S. 1977
 Cunha e Silva, S. L. 3444
 Cunha Ramos, H. 3914, 3914
 Cunha Ramos, H. da 3912
 Cunningham, A. L. 4202, 4235-4236
 Cunningham, B. 1318
 Cunningham, E. P. 4058
 Cupo, P. 4174
 Cupp, E. W. 3520
 Curdi, J. Lucientes 652
 Čurdová, E. 380
 Curi, P. R. 3303-3304
 Curran, A. S. 4280
 Curran, F. 844
 Currier, T. C. 4767
 Curtin, P. D. 4857
 Curtis, C. F. 108-109, 111-112
 Curtis, G. A. 3976
 Curtis, S. K. 5278
 Curvo, J. B. E. 284, 3440, 5868
 Cusack, R. 2783
 Cusson, M. 1829
 Custer, T. W. 1253
 Cuyás, M. Corachan 360
 Cvrlje, M. 2634
 Cybinski, D. H. 4213, 4215, 4256, 5333
 Cymborowski, B. 5455
 Czaplá, T. H. 44, 1825
 Czarnetzki, B. M. 5765
 Czuba, M. 2297
 Czumiriska, K. 805-808
 Da, L. T. 1480
 Da Costa, A. J. 654
 Da Costa, A. L. 288
 Da Costa, C. A. 4526
 Da Costa, N. A. 3896
 Da Costa, W. A. 6159
 Da Cunha Ramos, H. 3912
 Da Rosa, A. P. A. Travassos 2212, 3637, 3668, 4184, 4208
 Da Rosa, J. F. S. Travassos 3668, 4184, 4208
 Da Silva, A. L. F. F. 543, 547
 Da Silva, E. G. 1501
 Da Silva, G. R. 3897
 Da Silva, H. H. 853
 Da Silva, H. H. G. 3308-3309, 3357
 Da Silva, I. G. 853, 3302, 3308-3309, 3357
 Da Silva, J. C. 2858, 3762, 4769
 Da Silva, M. V. 5352
 Da Silva, T. F. 522
 Daar, S. 2348
 Dabrowski, J. 177
 Dabrowski, U. 177, 594
 Dadaev, S. 2804
 Dadone, R. 6175
 Dadzie, K. Y. 4542-4543
 Daemon, E. 2853
 Daensegaew, W. 5094
 Dagnogo, M. 5668
 D'Agostino, M. T. 6123
 Dahl, C. 2883
 Dahl, R. 5967
 Dai, J. D. 1782
 Dai, L. M. 2066
 Dai, S. Y. 3756
 Daim, N. 1229
 Dakhliá, S. 1223
 Dakki, M. 551
 Dale, B. A. S. 3734
 Dale, P. E. R. 879, 1906, 3934
 Dale, W. E. 1079
 Dalens, H. 5941
 D'Alessandro, A. 4390
 Daley, J. G. 1111
 Dalgarno, L. 2705
 Dali, H. 32, 187
 Dallai, R. 3574
 Dallas, P. 58
 Daloze, D. 2108, 5218
 Dalvadyanz, S. M. 3699
 Daly, H. V. 5787
 Daly, R. J. 5091
 D'Amato, F. R. 4637
 Dame, D. A. 898, 905, 907
 Dame, J. B. 4281
 Damiani, J. T. 2385
 Damiano, F. 6125
 D'Amico, F. 2020, 3413, 4026, 5136-5137
 Dandawate, C. N. 3653, 5320
 Dandawate, V. L. 718
 Dandurand, L. M. 5379
 Daneholt, B. 4350
 Danese, P. 2650
 Dang, P. T. 5465
 Dangar, T. K. 6206
 Dangler, C. A. 2222, 2710
 Daniel, M. 2985, 5690, 5877, 5885
 Daniel, V. Py- 1992
 Danielová, V. 2890, 5882
 Daniels, L. B. 821
 Daniels, P. 3130, 4223
 Daniels, T. J. 5907
 Danikhel, R. K. 398
 Danilov, V. N. 3913
 Danka, R. G. 629, 3013, 5785
 Dankert, J. 2726
 Danks, H. V. 1292
 Dannevig, L. 1025
 Dantas, M. M. 4915
 D'Antonio, C. M. 2934
 Danyod, M. 2697
 Daoud, M. S. 2116
 Daoud, W. 5569-5570
 Dappen, G. E. 5508
 Darbon, H. 2186, 4694
 Dardiri, A. H. 2221
 Dare, C. 2241
 Darji, N. 2025
 Darling, D. C. 1306
 Darriet, F. 5121
 Darsana, R. 4378
 Darsie, R. F., Jr. 922, 953, 2425-2427
 Darvas, B. 2056
 Darwazeh, H. A. 936
 Darwish, A. 2758, 2907
 Darwish, E. T. E. 571
 Dary, O. 770
 Das, B. P. 1690
 Das, L. K. 4826
 Das, M. K. 918
 Das, N. G. 5043
 Das, N. P. 1800
 Das, P. K. 1365, 1904, 1936-1937, 3602, 4426, 4826, 5071, 5076
 Das, S. 5621
 Das, S. C. 5043
 Das, S. K. 4600
 Das, S. S. 1487
 Das, Y. T. 3856
 Dasch, G. A. 1079, 6131
 Dasgupta, B. 4583
 Dasgupta, S. C. 3094, 6029, 6031-6032
 Dash, A. P. 918
 D'Assonville, J. A. 3082
 Dasty, J. 5433
 Dastych, H. 3072
 Datta, C. S. 2247
 Datta, K. K. 6072
 Dattwyler, R. J. 4272, 6120, 6132
 D'Aubert, S. 1740
 Dautel, H. 3527
 Dauterman, W. C. 2536
 Dauth, J. 1095, 1509, 5889
 Davey, K. G. 1856-1858
 Davey, R. B. 1059, 1093, 1512, 1522, 4653
 Davey, R. W. 3494
 David, B. 5951
 David, J. 3994
 David, J. M. 4609
 David, J. R. 3977, 3995
 Davidson, E. W. 373, 2344
 Davidson, M. M. 2210
 Davidson, R. N., Jr. 467
 Davies, C. R. 3739
 Davies, D. H. 4871
 Davies, F. G. 4260, 5318, 5334, 6105
 Davies, J. B. 4545-4546, 4549
 Davies, P. R. 2659
 Davies, R. J. 4153
 Davies, R. W. 326, 609, 6044
 Davis, D. L. 2551
 Davis, D. R. 1899
 Davis, G. 3918
 Davis, J. L. 6228
 Davis, J. R. 6185
 Davis, L. 5796
 Davis, S. S. 5333
 Davis, T. 4945, 5300
 Davoust, B. 2227, 2728
 Dawe, P. 4259
 Dawes, M. L. 665
 Dawidowicz, P. 210
 Dawson, J. E. 3159, 4282, 4729, 6136-6137
 Dawson, V. K. 439
 Day, J. F. 4451, 5559
 Dayanand, Y. 5491
 Dayton, L. 4643
 Dazhon, C. 911
 D'Cruz, O. J. 4876
 De, A. 5112
 De, N. 5108
 De, P. N. 4718
 De Abreu, L. L. 5519
 De Almeida, M. A. O. 4119
 De Almeida, M. C. R. R. 2897
 De Almeida, M. L. Cardoso 3251
 De Alzuet, A. B. 3583
 De Andrade, C. F. S. 2900, 2940, 3343
 De Araújo, P. F. 4035
 De Arias, A. 4523
 De Arias, G. A. Rojas 3295
 De Arruda, M. E. 3739
 De Artola, V. Martínez 270
 De Azambuja, P. 491, 2857
 De Azevedo, J. L. 5370
 De Barjaç, H. 1645, 3753
 De Barros, O. M. 3139, 6159
 De Bellard, M. E. 4245
 De Bianchi, A. G. 155-156, 158
 De Blay, F. 3596, 5944
 De Blic, J. 3077
 De Bont, J. 5981
 De Brewer, M. M. 2856
 De Carvalho, C. J. B. 3424, 4032-4033, 4036, 4051
 De Carvalho Filho, O. M. 2892
 De Casa, C. 5637
 De Castro, J. J. 281, 1100, 3519
 De Castro, M. G. 522
 De Castro Gomes, A. 4528
 De Chaneeet, G. C. 3284
 De Cillo, D. M. 2182
 De Clerck, D. 192, 457
 De Clerck, L. S. 4151
 De Conconi, J. R. E. 466
 De Coninck, A. 5511
 De Coronel, V. V. 136, 1221
 De Diego, J. A. 5088
 De Freitas, R. A. 1977
 De Gier, J. 4098
 De Gooijer, C. D. 1643
 De Graaf, D. C. 2759
 De Gracia, A. 2218
 De Groot, H. 5968
 De Groot, M. 3725
 De Haan, N. 237
 De Isola, E. L. D. 1330
 De Jager, C. 1491
 De Jalon, D. G. 5858
 De Jong, G. 436
 De Klerk, D. 1068
 De Kock, A. C. 1741
 De Kroon, A. I. P. M. 4098
 De Kruijff, B. 4098
 De la Concha-Bermejillo, A. 2710
 De la Cruz, J. 5266, 5885
 De la Cuesta, C. G. 5270
 de la Cuesta, C. G. 5973-5974
 De la Torre, J. C. 5339
 De la Torre, M. C. 773
 De la Vega, R. 1073, 1113, 1115-1116, 5261
 De la Viña, C. B. 6267
 De Lahitte, J. D. 2633
 De-Lange, A. 2538
 De León, F. Lozano 367
 De Licona, M. 1967
 De Lil, E. 2017
 De Lima, M. E. 327
 De Lima, V. L. C. 2860
 De Lisle, G. W. 4113
 De Loof, A. 1, 173, 185, 192, 457, 2817
 De Maat-Bleeker, F. 305
 De Magalhães, F. E. P. 204, 3046
 De Marsac, N. Tandeau 2430
 De Mata, M. 3397
 De Mattos, C. A. 2222-2223
 De Mattos, C. C. 2223
 De Mattos, C. C. P. 2222
 De Mello, R. P. 3298
 De Mello Ferreira, M. J. 165
 De Menezes, J. B. 4174
 De Monchy, J. G. R. 5932
 De Moor, F. C. 2935
 De Moraes, A. N. 4114
 De Oliveira, C. M. 4769
 De Oliveira, C. M. B. 54, 1021, 2843
 De Oliveira, G. P. 206, 248

- Oliveira, L. 5323
- Oliveira, R. Lourenço- 522, 524
- Oliveira, S. M. 3810
- Raeve, L. 5511
- Renzi, E. 6123
- Rios, L. G. 2149
- Rojas, M. J. 1145
- Roos, A. M. 4883
- Ruyter van Steveninck, R. R. 3431
- Saint Georges-Gridelet, D. 4141
- Silva, C. S. S. 93
- Silva, L. N. A. 5981
- Simone, F. 6122
- Sole, G. 1997-1998, 2933, 4542-4543
- Sousa, M. M. Pereira 2614
- Souza, A. A. 2509
- Souza, A. M. F. 453
- Souza, A. P. 4114
- Souza, H. B. W. T. 3898
- Souza, W. 486, 490
- Villiers, I. L. 2260
- Vos, A. J. 1530
- Vos, T. 1709
- Vos, V. 251, 1014
- Waal, D. T. 255, 1123, 4539, 5919
- Wall, D. T. 2739
- Witt-Sepulveda, G. 2188
- Zoysa, A. P. K. 110
- Zulueta, J. 3348
- acon, A. G. 3705
- an, V. C. 4011-4012
- ane, L. M. 3739
- b, C. 6270
- bach, P. 2807
- bboun, M. 4442
- blinger, R. D. 1087, 2605
- bnath, N. C. 6079
- Bord, K. E. 4332
- btrot, S. 5874
- buf, Y. M. 6332
- chacin, C. 2297
- cker, H. 690
- clercq, J. P. 5218
- co, M. A. di 3346, 3970
- cock, C. 5362
- dičová, D. 5690
- er, H. 5405
- er, H. M. 5449
- ets, G. B. 4701
- ffendini, M. L. 226
- Foliat, G. R. 912, 3023, 4895
- Forge, J. R. 2225
- fosse, D. L. 4732
- Fraites, R. F. 2707
- gallier, N. 1970, 2887, 3668, 4184, 4208
- geilh, B. 6182
- Hovitz, J. A. 2420
- jong, L. 6140
- jours, P. 3092
- l Dot, M. 3819
- l Rayo Camacho, M. 2293
- l Re, A. A. M. 1705
- l Rey, J. 5088
- lacour, J. L. 6121
- laporte, E. 2697
- launois, A. 3203, 5433
- lbecque, J. P. 2006
- lécolle, J. C. 2498-2499
- lgado, C. Fernández- 5552
- lgado-Castillo, L. 1455
- lince, J. 208
- llacasa, G. 619
- llacasa, M. 1456
- llinger, J. 6254
- l'l'Porto, A. 3351
- lneste, Y. 5953
- Loach, J. R. 2029, 2964
- lolme, H. 4758
- lorme, D. R. 2491
- loron, P. 1351
- loya, C. 1455
- maël, A. 2307
- mael, A. 800, 3789-3790
- mange, J. M. 1268, 1270
- Demba, D. 2019, 5134
- Dembele, M. 5585
- Demetral, D. 4794
- Demikhov, V. G. 725
- Demilo, A. B. 5070
- Demin, S. Yu. 217
- Demirhan, O. 529, 4476
- Deml, R. 221
- Demma, I. 5354
- Dempster, S. J. 1886
- Den Otter, C. J. 1420, 2949, 5139
- Denegri, G. M. 3583
- Denesyuk, A. I. 3699
- Deng, H. 438
- Deng, Y. 4787
- Denham, D. A. 1896-1897
- Denholm, I. 1675
- Denis-Donini, S. 696
- Denlinger, D. L. 176, 193, 197, 1421, 1447, 2014, 2967, 2982, 4066, 5142, 5144, 5164
- Denman, A. M. 2640
- Denmark, H. A. 649
- Denning, D. W. 3635
- Dennis, P. A. 2180
- Dennis, R. D. 594, 1790, 3429
- Denno, R. F. 3086
- Dent, D. 828
- Denton, R. M. 370
- Deo, P. G. 1695, 5149
- Deobagkar, D. D. 5576
- Deobagkar, D. N. 5576
- Deobhankar, R. B. 1931
- Deorani, V. P. S. 4565
- Depledge, M. H. 4
- Deprez, P. 2661
- Deregowski, K. 2787
- Dereure, J. 983
- Dermody, T. S. 4397
- Dermott, R. M. 5734
- Deroo, H. 3447
- Deruaz, D. 1367
- Deruaz, J. 1367
- Derumeaux, L. 5511
- Desager, K. N. 5931
- Desai, A. K. 1713
- Desai, S. Y. 5369
- DeSaram, W. 1674
- Desender, K. 4686
- Deseö, K. V. 1667, 5374
- Desfontaine, M. 5586
- deShazo, R. D. 3020
- Deshmukh, P. B. 4808
- Deshpande, P. 3633
- Dési, I. 6289
- Desjeux, P. 1982, 2506
- Despins, J. L. 1512, 4090
- Desprès, P. 6080, 6090
- Desquesnes, M. 2026
- Dessouky, A. G. El- 4652
- Detrain, C. 2108
- Dettner, K. 221, 2094, 2583
- Deubel, V. 4716, 6068
- Deunff, J. 1336
- Deutschmann, S. 4796
- Deutzmann, R. 3697
- Devaney, J. A. 4134
- Devaputra, M. 94
- Devau, B. 1913
- Devauchelle, B. 4586
- Devereaux, D. J. 3284
- Devgan, U. 4464
- Devi, K. S. 5574
- Devilbiss, E. D. 5070
- Devonshire, A. L. 1675, 2280
- DeVries, D. 1777
- Devriese, L. A. 1603
- Dewan, M. S. 5706
- Dey, K. P. 4428, 5599
- Dhadialla, T. S. 78, 1907, 1922
- Dhal, K. B. 2445
- Dhanda, V. 2884, 4104, 5073, 5095
- Dhillon, M. S. 4932
- Dhiman, R. C. 5650
- Dhiman, S. C. 3068
- Dhivert, H. 5930
- Di Berardino, L. 5966
- Di Deco, M. A. 3346, 3970
- Di Filippo, S. 6124
- Di Fiore, M. 5354
- Di Nardo, A. 2650
- Dia, M. L. 2249
- Diab, F. M. 658, 5667
- Diaconescu, L. 4815
- Diagne, M. 1535
- Diamond, S. A. 1241
- Diarra, K. 5380
- Dias, C. A. 4916
- Dias, F. N. F. H. 171
- Dias, J. C. P. 3900
- Díaz, A. 711, 1202-1203
- Díaz, G. 1073, 1113, 1115-1116
- Díaz, H. 2587
- Díaz, H. Bogaert- 3393
- Díaz, I. A. Conti- 4266
- Díaz, R. Pérez 2906
- Díaz-López, M. 2547, 2844, 5999
- Dick, T. A. 6052
- Dickerman, R. W. 4252-4253
- Dickerson, D. 4982
- Dickinson, C. M. 4831
- Dickman, C. R. 834
- Dickson, D. L. 1345, 4524
- Dickson, S. L. 4950, 5303, 5542
- Didierlaurent, A. 2658, 5953
- Diego, J. A. de 5088
- Diekmann, M. Strangmann- 455
- Diekmann, O. 2200
- Dierkes, J. R. 3783
- Dietemann, A. 5944
- Dieterich, R. A. 5711
- Dieterich, J. 6080
- Dietschi, R. 3008
- Dietz, A. 5786
- Dietz, J. M. 1063
- Dietze, E. C. 1916
- Díez, J. L. 2079, 2566
- Diez, M. J. 6255
- DiGiacomo, R. F. 5329
- Digoutte, J. P. 938, 1926, 2687-2691, 2693, 2696, 3924
- Dijk, A. A. van 1586
- Dikshith, T. S. S. 6253
- Dill, C. H. 4827, 5383
- Dillon, R. J. 763
- Dilworth, R. J. 303, 5960
- Dimarcq, J. L. 188, 200
- Dimock, R. V., Jr. 296
- Dindal, D. L. 2665
- Dinesh, D. S. 5650
- Ding, H. F. 3688
- Dingal, D. K. 6262
- Dingle, H. 2364
- Dini, V. 168, 310
- Diniega, B. M. 2707
- Diniz, C. R. 327
- Diotaui, L. 2858
- Diouf, A. 286, 2608
- Dipeolu, O. O. 1499, 2125, 3036, 3562, 3567, 4131, 5253, 5865
- Dippe, H. 3638
- Dirie, M. F. 1409
- Disney, R. H. L. 1451-1452, 4077, 5738
- Dissanaike, A. S. 1634, 2250
- Dissanayaka, K. 4402
- Dissanayake, S. 1888, 4888
- Distler, P. 23
- Dittrich, A. P. M. 2085
- Dittrich, B. 3106
- Dix, M. 922
- Dixon, P. M. 1241
- Dixon, S. V. 947
- Dizij, A. 5864
- Dlesk, A. 734
- D'Mello, G. D. 2309
- Dmitrakhov, V. P. 2282
- Do Amaral, M. M. 1502
- Do Nascimento, C. B. L. 682
- Do Nascimento, C. N. B. 3896
- Do Nascimento, Y. A. 2998
- Doane, F. 3969
- Doane, R. W. 830
- Döbel, H. G. 3086
- Dobrokhotskii, O. N. 2751
- Dobson, D. P. 3225
- Dobson, S. 2316
- Doby, J. M. 3029, 3033, 3149, 6179, 6182
- Doctor, B. P. 2322
- Doctor, J. S. 1286
- Dodd, G. D. 1279, 1366, 4858
- Dodinal, P. 1820
- Dodson, S. I. 4517
- Doggett, S. L. 3928
- Dogheim, S. M. 1734
- Dogra, V. 4370
- Doha, S. 976
- Doherty, R. R. 4735
- Dohi, M. 5963, 5969
- Dohm, D. J. 2448
- Dohnal, J. 1968
- Doisy, K. A. 1427
- Dojiri, M. 4701
- Dolan, T. T. 2117, 4749-4750, 4753, 4756, 4849
- Dolder, H. 4916
- Dolgikh, A. M. 2138
- Dolkemas, P. 3091
- Dolling, W. R. 3241
- Dolo, A. 5585
- Dominey, A. 5927
- Dominguez, J. 5340
- Domizi, E. A. 2870
- Domnas, A. J. 1226
- Don-Pedro, K. N. 1463
- Don-Wheeler, G. 5494
- Donaldson, R. A. 2978, 4064
- Donat, H. 4809
- Dondero, D. V. 5305
- Donegan, L. 1444
- Dong, X. S. 3342
- Donia, S. A. Abou- 1321
- Donoghue, S. 3110
- Donovan, B. J. 5768-5769
- Doolwala, S. 4402
- Doraisingham, S. 3675
- Doran, S. D. 5067
- Dorchies, P. 1449, 4784
- Dorling, P. R. 6302
- Dorman, J. A. 1569
- Dorothy, J. 5020
- Dorsch, M. 6141
- Dorselaer, A. van 188
- Dorta, D. Montada 504, 509, 561, 889, 895-896, 998
- Dorward, D. W. 343, 6139
- Dos Passos, R. C. 165
- Dos Reis, L. F. 3426
- Dos Santos, B. B. 165
- Dos Santos, I. B. 748
- Dos Santos, M. A. 680
- Dos Santos, R. Ribeiro 485
- Dos Santos-Mallet, J. R. 486
- Dosal, F. Laso 728
- Dosdall, L. M. 1259, 5063, 5122
- Dostál, C. 358
- Dot, M. del 3819
- Dotevall, L. 3714
- Doti, F. 2959
- Dotson, E. M. 5904
- Dotson, J. F. 2225
- Doube, B. M. 2999
- Dougherty, M. 2931
- Doughty, R. A. 3161
- Doumbo, O. 1346, 5585
- Doury, J. C. 4758
- Dowling, M. L. 3353
- Dowling, P. A. Whitaker- 6093
- Downer, R. G. H. 40, 391, 1282, 1284, 3872
- Downes, B. 3710, 4737
- Downes, J. A. 4346
- Downes, R. 4737
- Downes, R. M. 3710
- Downes, W. L. 4066
- Downing, H. A. 2591
- Downs, W. G. 1278
- Doyle, C. R. 5959
- Doyle, K. A. 4302
- Drake, C. M. 2810
- Drake-Lee, A. B. 679
- Drancourt, M. 4268
- Dransfield, R. D. 3411, 5141
- Dreborg, S. 749, 1473, 4143, 4676-4677
- Dreesen, D. W. 6172

- Drenner, R. W. 5039
 Dressel, J. 1037
 Drewes, C. D. 474
 Dreyer, G. 3962
 Driedijk, P. C. 5950
 Driesche, R. G. van 1295
 Driskell, W. J. 4327
 Dritz, D. 2450
 Dritz, D. A. 4953, 4964
 Droklin, D. A. 2143
 Droleskey, R. 2964
 Drudge, J. H. 2072, 5169
 Drugá, M. 1146
 Drulle, J. 2713
 Drummond, R. O. 3050, 3446, 5716
 Dry, J. 5942
 Dryden, M. W. 3313, 3318, 5533
 Du, Y. 1864
 Du, Y. G. 2657
 Du Plessis, J. L. 256, 3162-3163
 Dubbs, S. B. 3161
 Dubelkovskaya, Z. A. 758
 Dubitskij, A. M. 3368
 Dubois, D. R. 4257
 Duboscq, M. F. 622
 Dubuc, C. 2208
 Duce, I. R. 1557
 Duchateau, J. 3075
 Ducombs, G. 622
 Ducos de Lahitte, J. 2633
 Dudgeon, D. 2540, 4356
 Dudin, A. A. 3619
 Dudley, T. L. 2934
 Duffera, W. 1416
 Duffield, R. 3018
 Duffy, J. 3141, 6157
 Dufresne, Y. 344
 Duhring, K. 3999
 Dujardin, J. P. 3900
 Duke, S. O. 774
 Dukes, J. C. 934, 4488, 5558
 Dukes, P. 1412
 Dulac, G. C. 2208, 6110
 Dulubova, I. E. 314
 Duma, R. 258
 Duman, J. G. 3258
 Dumanli, H. 4133, 5917
 Duman, E. P. 6284
 Dumler, J. S. 3143, 3708
 Dumont, P. 1416
 Duncan, I. M. 2134, 5248
 Duncan, J. V. 241
 Dunier, M. 800, 2307
 Dunier, M. Cossarini- 3789-3790
 Dunn, A. M. 2202
 Dunn, D. T. 3710
 Dunn, J. P. 5358
 Dunn, S. 4873
 Dunn, S. J. 6107
 Dunphy, G. B. 2821
 Duntley, C. W. 6136
 Duplantier, J. M. 2725
 Dupont, A. 2697
 Dupras, E. F., Jr. 3817
 Duran, J. C. Guillan 481
 Duray, P. H. 6144
 Durden, L. A. 852, 1086, 1867, 2401-2402, 2411
 Dureja, P. 5436
 Duret, J. P. 2812
 Durme, P. van 3684
 Durrant, H. 2837
 Duryea, R. D. 5031
 Dusbábek, F. 272, 2611
 Dushyant 4321
 Dutary, B. 2218
 Dutary, B. E. 2443
 Dutertre, M. 3186
 Dutra, S. 3896
 Dutro, S. M. 4505
 Dutta, G. N. 1603
 Dutta, G. P. 1882
 Dutta, L. P. 5042, 5572, 5625
 Dutta, P. 5042, 5572, 5625
 Dutta, P. K. 1933
 Dutta, S. 5515
 Dutta, S. K. 2240
 Duttgupta, K. K. 4904
 Dutton, C. J. 4307
 Duval, A. 1479
 Duvic, B. 2837
 Duwel-Eby, L. E. 4908
 Dwarakanath, S. K. 3373
 Dwek, R. A. 1032
 Dwinger, R. H. 1413
 Dwivedi, H. N. 5108
 Dwivedi, P. N. 5276
 Dwivedi, P. P. 1702
 Dwyer, B. 739, 3695
 Dwyer, B. W. 4734-4735
 Dwyer, F. J. 1030
 Dybas, R. A. 2295
 Dybendal, T. 4145
 Dyce, A. L. 975, 2929, 3379, 4010
 Dye, C. 105, 3952
 Dye, C. M. 3739
 Dymock, J. J. 5696
 Dyson, H. J. 1283
 Dzantiev, B. B. 824, 1739
 Dzhankmen, K. A. 5196
 Dziezyc, J. 5236
 Dziva, F. 2146
 Dzwonkowska, A. 4317
 Earle, M. Fitz- 617
 Earlé, R. A. 1049
 Easa, M. El-S. 3105
 East, I. J. 4064
 East, J. M. 1688
 Eastaugh, J. A. 4764
 Easton, C. 5162
 Easton, C. S. 3934
 Easton, E. R. 1436, 2829, 5925
 Eaton, B. T. 1579, 1590, 3122, 4225, 4228-4229
 Eaton, R. R. 2832
 Eauciaire, M. F. Martin- 700
 Ebéné, R. T. 2198
 Eberle, M. W. 482
 Eborall, J. 1133
 Ebsworth, P. 3936, 3947
 Eby, L. E. Duwel- 4908
 Echavarría, M. 5086
 Echeverría, J. 6278
 Eckels, K. H. 533, 3123, 4257
 Eckert, M. 4900
 Edelsten, M. 1507
 Edgcomb, R. S. 199
 Edgerly, J. S. 5609
 Edlinger, C. 344
 Edman, J. D. 88, 1817, 4451, 5555
 Edmiston, S. 6283, 6285
 Edström, J. E. 2567
 Edungbola, L. D. 2192
 Edward, D. H. D. 838
 Edward, Z. 1182
 Edwards, D. D. 296
 Edwards, E. H. 5282
 Edwards, G. B. 1147
 Edwards, J. P. 1314, 5222
 Edwards, K. 2826-2827
 Edwards, P. B. 4882
 Edwards, R. L. 5282
 Edwards, R. T. 4532
 Edwards, S. 2048
 Efird, P. K. 905, 4482
 Egelhaaf, M. 1343, 1438, 4039
 Egge, H. 594
 Eggert, A. K. 1037, 4087
 Eggleston, P. 3371, 3770
 Egidius, E. 1564
 Egorov, A. M. 824, 1739
 Ehiobu, N. G. 600
 Ehlers, R. U. 1667, 3199-3200
 Ehrhardt, A. F. 2750
 Ehteshamuddin, S. 5524
 Eichler, W. 2871
 Eichold, B. H., II 948, 4424
 Eid, C. Perez- 3548
 Eidson, M. 2245
 Eiffert, H. 1485, 3146, 3157
 Eiguchi, Y. 1585
 Eismann, C. H. 2978, 4064
 Eisenkraft, B. Raikhlin- 2096
 Eisner, M. 5188
 Eisner, T. 1038, 2092-2093, 5188
 Eitrem, R. 3126, 5316
 Ejiofor, A. O. 2748, 6201
 Ekale, D. 1400
 Ekoniak, P. 1721
 Ekpenyong, G. D. 4123, 5873
 Ekre, H. P. T. 6183
 Ekstijn, G. L. 6078
 Ekstrand-Hammarström, B. 3714
 Ekue, F. N. 5918
 Ekwuruke, J. O. 1415
 El-Agbani, M. A. 551
 El-Agoze, M. M. 3010
 El-Amin, E. O. 3620, 3623
 El-Asha, B. M. A. 337
 El-Azazy, O. M. E. 4067
 El-Batawi, M. A. 2803
 El-Belbasei, H. I. 5580
 El-Dessouky, A. G. 4652
 El-Gaffar, H. A. 4396
 El-Hady, K. A. 6268
 El-Hassan, A. M. 337
 El-Hawary, S. S. 4783
 El-Hennawy, H. K. 4161
 El-Hussein, A. 4233
 El-Kady, E. M. 4396
 El-Menoufy, A. F. 6268
 El-Naggar, M. E. A. 3213
 El-Refai, A. 1321
 El-Safi, S. H. 1395
 El-Said, S. 976
 El-Said, S. M. 2893
 El-Sattar, S. 2510
 El-Sawaf, B. 976, 2510
 El-Sawaf, B. M. 984
 El-Seify, M. A. 3292, 3418
 El-Sewedy, S. M. 1717
 El-Shafeey, M. 1734
 El-Shoura, S. M. 2604
 El-Sokkary, M. Y. 4703
 Elad, D. 2538
 Ellass, A. A. 5953
 Elbek, R. 3593
 Elbel, R. E. 4925, 4948, 5541, 5548
 Elberg, K. 5718
 Eldefrawi, A. T. 1789, 5850
 Eldefrawi, M. E. 1789, 5850
 Eldirdiri, N. I. 2323
 Eldridge, B. F. 962, 4490, 4935, 4941, 4953, 5306, 5404, 5448
 Eldridge, D. 4277
 Elekes, K. 1791
 Elena, A. 1207
 Elghafar, S. F. Abd- 848
 Elgueta D., M. 4084
 Elia, A. J. 473
 Eliasson, A. 2548
 Elidrisy, A. 3620
 Eliopoulos, E. E. 8
 Eliseev, L. N. 4529
 Eliseeva, Yu. E. 3087
 Elixmann, J. H. 5945
 Elkinton, J. S. 1295
 Elkner, K. P. 787, 4817
 Ellar, D. J. 755, 2263
 Elliott, E. G. R. 252, 1117
 Elliott, L. 1140
 Elliott, L. A. 1091
 Elliott, R. M. 1188, 6095
 Ellis, B. A. 5849
 Ellis, R. W. 249
 Ellner, S. 6013
 Elnaïem, D. A. 4017
 Elnaïem, D. E. A. 4521
 Elpern, D. J. 685
 Els, D. A. 1101, 1509
 Elsalam, M. A. Abd- 6021
 Elsayed, S. 4145
 Elsen, P. 2017, 2021
 Elson-Harris, M. M. 2502
 Eltari, E. 4249
 Elton, R. A. 3024
 Eltoum, I. A. 337
 Elwell, J. H. 581
 Emerson, K. C. 2402
 Emmons, R. W. 5305
 Encinas-Grandes, A. 1060, 3056
 End, E. J. van den 1643
 Endo, B. Y. 2275
 Endres, M. 2489
 Endres, M. J. 1192
 Endris, R. 2126
 Endris, R. G. 1524
 Endris, T. M. 2126
 Eng, K. L. 99, 874, 5047
 Eng, W. S. 386
 Engber, B. 4979
 Engelmann, F. 452, 3875, 549
 Engelmark, R. 5681
 Engelmark, T. B. 5681
 Engelstad, M. 2680-2681
 Englande, A. J., Jr. 6250
 Engle, L. M. 6267
 Englender, S. J. 1213
 English, K. M. I. 4556
 Engström, M. 347
 Ennesser, C. A. 1841
 Ennik, F. 5305
 Ennis, W. 2691
 Enright, T. 6158
 Enrique Perez, J. 1396
 Enslin, C. B. 1068
 Enyong, P. 1400
 Eouzan, J. P. 5668
 Equine Practice 5683
 Erasmus, B. J. 2203, 6109
 Erb, H. N. 2170
 Erberm, J. 5816
 Erdman, S. E. 2874
 Erdmann, F. 3818
 Erikson, N. T. 5431
 Erfle, V. 4175
 Erickson, D. A. 5426
 Eriks, I. S. 277
 Eriksson, A. 3014
 Erlandsson, S. 5204
 Erlich, H. A. 355
 Emerudh, J. 2732
 Ernest, K. 4324
 Ernst, K. 4903
 Ernst, W. 5419
 Eröss, J. 1430
 Ershova, A. S. 661, 2737
 Ertlová, E. 4595
 Erzinclioglu, Y. Z. 5464
 Escaffre, H. 4538, 5121
 Escalante, C. 5617
 Escamilla, J. 927
 Eschen, D. J. 5379
 Escoubas, P. 235, 837
 Esdale, C. R. 3518
 Esgleyes-Ribot, T. 6169
 Eschar, J. 233
 Eškinja, I. 2313
 Espadaler, X. 638
 Espárrago Rodilla, M. 2233
 Espejo-Arenas, E. 2235
 Espelie, K. E. 2105
 Espinosa, M. A. 560
 Esquivel, C. 4103
 Essen, F. van 4473-4474
 Essenberg, R. C. 1110, 2120, 2122, 4121
 Essuman, S. 1499, 3562
 Este, M. M. G. 485
 Esterly, N. B. 6168
 Estévez, A. L. 2870, 3311
 Estienne, M. J. 2532
 Estrada, J. Arrese 729
 Estrada Peña, A. 652
 Estrada-Peña, A. 1053-1055, 1127
 Estrada Peña, A. 3538, 4116
 Estrada-Peña, A. 5254, 5266, 5866, 5878, 5885-5886
 Estrada-Peña, R. 5866
 Etchegoin, J. A. 3626
 Etievant, P. 5810
 Eto, M. 393, 396, 4788
 Ettling, M. B. 3167
 European Academy of Allergology and Clinical Immunology, Subcommittee on Insect Venom Allergy 1473
 Eustace, P. 2635
 Euzéby, J. 3832
 Evans, A. G. 1354, 3746
 Evans, A. M. 27, 1830
 Evans, D. A. 5075
 Evans, D. E. 650

- uns, E. 2218
 uns, F. D. S. 3977
 uns, G. O. 1052
 uns, L. D. 999, 1840, 5152
 uns, L. F., Jr. 4470
 uns, P. 6092
 uns, P. D. 1453
 uns, P. M. 2135
 raerts, C. 5853
 erts, J. W. 781
 eniev, M. 2363
 hanian, C. 4973
 ola, S. 3752
 an, P. W. 5202
 ert, A. 2654
 ing, C. P. 1111
 ing, R. 6300
 mann, M. 552, 5123
 e, M. D. 3484, 5751
 G. J. J. M. van 1978
 ifeka, G. O. 1591
 okoli, C. D. 1591
 ke, V. 2938
 ke, V. I. 4489
 bro, A. L. D. 3125
 iji, J. P. 55
 icini, J. L. H. 267, 288, 662,
 502, 2663
 zil, M. 582
 bami, A. 4254
 et, G. 4949
 otto, F. 246-247
 ey, G. 1442
 my, A. S. 1493
 iloux, A. B. 4415
 n, A. 664, 3061, 4157, 5732,
 924, 5938, 6002, 6339
 rbrother, W. J. 1558
 sal, M. 3105
 zi, S. 4305
 ão, A. L. 542, 2931
 e, H. C. 243-245
 o, R. C. 1089, 4128
 ãn, R. Suarez 598
 onar, A. K. I. 4195
 ooz, M. C. Vazeille- 2914
 as, H. M. 5783
 out, B. 6098
 kenhorst, G. 5975
 l, R. 4936
 ler, J. 4829
 ler, J. P. 6121
 ion, A. M. 74, 87, 107, 961,
 488, 2492
 mer-Hansen, J. 1548
 queto, A. 5653
 nadas, K. M. 267
 nthingoc, D. 888
 a, B. R. 1945
 a, P. C. 1852
 a Tkhe Viet 4140
 acsi, T. 4816
 adiño Salorio, M. L. 481
 ng, A. H. 1924, 4188
 ng, L. 3580
 ning, I. D. 3925, 4198, 4204
 otioni, M. 6125
 afonova, G. V. 1342
 afonova, T. M. 1710
 an, M. E. 3355
 fán, C. 3631
 fán, C. A. 3628
 id, M. A. 3369
 kas, M. J. 4645
 kas, R. 572
 quhar, J. A. 686
 radá, F. 1073
 ran, A. 4333
 r, J. D. 804
 rman, C. G. 355
 ah, S. A. Abdel 2926
 alde, M. 28
 ilhaber, L. M. 4908, 5492
 quet, J. L. 5941
 quet, C. M. 1757
 sti, M. E. 3745
 zi, S. 4378
 rier, G. 4758
 ila, M. E. 5484
 ycott, P. T. 3161
 vumi, M. K. 1415
 Fayon, J. P. 5936
 Fazio, A. G. 6126
 Feddersen, I. Schuchmann- 3175
 Feder, H. M., Jr. 3156
 Feder, P. I. 795
 Federico, G. 6125
 Fedha, S. 5118
 Fedida, M. 3459
 Feidert, F. 3073
 Feighny, R. 724
 Feinsod, F. M. 2893
 Feir, D. 5162
 Feissel, M. 6121
 Feldlaufer, M. F. 2034, 5820
 Feldmaier-Fuchs, G. 313
 Felipe-Bauer, M. L. 538-540
 Feliu, X. 5973-5974
 Felix, C. R. 1908
 Fell, D. 4314
 Fell, R. D. 5831
 Feltmate, B. W. 4845
 Femenias, M. Galmes 652
 Feng, G. L. 2043, 2528
 Feng, H. M. 3718
 Feng, Y. 2063, 2067
 Feng, Y. Q. 5274
 Fenske, R. A. 787, 4817
 Ferenz, H. J. 389
 Ferguson, J. A. 437, 1727
 Ferguson, J. W. H. 2861
 Ferla, F. la 6318
 Fernandes, A. J. 2858
 Fernandes, E. T. 698
 Fernandes, I. M. 3833
 Fernandes, J. 3140
 Fernandes, S. 5709
 Fernández, G. 2585, 4610
 Fernandez, J. 635
 Fernández, J. P. 1163
 Fernández, M. 308
 Fernández, M. C. Arias- 3291
 Fernández, M. C. Marquetti 510
 Fernández, R. 711
 Fernández-Caldas, E. 3074,
 4678, 5490, 5935
 Fernández Calvo, J. L. 359
 Fernández-Delgado, C. 5552
 Fernández Llanes, R. 1195
 Fernández Martínez, A. 507,
 713
 Fernández Villar, B. 3692
 Fernando, S. A. 334
 Fernon, C. 2705
 Feron, A. 1416
 Ferrando, M. D. 2305
 Ferrari, C. 2039
 Ferrari, J. A. 3328
 Ferrari, O. 655
 Ferraz, M. V. 593
 Ferraz Filho, A. N. 4915
 Ferreira, C. 450
 Ferreira, F. 650
 Ferreira, F. A. 654
 Ferreira, L. C. S. 1630, 3693
 Ferreira, M. C. 2853
 Ferreira, M. E. M. C. 2932
 Ferreira, M. J. M. 165
 Ferreira, M. L. 5260
 Ferreira, S. R. A. 311
 Ferrero, S. 3477
 Ferrigno, F. 5314, 5399
 Ferris, V. 5133
 Ferro, D. N. 1295
 Ferro, E. T. 1884
 Ferroni, S. 4175
 Fetherston, I. A. 4086
 Fetisova, N. F. 2724
 Feuerman, E. J. 6170
 Feuerstein, G. 2211
 Fewell, J. H. 2107
 Feyereisen, R. 21, 1824
 Ffrench-Constant, R. H. 2766,
 2996
 Fiasorgbor, G. K. 4537, 5124
 Field, L. M. 2280
 Fields, B. N. 1758
 Fields, D. H. 4729
 Figueiredo, L. T. M. 966, 1196,
 3125, 5323
 Figueras, A. J. 2677
 Fikrig, E. 6156
 Filgueira, A. L. 3728
 Filipe, A. R. 1071, 1197
 Filippo, S. di 6124
 Filledier, J. 148, 2523-2524
 Finch, S. 1819
 Fincher, G. T. 162, 570, 578,
 4085, 4089, 4091
 Findlay, J. B. C. 8
 Fink, T. J. 4944
 Finkelstein, Y. 2096
 Finlay, C. 831
 Finlay, C. J. 1273
 Finnerty, J. P. 2740
 Fiore, M. di 5354
 Fischbach, K. F. 2081, 2085
 Fischer, A. 5954
 Fischer, J. 607
 Fischer, S. C. 6017
 Fiset, P. 3708
 Fish, D. 1089, 4128, 5907
 Fishbein, D. 3729
 Fishbein, D. B. 3709, 4729,
 6136
 Fisher, G. 199
 Fisher, I. J. 2882
 Fisher, M. 3209, 4311
 Fisher, M. A. 5535
 Fisher, M. H. 4308
 Fisher, R. C. 6324
 Fisher, W. 4991
 Fisher, W. F. 1448
 Fishman, H. C. 647
 Fishwild, T. G. 2592
 Fister, R. D. 3732
 Fitch, W. L. 6334
 Fitz-Earle, M. 617
 Fitzloff, J. F. 2405
 Fivaz, B. H. 274, 2133, 2136,
 5919
 Fki, J. 1020
 Flach, E. J. 4749
 Flament, J. R. B. 3565
 Flanagan, M. 4221
 Flanders, J. R. 3745
 Flavell, R. A. 6156
 Flechtman, C. H. W. 2626
 Fleites, A. R. 275
 Fleming, E. J. 2162
 Fletcher, C. R. 3910
 Fletcher, D. J. C. 637, 5777
 Fletcher, J. E. 3498, 5771
 Fletcher, M. D. 3617
 Fletcher, M. G. 1537
 Fletcher, P. L., Jr. 3617
 Flikweert, D. C. 750
 Flohic, A. M. Simitzis-le 1913,
 2266
 Flöng, P. T. 4647
 Floore, T. G. 934, 4001, 4420,
 4478, 4488, 5557-5558
 Flores, V. 1837-1838
 Florião, R. A. 3728
 Flowers, F. P. 2385
 Flynn, L. M. 4193
 Flynn, M. M. 2387
 Focks, D. A. 946
 Fogelson, M. L. 3605
 Fogo, S. 4092
 Foil, C. S. 861, 3743
 Foil, L. D. 140, 971, 992, 1406-
 1407, 3404, 3743, 4554
 Fokkens, R. H. 237
 Foley, R. H. 5929, 6004
 Foliart, G. R. de 4895
 Fondarai, J. 4679
 Fondjo, E. 3953-3954
 Fong, H. 6285
 Fonseca, C. 671
 Fonseca, J. F. Garcés 505, 508
 Fonseca, J. Garcés 503, 894
 Font, G. 1736
 Font-Creus, B. 2235
 Fonta, C. 5813
 Fontana, M. D. 691
 Fontecilla-Camps, J. 4695
 Fontenille, D. 339, 714, 1351,
 1925-1926, 5636
 Foo, A. E. S. 82, 116, 119
 Food and Agriculture Organiza-
 tion 1264
 Fookan, C. 6308
 Forattini, O. P. 1780, 1901,
 2864, 2898
 Forbes, M. R. L. 4102
 Ford, D. P. 262
 Ford, J. 993
 Ford, S. A. 643
 Fordy, M. R. 1052, 5251
 Foreyt, W. J. 2174, 5994
 Forget, G. 812
 Forgie, S. A. 5696
 Fors, M. 4894
 Forster, J. S. 441
 Forster, L. M. 3616, 6018
 Fortini, M. E. 2083
 Forward, R. B., Jr. 706
 Foss, S. S. 4770
 Foster, A. P. 3484, 5751
 Foster, G. G. 2059
 Foster, G. N. 3484, 5751
 Foster, R. L. 4096
 Foster, W. A. 4451
 Fotedar, R. S. 1016, 2394,
 4370
 Foti, G. 1618
 Foti, N. 1618
 Fourie, L. J. 1094, 1102, 1490,
 1495, 2613, 2618, 3531,
 3561, 3564, 5245
 Fournie, J. W. 4770
 Fournier, D. 3251
 Fourquet, P. 4695
 Fournier, C. R. 3857
 Fowler, E. 5361
 Fowler, H. G. 5213
 Fowler, M. E. 1144
 Fox, J. A. 6152
 Fox, J. L. 1612
 Fox, J. W. 5957
 Fox, L. B. 5252
 Fox, M. T. 2983
 Fox, P. 2358
 Fox, R. D. 2286, 6227
 Fox, R. W. 4678
 Foy, H. M. 5317
 Foy, J. M. 2258
 Frachon, E. 1645, 3753
 Frackman, S. 3184, 3757
 Frame, J. D. 2733
 France, Entente Interdéparte-
 mentale pour la Démoustica-
 tion du Littoral Méditerranéen
 4445-4450
 Frances, S. P. 1228, 5926
 Francescato, E. 5824
 Franch, A. 5965
 Franchimont, C. Piérard- 621,
 728-729
 Francisco, N. Cantelar de 713
 Francke, W. 5218
 Francki, R. I. B. 1757
 Francois, V. Jean- 950
 Francy, D. B. 958, 4945, 4948
 Frandsen, F. 3165
 Frangione, B. 330
 Frangos, C. 5590
 Frank, J. H. 4002
 Frank, M. 2144, 3084
 Frank, R. 6300
 Frank, R. I. 758
 Franklin, C. A. 430
 Frankoff, H. 161
 Franks, R. 4078
 Franz, D. R. 2734
 Franzmann, A. W. 5910
 Fratila, A. 3134
 Fraval, P. 2763
 Frazão, E. 459
 Frazier, J. G. 3051
 Frazier, M. E. 3726
 Fredeen, F. J. H. 1403
 Freed, P. S. 4669
 Freeman, S. 5823
 Fregoso, A. 5966
 Freier, J. E. 4456
 Freire, D. 831
 Freire, N. M. da Serra 653
 Freire, N. M. S. 3556
 Freitas, J. C. M. 651
 Freitas, R. A. de 1977
 Freitas, T. R. P. 4569
 French, A. S. 4371

- French, F. E. 2000-2001
 French, M. C. 816
 French, N. 4068, 4577
 French, N. P. 4581
 French, T. 6109
 French, T. J. 1578
 Frenkel, J. K. 5500
 Frenzel, P. 2992
 Fresneda Vidal, M. 504, 509, 561, 885
 Freundlich, B. 4277
 Freundt, E. A. 2270
 Frey, H. 597
 Freyvogel, T. A. 1908
 Frías L., D. 4389
 Friberger, P. 4897
 Fridriksdóttir, V. 2244, 6173
 Frieden, I. 1573
 Friedman, S. 1788
 Friedman, S. J. 683
 Friedman-Kien, A. E. 4738
 Friend, W. G. 139, 2899, 2913, 2945
 Friis, C. 3803
 Frischke, H. 6301
 Fritz, G. N. 904, 2450
 Fröhlich, D. R. 382
 Frølund, L. 4676-4677
 Frommel, D. 2512, 5652
 Frosch, P. 3008
 Frössl, C. 2094
 Frost, M. D. 331
 Fry, D. M. 799
 Fry, J. 4464
 Fry, T. J. 4534
 Fryauff, D. J. 2511
 Frye, F. L. 4093
 Fu, B. 4506
 Fu, E. W. 316
 Fu, P. 3956, 4429
 Fuchs, E. 670, 3067
 Fuchs, G. Feldmaier- 313
 Fuchs, J. 3491
 Fuchs, M. E. A. 28
 Fuente Blanco, J. A. de la 5409
 Fuentes, C. Adalid- 2844, 5999
 Fuentes, E. 3598
 Fuentes, O. 515, 550
 Fuentes González, O. 500-501, 507, 884, 2906
 Fugazza, A. 4153
 Fujii, S. 2717-2718
 Fujimoto, K. 3522-3523
 Fujimura, K. 471
 Fujisaki, K. 1119, 3578, 4118, 5256
 Fujisaki, Y. 1585
 Fujita, H. 730, 3721
 Fujita, T. 2779, 4705, 6257
 Fujitani, H. 3595
 Fukami, H. 51, 3853
 Fukase, T. 2539, 2662, 2664
 Fuke, C. 3230
 Fukuda, T. 2908, 5060
 Fukui, M. 2369, 2716
 Fukunaga, T. 3663
 Fukuoka, H. R. 646
 Fukushi, K. 2717-2718
 Fukuto, T. R. 1232
 Full, R. J. 47, 468
 Fuller, B. H. 6291-6292
 Fuller, G. W. 3250
 Fuller, R. L. 4534
 Fulop, M. J. 6146
 Fultz, T. O., Jr. 3989
 Fuming, H. 911
 Funaki, B. 685
 Funamoto, J. 3595
 Furlong, C. E. 442
 Furlonge, E. 69
 Furtado, A. F. 489, 4383
 Furuya, M. 136, 1221
 Furuya, Y. 6153
 Gaafar, S. M. 3313
 Gabaldón, A. 5617
 Gabrion, C. 3116, 4707
 Gackenhaimer, L. 5991
 Gad, A. M. 2893
 Gadagkar, R. 5192, 5210, 5829
 Gadawski, R. M. 5122
 Gadabaw, J. J. 6184
 Gäde, G. 2367
 Gadenne, C. 447
 Gadkari, D. A. 5319
 Gadot, M. 1822, 1831, 1833, 1836
 Gaffar, H. A. El- 4396
 Gahlot, G. C. 3452
 Gaido, A. B. 264, 2149, 3554
 Gaines, R. 1616
 Gaïtanidēs, P. 3456
 Gajanana, A. 94, 3660
 Gakhar, S. K. 5578
 Gala, S. 6019
 Galama, J. 6151
 Galan, O. 6063
 Galante, E. 2572-2573, 5745
 Galati, E. A. B. 3386, 3390-3391, 3395, 4528
 Galaviz-Silva, L. 2188
 Galbraith, E. A. 3222
 Gale, J. 5085
 Galev, E. E. 753
 Galindez, I. 4384
 Galindo, J. F. Gutiérrez 652
 Galindo, P. 2443, 2572
 Gall, A. le 5951
 Gall, F. le 2008, 5134, 5136
 Gallaga Goiri, M. L. 360
 Gallagher, K. S. 1558
 Gallardo, M. H. 2873, 4400
 Gallardo, M. M. Carvajal- 1128
 Gállego, J. 1142
 Gállego, J. 3288
 Gállego, M. 983, 1142
 Galler, R. 720, 1597
 Gallo, G. 1220
 Gallo, M. 787
 Galloway, M. M. 5063, 5122
 Galmes Femenias, M. 652
 Galoux, M. 5446
 Gal'perin, M. Yu. 5365, 5372
 Galun, R. 1853
 Galvan, J. F. Mendez- 5066
 Galyov, E. E. 3699
 Gamage-Mendis, A. C. 110
 Gambini, C. 2729
 Gambino, G. 3153
 Gambino, P. 1047, 2589
 Gamboa, G. J. 2592, 4096, 4622
 Gamboa, P. M. 5270
 Gammaz, H. A. 4377
 Gammon, D. W. 3873
 Gandhe, B. R. 398
 Ganesan, U. 3745
 Ganesh, R. 4439
 Ganeshraj, S. P. 3775
 Gang, C. M. 2331
 Ganguly, S. S. 1933
 Ganio, L. 4299
 Gannon, A. T. 707
 Gans, C. 1038
 Gant, D. B. 392
 Ganushkina, L. A. 1965
 Gao, C. 3580
 Gao, L. G. 6232
 Gao, M. K. 2010-2011
 Gapanovich, N. D. 2282
 Garagusi, V. F. 1638
 Garay, M. E. 2856
 Garbe, C. 3133
 Garcelon, M. 2658, 3077
 Garcerá, M. D. 833
 Garcés Fonseca, J. 503, 894
 Garcés Fonseca, J. F. 505, 508
 García, A. 890
 García, A. A. 5310
 García, B. E. 5270, 5973
 García, C. R. 4572
 García, E. S. 64, 485, 491, 1859, 2857
 García, F. 635
 García, F. A. 514, 2905
 García, G. 5261
 García, I. García 888
 García, J. 635, 4992
 García, J. E. G. de Alba- 3079
 García, J. J. 2427, 3359-3360, 3402-3403, 5375
 García, M. 3517
 García, M. C. C. 655
 García, M. D. 1519
 Garcia, R. 596, 4462, 4966, 5980
 García Avila, I. 131, 503, 766, 888, 894
 García de Alba-García, J. E. 3079
 Garcia de Jalon, D. 5858
 García De la Torre, I. 6169
 García García, I. 888
 García Márquez, P. 2233
 García Marrero, J. A. 5946
 Garcia-Monco, J. C. 3692
 García Quiñones, A. 541
 García Quiñones, F. A. 889
 Garcia-Real, E. G. 2575
 Garcia-Roman, M. 2572
 García-Sáinz, J. A. 1474
 Garcia-Zapata, M. T. A. 2859, 3306, 3900, 4842
 Gard, G. P. 4220, 4222
 Gardner, D. C. 1563
 Gardner, D. R. 473
 Gardner, I. 1554
 Gardner, J. J. 3284
 Garg, B. D. 3801, 4800-4801
 Garg, S. K. 4800
 Garms, R. 1994, 5124
 Garmi, A. A. Al- 4585
 Garnier, J. M. 6128
 Garoff, H. 4247-4248
 Garon, C. F. 343, 6139
 Ġarotti, V. D. O. 3125
 Garrett, C. M. 5262
 Garrido, J. P. Martínez 2233
 Garrido, R. Bonfante- 135, 544
 Garris, G. I. 1070, 1098-1099, 4109
 Garrison Fathman, C. 355
 Garvie, M. 4269
 Gas, L. van 3162-3163
 Gascon, C. 4101
 Gascuel, J. 5814
 Gassama-Diagne, A. 5235
 Gassmann, G. S. 3697
 Gaston, C. P. 1744
 Gastreich, K. R. 2106
 Gates, C. 4693
 Gates, C. A. 6007
 Gates, T. E. 609
 Gatesman, T. J. 3067
 Gathwala, G. 4328
 Gatzka, F. 2086
 Gaud, J. 4683, 4685, 6000-6001
 Gaugler, R. 1659, 3192, 3195, 3242
 Gaugler, R. R. 5129
 Gaury, P. Brousse- 1835
 Gause, G. G. 3246
 Gautam, A. K. 1700
 Gautam, A. S. 4512, 5597, 5618, 5624
 Gavrilă, L. 4602
 Gawron-Burke, C. 3749, 4767
 Gayer, J. G. 4750
 Gayubo, S. F. 5217
 Gazey, P. 838
 Gazin, P. 4008
 Gbakima, A. A. 1991
 Gbewonyo, W. S. K. 2288
 Gboubmbi, J. C. Kounda 5137
 Gbur, E. E. 2534
 Gearhart, M. S. 6277
 Geary, M. J. 2455-2456, 4441
 Gebara, A. B. 3356
 Gebhart, W. 6114
 Geden, C. J. 573, 585
 Geering, W. A. 4222
 Geetha, L. 6206
 Geetha Bai, M. 625
 Geevarghese, G. 5296, 5321
 Geiser, M. 4766
 Gelas, H. 3953
 Gelbach, F. 3262
 Gelber, L. E. 5487
 Gelernter, W. D. 2262
 Gellis, S. E. 6171
 Gelperin, A. 199
 Gemade, E. I. I. 2051
 Gemert, G. J. A. van 91
 Gemetchu, T. 2512, 5652
 Gen, T. 3595
 Genaro, O. 4526
 Gendron, B. P. 3609
 Geng, R. G. 1921
 Genovese, S. J. 1995
 Gentner, F. J. 5367
 Gentilini, M. 1764
 Geoffroy, B. 2020, 3413
 Geoffroy, J. J. 1268, 1270
 George, J. B. D. 5510
 George, J. E. 276, 1093
 George, M. 2218
 George, N. 5415
 George, R. S. 1868
 George, S. 6076
 George, T. D. St 3676
 George, T. U. 3226
 Georges, A. J. 2697, 4716
 Georgiou, G. P. 770, 3328, 4975
 Georgi, J. R. 1636
 Georgi, M. E. 2549
 Georgiev, V. B. 1464
 Georgis, R. 1659
 Gerber, H. S. 2101
 Gergis, N. N. 5298
 Gerhardt, R. R. 1391
 Gerhart, D. J. 2579
 Gerin, J. L. 5520
 Germano, P. M. L. 3124
 Germ, L. 1077, 1514, 3132, 3551, 5874, 5896
 Gemeke, D. 463
 Gemold, M. 611
 Gerritsen, J. 5932
 Gerritsen, L. J. M. 3185
 Gerson, U. 2343
 Gersonde, K. 4081
 Gerst, J. W. 2038
 Gerwen, A. C. M. van 2975
 Gestas, P. 6067
 Gettman, A. D. 4002, 4470
 Getz, W. M. 5802
 Gevrey, J. 3459
 Gewecke, M. 4889
 Geysen, D. M. 4751
 Geysen, J. 173
 Ghalsasi, G. R. 4104
 Ghanekar, S. A. 5320
 Ghauth, I. 1469, 4038, 5050
 Ghazy, A. H. 1493
 Gherna, R. L. 3760
 Ghirotti, M. 279
 Ghiso, J. 330
 Ghogomu, A. 2697
 Ghosh, D. K. 5112
 Ghosh, K. N. 1983, 5111-5112
 Ghosh, P. 793, 4319
 Ghosh, S. 6270
 Ghosh, S. K. 5045
 Ghosh, S. N. 1177, 3653, 3659, 3662, 5320, 5322
 Ghosh, T. K. 1889, 4789
 Ghosh, T. N. 1983
 Ghoshal, S. B. 3069
 Ghouri, A. S. K. 1680
 Ghouse Lazam, S. 6244
 Ghugare, B. D. 1677
 Gianiorio, P. 2165
 Giannetti, A. 2650, 2741
 Gibbons, D. 6285
 Gibbs, A. 5468
 Gibbs, A. J. 4191-4192
 Gibbs, E. P. J. 3680, 4218, 5105
 Gibbs, K. E. 5859
 Giberson, D. J. 5477
 Gible, W. B. 4691
 Gibling, J. 2359
 Gibson, A. J. 160
 Gibson, G. 2950, 5140, 5143
 Gibson, S. P. 4307
 Gibson, W. 1411, 5133
 Gichuhi, P. M. 271
 Gier, J. de 4098
 Giesecke, H. 3017
 Giesy, J. P. 1238
 Gifford, A. N. 4868
 Giglio, J. R. 330, 1560
 Gijzen, H. J. 3277
 Gil, E. 2585
 Gilbert, A. 5965

- rdi, J. W. 5627
 ert, A. J. 2281
 ert, C. 4574
 ert, F. 4342
 ert, L. I. 1782, 1798-1799
 ert, M. P. 3749
 s, D. K. 6224
 illan, R. S. 5330
 , T. Aldecoa 541, 977
 , G. V. 2863
 , K. D. 6266
 , S. J. 690
 , S. S. 3751
 , T. S. 2303
 er, P. S. 2869
 espie, A. T. 2271
 iam, W. T. 1262
 ies, J. C. M. 3734
 ies, M. T. 3364
 more, R. D., Jr. 733
 more, R. G. 3991
 t, B. 1913, 2132, 4132, 375
 trap, F. E. 1746
 trap, L. C., III 2743
 uez, R. A. 53
 a, A. 4249
 anni, R. 3075
 sberg, H. S. 1111, 4985, 306
 sberg, M. M. 1959
 gi, F. 2050, 2070
 wengo, S. L. 5912
 l, T. 229
 rd, C. 462
 rd, M. 6080, 6090
 rdi, A. 5821
 rdie, J. 24
 rhar, A. 591
 rhar, B. K. 591
 in, E. 2218
 ns, I. Saint 6134-6135
 mbra, F. 2009
 , L. P. 1677
 ure, J. I. 955
 iney, W. J. 2529
 s, M. 4749
 er, I. 2619
 ndinning, J. I. 688
 ski, Z. 1281, 5473
 de, M. P. 2703
 eckler, R. 3754
 asi, J. 228
 ver, D. M. 1650, 5720
 ck, Z. 6170
 guen, J. 2266
 s, J. Y. 2266
 el, U. B. 3697
 as, M. D. 1954
 dard, J. 3825, 4642
 dard, M. E. 600
 eluck, B. 2725
 frey, K. 302
 on, D. 1728
 cke, I. 851
 s van Naters, W. M. van
 er 2949
 ttel, M. 3190
 tz, P. Buettner- 5934, 5975
 f, F. le 1913-1914, 2266, 546, 5584
 f, G. le 3954, 4438
 f, M. L. 2378, 2386-2388, 532, 3266, 4672-4673, 5925
 olewski, R. P. 5154
 , C. L. 3007
 , K. T. 623, 3007
 i, M. L. Gallaga 360
 an, N. 1458, 2997
 søy, A. 2676
 enko, Z. 1555
 lbaum, M. 3897
 lberg, S. R. 1542
 en, D. B. K. 5766
 enthal, M. J. 2981
 lsmid, J. M. 4380
 lsmith, C. S. 6136
 lstein, R. S. 46
 , J. W. D. 391
 biowski, A. 6316
 enda, C. F. 5089
 Golithly, M. G. 2713
 Göllner-Scheiding, U. 2871
 Gollnick, S. O. 675
 Goltzene, F. 456
 Golubenko, Z. 692, 3087
 Gomaa, A. Z. 1687
 Gomes, A. 284, 2955-2956, 3094, 3440, 6029, 6029, 6031, 6031-6032, 6032
 Gomes, A. C. 1901, 2898, 3386
 Gomes, A. de C. 3395, 4528
 Gomes, T. C. C. 3810
 Gomes, Y. de M. 4383
 Gomes Cirino, C. 748
 Gómez, A. Gómez 2233
 Gomez, E. A. 136
 Gomez, E. A. L. 980
 Gomez, E. E. 1221
 Gómez, J. 998
 Gomez, M. 2660
 Gomez, M. S. 3288
 Gomez, T. 2514
 Gómez Caicedo, J. 509, 885
 Gómez Gómez, A. 2233
 Gómez-Mateos, J. M. 367
 Gomma, A. 1041
 Gomulski, L. 2484
 Gomwalk, N. E. 1591
 Gonçalves, I. S. 3305
 Gonçalves, L. S. 4618
 Goncharov, A. I. 1877
 Gong, K. Y. 2043, 2528
 Gong, Q. H. 3498
 Gong, Z. D. 1941, 1952
 Gonidec, G. le 1598
 Gonsalves, D. 3128
 Gontijo Filho, P. P. 3728
 Gonzales, J. C. 285, 1056, 4114, 4119
 González, A. 5509
 González, B. 512
 González, B. M. 886
 González, C. 4556
 Gonzalez, C. 4156
 González, C. L. 444
 González, C. R. 4571
 Gonzalez, D. 1478
 Gonzalez, E. 6186
 González, J. 1134, 5878
 Gonzalez, J. P. 2697
 González, M. A. 5735
 González, M. S. 5517-5518
 Gonzalez, O. 4933
 González, O. Fuentes 500-501, 507, 884, 2906
 González, W. 851, 3400
 González Broche, R. 503, 505, 508, 511, 513, 887, 893-897
 Gonzalez-Crussi, F. 4710
 Gonzalez-Hernandez, A. 917
 Gonzalez-Mendoza, A. 6169
 González-Mora, D. 588-589, 599, 5692
 González-Santiago, P. M. 1128
 Gonzalez-Scarano, F. 1192
 Gooch, J. W. 1239
 Goodman, J. L. 3689, 6138
 Goodman, L. J. 5812, 6324
 Goodman, L. R. 407, 1234
 Goodnow, R., Jr. 5850
 Goodrich, M. S. 1236
 Gooijer, C. D. de 1643
 Goose, J. 1368
 Gopal, K. 1698, 6264
 Gopalakrishnakone, P. 6338
 Gorchakov, A. D. 2623
 Gordon, A. J. 3950, 3960
 Gordon, D. M. 1899
 Gordon, J. R. 1061, 1112
 Gordon, R. 1662
 Gordon, S. W. 938, 3924
 Gordon-Nesbitt, D. C. 2649
 Gore, M. M. 1177, 3659, 5322
 Gorelova, N. B. 2738
 Gorevic, P. 6120
 Gorevic, P. D. 6132
 Görg, G. 1240, 3793-3794
 Görgen, G. 2094
 Gorham, J. R. 2808
 Gorirossi, F. Bourdeau- 6339
 Goriup, S. 3741
 Gorla, D. E. 2855, 3899, 3901, 4385, 4387
 Gorlick, D. L. 1171
 Gorman, B. M. 1577, 1751
 Gorman, T. 3547
 Gorodkov, K. B. 4884
 Gortázar, C. 5254
 Gosteva, V. V. 3541
 Gotelli, N. J. 5498-5499
 Gothe, R. 259, 1075, 2131, 4127
 Goto, K. 4835
 Goto, Y. 1584, 5104
 Gotoh, T. 3421
 Götz, K. G. 1450
 Götz, P. 4875
 Goudeau, A. 6166
 Goudey-Perrière, F. 1835, 4376
 Goudie, A. C. 4307
 Gouiaa, R. 1020
 Gould, A. R. 1590, 3677-3678, 4224
 Gould, E. A. 4246, 5341, 6091
 Gould, J. L. 5818
 Gould, J. R. 1295
 Gould, W. J. 2549
 Goulding, R. 1729
 Gouteux, J. P. 142, 2008, 2018, 2525-2526, 4026, 5134-5137
 Gouyon, J. B. 6128
 Goverdhan, M. K. 718, 2884, 5320
 Govindachari, T. R. 3775
 Gowal, D. 3648, 5327
 Gowda, N. N. 5596
 Graaf, D. C. de 2759
 Grace, T. D. C. 2815
 Gracia, A. de 2218
 Gradoni, L. 1985-1986
 Graf, R. 1920, 2917
 Graf, U. 6328
 Graham, A. C. 953
 Graham, S. 1393
 Gramiccia, G. 3370
 Gramiccia, M. 1985-1986
 Granadillo, J. 231
 Granado, A. 1114, 3513
 Granados, M. 6016
 Granados, R. 943
 Granata, C. 6126
 Granato, C. F. H. 2212
 Grandes, A. Encinas- 1060, 3056
 Grandin, B. E. 4756
 Grandival, R. 359
 Grandjean, F. 3246
 Granett, J. 3768
 Graney, R. L. 1238
 Grange, J. M. 3494
 Granier, C. 226, 700, 2186, 4694-4695
 Granstrom, D. E. 2072, 5169
 Granström, M. 4723
 Grant, D. F. 1916-1917
 Grant, D. I. 2255
 Grant, W. D. 5832
 Grant-Kels, J. M. 3156
 Gras-Masse, H. 5953
 Grasso, A. 2179
 Gratz, N. G. 928, 3367
 Grave, K. 2679-2681
 Graves, J. L. 5176
 Graves, S. 739
 Graves, S. R. 4734-4735
 Gravesen, S. 3590
 Gray, M. R. 1152
 Grayson, A. 3499
 Grazia, J. 2852
 Graeves, J. 5439
 Greaves, M. W. 6168
 Greco, J. 2959
 Greek, J. S. 1711
 Green, C. A. 104, 3972, 4432
 Green, C. H. 4028, 4577-4579
 Green, F. 2265
 Green, K. L. 27, 1830
 Green, M. 2527
 Green, M. M. 910
 Green-Erwin, M. 4793
 Greenberg, B. 1017, 4069
 Greene, C. E. 4282
 Greene, C. R. 3709
 Greene, G. L. 1422, 5675, 5680, 6333
 Greene, J. M. 2895
 Greene, L. E. 4487
 Greene, M. I. 1201
 Greene, N. R. 4729
 Greene, W. K. 674, 5952, 5962
 Greenlaw, R. 677
 Greenstone, M. H. 2832
 Greenwald, L. 1515
 Greenwood, J. G. 1335
 Greenwood, J. J. D. 3024
 Greenwood, M. T. 5938
 Greer, M. G. 5558
 Greer, M. J. 4478, 4488
 Gregório, E. A. 487, 1331
 Gregory, J. 3018
 Greig, D. E. 2577
 Greiner, E. C. 4218
 Grešiková, M. 3645, 6084
 Grewal, A. S. 1533, 5921
 Grewal, G. S. 4904
 Grewal, J. S. 2002
 Gribakin, F. G. 1792
 Gridelet, D. de Saint Georges- 4141
 Grieder, F. B. 1576
 Griener, E. C. 5105
 Grieshammer, B. 5201
 Griest, K. 4365
 Grieve, A. S. 1413
 Griffin, C. 861
 Grilli, S. 794
 Grillo, J. P. 2015
 Grimaldi, G. 1221
 Grimaldi, G., Jr. 136, 5653
 Grimont, F. 344
 Grimont, P. A. D. 344, 6135
 Grishin, E. V. 314
 Grisi, L. 169
 Groce, D. F. 4327
 Grogan, W. L., Jr. 2499, 2504, 2924
 Grolmus, J. 1250
 Gromko, M. H. 2365
 Gronenberg, W. 182-183, 4575
 Groome, J. M. 1429
 Groot, H. de 5968
 Groot, M. de 3725
 Grootenhuys, J. G. 4129
 Gröschel, D. H. M. 6152
 Grosholz, E. D. 3259
 Grossmann, M. 1033
 Gross, B. 735
 Grosscort, A. C. 2780, 3776
 Grbva, J. B. 3909
 Grover, I. S. 414
 Gruber, V. F. 4793, 4828
 Grubhoffer, L. 2611, 3838, 5324, 5512
 Grubs, R. E. 583
 Grue, C. E. 1243
 Gruffaz, R. 1913
 Gulet, O. 1914, 5584
 Grün, L. 3
 Grundler, G. 5670
 Grutsch, J. F. 1249
 Gruwell, J. A. 5299, 5307
 Gruzdev, A. D. 2086
 Gryseels, B. 5712
 Grzybkowska, M. 2993, 5726
 Gu, J. T. 1480
 Gu, Y. M. 4382
 Guaguère, E. 2163
 Guardia, M. 4066
 Guardia, S. N. 6057
 Gubler, D. J. 715, 1176, 1179, 3939-3940, 4190, 4201, 4257, 6103
 Guderian, R. H. 3744
 Guderian H., R. H. 65
 Guenda, W. 2796
 Guenno, B. le 2688-2690, 2695-2696
 Guercio, A. 6175
 Guérin, B. 4021
 Guerneau, M. 3180
 Gueron, M. 1559, 2185, 2671, 6022, 6039, 6041
 Guerra, A. 4005

- Guerra, H. 1396
 Guerreiro, S. C. 1970, 2887
 Guerrero, J. R. 6016
 Guerrero Santos, J. 6169
 Guerrier, G. 3276
 Guertler, S. M. 5347
 Guevara, D. C. 1124-1125, 1145
 Gueye, A. 286, 2608
 Guglielmo, A. A. 264-265, 1519, 3030, 3554, 5884
 Guiguen, C. 857, 860, 4132
 Guillan Duran, J. C. 481
 Guillot, B. 147
 Guillot, F. S. 3454
 Guilloux, L. 1223, 2389
 Guilvard, E. 983
 Guimarães, J. H. 3356
 Guimarães, M. P. 4395
 Guinand, M. 6200
 Guinza, A. Kota- 2019
 Guirakhoo, F. 3638, 6084, 6089
 Guirgis, S. S. 5068
 Gulik-Krzywicki, T. 614
 Gulimova, V. 2363
 Gullotti, A. 1738
 Gulyani, R. 5714
 Gunasekaran, K. 1357, 1904, 1937, 4426
 Gunathialaka, M. W. 4402
 Gunderina, L. I. 3460
 Gundersen, J. L. 5439
 Gunderson, E. L. 6311-6312
 Gunderson, P. 815
 Gundlach, J. L. 5993
 Gunn, S. J. 4653
 Gunnarsson, E. 1551
 Günther, H. 2851
 Guo, G. S. 4264
 Guo, H. Y. 4206
 Guo, X. R. 4696
 Guo, Y. S. 2066
 Gupta, A. 6142
 Gupta, A. K. 718, 1177, 3659, 3662
 Gupta, A. P. 3856, 4870, 4872, 6323
 Gupta, A. S. 5418
 Gupta, B. N. 4325
 Gupta, D. K. 5597, 5618, 5624
 Gupta, J. P. 4074
 Gupta, K. P. 6253
 Gupta, M. 2057, 5197-5198
 Gupta, P. 3195
 Gupta, P. K. 4804
 Gupta, R. C. 220
 Gupta, R. D. 5153
 Gupta, R. K. 949, 5327
 Gupta, S. K. 2002
 Gupta, T. S. 4690
 Gupta, V. K. 5327
 Guralnick, M. 5844
 Gurgel, S. M. 2897
 Gurnee, M. L. 3745
 Gurrola-Briones, G. 5286
 Gürtler, R. E. 2408, 4386
 Guščina, E. A. 3641
 Gusev, A. V. 3104
 Gustafson, D. 5727
 Gustin, P. 3203, 5433
 Guthrie, D. D., Sr. 5029
 Gutiérrez, E. 989
 Gutierrez, L. S. 1330
 Gutiérrez, N. Ruiz 561
 Gutiérrez Galindo, J. F. 652
 Gutierrez-Martinez, A. 3310
 Gutiérrez Pérez, A. T. 5946
 Guttikar, S. N. 5073
 Guttman, S. I. 1029
 Gutzeit, H. O. 3245
 Guzman, H. 964, 3388
 Guzmán, M. G. 711-712, 1180, 1202-1203, 4239
 Gvozdev, V. A. 2377
 Gwadz, R. W. 2920
 Gyrð-Hansen, N. 2784, 3803
 Haan, N. de 237
 Haas, F. 3264
 Haas-Assenbaum, A. 3245
 Haas-Jobulius, M. 3228
 Haaster, C. M. Clerx-van 4726
 Habbema, J. D. F. 4547, 4552, 5126
 Habdija, I. 5662
 Habicht, G. S. 6155
 Habluetzel, A. 92
 Hack, C. E. 2590
 Hacker, D. 1189
 Hackett, C. 724
 Hackett, K. J. 2000-2001, 2265, 2267-2269
 Hackman, R. H. 3247
 Hackstadt, T. 733
 Hadani, A. 2177, 2538
 Haddad, A. 6097
 Haddi, E. 4148, 4679, 5936
 Hadfield, S. T. 1721, 5441
 Hadi, U. K. 4020
 Hadley, N. F. 4169
 Hadžović, S. 1866
 Hafez, J. A. 2894
 Hafner, E. W. 4306
 Hafner, M. S. 3839-3841
 Haga, T. 3778
 Hagan, D. V. 2924
 Hage-Hamsten, M. van 673, 3076, 4144, 4152, 5961
 Hagedorn, H. H. 2917
 Hagen, K. 4794
 Hagenlocher, H. 2253
 Hagiwara, K. 3615
 Hagström, E. 5485
 Hagström, T. 5485
 Hainsworth, F. R. 199
 Haishi, S. 3636, 3639
 Hájek, V. 3712
 Halberg, F. 1802
 Halbrook, R. S. 2301
 Hale, R. C. 406, 5439
 Halfpeter, G. 5747
 Halkier-Sørensen, L. 738
 Hall, A. J. 4330
 Hall, C. D. 4830
 Hall, G. L. 784
 Hall, H. G. 225, 1471, 5793
 Hall, L. M. C. 4497, 4500
 Hall, M. J. R. 2983, 4053, 4576
 Hall, R. A. 2215, 4198, 4204
 Hall, R. D. 1427, 4040, 4135, 4442, 5678
 Hall, R. J. 5477
 Hall, T. 5089
 Hall, W. C. 2694, 3654
 Hallas, T. E. 3594
 Halldórsdóttir, S. 1387
 Halley, B. A. 4793, 4828
 Hallier, E. 4796
 Halliwell, R. E. W. 2257
 Hallmon, C. F. 1255
 Halouzka, J. 1439, 3641, 3671, 5707, 5880-5881
 Halpern, B. P. 2092
 Halsell, D. G. 407
 Halstead, S. B. 3664, 4254
 Halvorsen, R. 749
 Ham, P. J. 1364, 1896-1897
 Hamada, M. 4705
 Hamada, T. 5987
 Hamana, K. 1804
 Hambler, K. 6010
 Hamblin, C. 1386, 1389, 1393, 5331
 Hamburger, M. 2290
 Hamdy, S. 2324
 Hameed, S. F. 6313
 Hamel, H. D. 2761, 3820
 Hamid, H. S. 3620
 Hamid, M. M. Abdel- 5940
 Hamidah, T. 5047
 Hamilton, A. 830
 Hamilton, C. 5838
 Hamilton, J. G. C. 2931
 Hamilton, R. L. 2841
 Hamilton, W. D. 3887-3888
 Hammack, L. 592
 Hammarström, B. Ekstrand- 3714
 Hammel, I. 5830
 Hammen, H. van der 2630-2631
 Hammer, M. 5819
 Hammes, G. G. 3515
 Hammock, B. D. 772, 1916, 5361
 Hammond, P. S. 441
 Hamon, S. 3753
 Hampton, K. E. 1005
 Hamsten, M. van Hage- 673, 3076, 4144, 4152
 Han, G. D. 4506
 Han, R. 1649, 3194
 Hanazato, T. 809
 Handa, S. K. 4834
 Handel, E. van 4487
 Handler, A. M. 1808
 Handsfield, H. H. 2653, 2660
 Hanefeld, F. 3157
 Hanessian, S. 3208
 Haney, J. F. 5721
 Hannant, M. E. 4838
 Hansen, B. L. 843
 Hansen, C. P. 4940
 Hansen, G. N. 843
 Hansen, J. 5549, 5551
 Hansen, J. A. 4999, 5096-5097
 Hansen, J. Falmer- 1548
 Hansen, K. 738, 1614, 2732, 3682, 3691, 6143
 Hansen, L. D. 1477
 Hansen, L. G. 3592
 Hansen, L. P. 1564
 Hansen, N. Gyrð- 3803
 Hansen, R. A. 2939
 Hansen, R. C. 2660, 6020
 Hanson, F. E. 1104
 Hanumaiah 94, 6076
 Hanzelová, V. 6054
 Hao, J. F. 2507
 Hao, Y. P. 3921
 Happ, C. M. 5902
 Hara, A. 3192
 Hara, C. 760
 Harada, H. 801
 Harada, T. 1863, 2699
 Harari, M. D. 234
 Harbach, R. E. 2422-2423, 2452, 4490, 5589, 5593
 Harbola, P. C. 1546
 Hård, K. 228
 Harden, F. 5562
 Harden, V. A. 1759
 Hardie, R. C. 190
 Hardin, B. 1011
 Hardy, A. R. 2791-2792
 Hardy, J. L. 962, 3958, 4953, 5297, 5305-5306
 Hargreaves, A. 2468
 Harinasuta, C. 4709
 Harkness, J. E. 3216
 Harlan, H. J. 5067
 Harlan, R. Lakes- 2968-2969
 Harlin, K. S. 2324
 Harmsen, M. 6078
 Hammett, W. 1401
 Harr, M. 2953
 Harris, A. 2740
 Harris, A. C. 4621
 Harris, K. F. 6329, 6331
 Harris, L. 3131
 Harris, M. 5350
 Harris, M. M. Elson- 2502
 Harris, R. I. 4153
 Harris, R. J. 5215, 5839, 5841
 Harrison, B. 5894
 Harrison, B. A. 527, 947, 1899, 5594
 Harrison, D. A. 5072
 Harrison, J. B. 3416
 Harrison, J. F. 2107
 Harry, M. 4384
 Hart, A. 3534
 Hart, B. L. 5475
 Hart, D. D. 1995, 2939
 Hart, W. E. 6228
 Harten, A. van 5648
 Hartman, G. D. 968, 1344
 Hartmannová, B. 1139
 Hartnagel, R. E. 1707
 Harvey, I. F. 3024
 Harvey, J. W. 3704
 Harvey, M. S. 1155
 Harvey, R. G. 3577
 Harving, H. 678, 3592, 5967
 Harwell, G. 5262
 Harwood, J. 4329-4330
 Hasan, A. B. 6268
 Hasan, S. B. 1695, 5149
 Haschemi, H. 2393
 Hase, T. 3123
 Hasegawa, T. 3406
 Hasegawa, Y. 48
 Hashiguchi, Y. 136, 242, 980, 1221, 4523
 Hashimoto, A. 6196
 Hashimoto, H. 723
 Hasibeder, G. 3952
 Hasimoto, H. 137
 Haslett, T. M. 1524
 Haslinger, E. 631
 Hassage, R. L. 3026
 Hassan, A. A. M. 1717
 Hassan, A. M. El- 337
 Hassan, M. A. M. 1022
 Hassan, M. M. 5073
 Hassan, S. M. 3566-3567, 4131, 5253
 Hassell, M. P. 3261
 Hassler, D. 731
 Hastowo, S. 6199
 Hatakeyama, H. 3720
 Hatakeyama, S. 646, 1235, 380
 Hatch, G. L. 4950
 Hateren, J. H. van 3432
 Hathaway, E. S. 1276
 Hati, A. K. 5108, 5607
 Hatsushika, R. 656
 Hauer, F. R. 4072, 4531
 Haug, T. 704
 Haugaard, L. 3589, 3591
 Haupt, A. Heller- 273, 5888-5889
 Hauschildt Sparholt, S. 306
 Hausen, B. M. 670
 Hausteink, U. F. 4774
 Havrileck, B. 2633
 Hawary, S. S. El- 4783
 Hawkes, R. A. 4185, 4203, 4209
 Hawley, W. A. 899, 3943, 4451, 5079
 Haworth, J. 3169
 Hawtin, R. E. 5360
 Hay, J. 2515, 2550
 Hayakawa, H. 2944, 3405-3406, 3408, 3410, 3478, 5660, 5665-5666
 Hayamizu, E. 3941
 Hayano, Y. 2686
 Hayashi, S. 2664, 3719
 Hayashi, T. 2686, 2989, 3463, 3467
 Hayat, M. 5193
 Hayden, F. G. 6152
 Hayden, M. L. 5488
 Haye, R. 4614
 Hayes, C. G. 2443
 Hayes, D. K. 161, 1802, 4048
 Hayes, E. B. 6103
 Hayes, R. M. 2521
 Hayes, S. F. 6150
 Hayes, T. K. 1823
 Hays, R. S. 5384
 Hazard, E. I. 2427
 Hazari, M. M. 253
 Hazarika, R. A. 1603
 Hazeleur, W. C. 5537
 Hazelrigg, J. E. 4465-4466, 4933
 Hazeltine, W. E. 4658
 He, F. S. 433-434, 438
 He, G. M. 3945
 He, L. 17
 He, Y. 3658
 Head, E. S. 2654
 Healy, M. J. R. 3779
 Heap, B. J. 363
 Heard, P. B. 958, 4413
 Heath, I. B. 765
 Heather, N. W. 1272
 Hebbalkar, D. S. 5418
 Hebling-Beraldo, M. J. A. 584
 Hechemy, K. E. 6152
 Heck, H. H. 3993
 Hecke, E. van 3447

- cke, P. van 5218
cker, H. 1375, 1855, 2024
epe, J. 2095
eschen, W. 3223
eschen, W. H. 1737, 6303-6304
gazi, E. M. 1018
gde, M. V. 2916
gedus, D. D. 3761
gider, K. 4366
idner, H. W. 6106
idrich, R. F. 681
imberger, T. 258
imónas, H. 3456
inig, J. H. 1544, 3589-3591
inz, F. X. 1200, 3638, 6084, 6089
inzen, R. A. 3726
itschmidt, R. K. 2552
ius, D. 1120
jduk, J. 2993
jjaoui, A. 5930
lden, H. P. M. van 2321
ller-Haupt, A. 273, 5888-5889
lling, F. 177, 594
llmich, R. L. 5770
llmich, R. L., II 629, 3013
lm, R. M. 5493, 5770
lmy, N. 984
lmingway, J. 4406, 5125
lmmmer, M. J. 3220
lmsley, A. C. 4196
lncal, E. A. 3120, 3655
nderson, R. J. 6056
nderson, T. L. 4658
ndrikz, J. K. 960
ndrix, C. M. 2073, 6189
ndry, D. 2133
negar, R. B. 2000, 2265, 2269
negar, R. E. 2001
ngstenberg, R. 174, 1012
nley, D. 5099
nn, M. 5567
nnessey, M. K. 1280
nning, D. 2208
nrich, V. C. 1782
nry, A. 4571
nry, M. C. 4550
nry, M. G. 1238
nry, T. J. 2850
nschel, J. R. 5483
nsens, O. D. 388
ntschel, E. 4899
ppner, T. J. 474
pworth, J. 2641, 2652
rath, P. R. J. 110, 4406
rbert, C. A. 2643
rbert, I. V. 1076
ring, S. E. 4174
rion, P. 5286
ripet, D. 2259
rke, W. H. 3987
rman, T. J. B. 5696
rmann, H. R. 2105
rmendez, A. Gonzalez- 917
rmendez, C. 3773
rmández, D. A. 1691
rmández, J. 4240
rmández, J. A. Castillo 652
rmández, R. 170
rmández Méndez, J. 4832
rmández Ortiz, R. 2625
rod, D. 4890
rrera Alvarez, M. 713
rrera G., J. 5460
rrero, C. 5247
rrero, J. I. Herrero- 364, 1628
rrero, J. I. Herrero 3557
rrero, M. V. 170
rrero-Herrero, J. I. 364, 1628
rrero Herrero, J. I. 3557
rring, B. H. 4196
rrington, D. A. 6185
rshey, A. E. 4533
rsteinsson, P. 1551
rva, E. 6183
rvé, J. P. 2887, 4184, 4208
rvet, H. 5803
Herzog, S. 5332
Herzprung, P. 823
Heske, E. J. 639
Hess, W. R. 1524
Hesse, R. Rico- 4252-4253
Hester, P. G. 1255
Hetru, C. 456
Heulin, C. Blois- 13
Heumier, T. A. 1814
Heuver, G. 237
Hevert, F. 5182
Hewadikaram, K. A. 2378, 2386
Hewitt, P. 3800
Hewlett, M. J. 1187, 4726
Heymann, P. W. 5957
Heyne, H. 1117, 1511
Hibben, C. R. 910
Hickle, L. A. 6334
Hidalgo, R. 4852
Hider, R. C. 3501
Hiekal, F. A. 4703
Hiepe, T. 1540, 2047, 3035, 3084
Hifnawy, M. S. 4783
Higashi, S. 2596
Higgins, R. A. 1467
Higgs, S. 6091
Hightower, A. W. 3114
Higuchi, S. 3570, 3572
Hii, J. 81
Hii, J. L. K. 118, 963
Hilal, A. 447
Hilburn, D. J. 2850
Hilburn, L. R. 1093, 1522, 4653
Hill, A. 6086
Hill, E. 134
Hill, F. W. G. 4259
Hill, G. 702
Hill, I. R. 1721, 5441
Hill, J. E. 6176
Hill, N. 112
Hill, R. H., Jr. 4327
Hill, S. M. 1361
Hillerton, J. E. 4580
Hilsenhoff, W. L. 5627
Hiltner, A. L. 4533
Hime, N. C. 4596
Hinaidy, H. K. 597, 1338
Hindersson, P. 6143
Hindley, J. 373
Hines, J. E. 1513
Hink, W. F. 464
Hinkson, G. 1341
Hinnebusch, J. 2720
Hipeau-Jacquotte, R. 6043
Hirabayashi, K. 3471
Hirai, H. 3295
Hirano, M. 2777, 3268
Hiraoka, Y. 1703
Hirashima, A. 393, 396
Hirata, N. 3885
Hirata, Y. 4158
Hiregoudar, L. S. 5241
Hiripi, L. 1284
Hiriyani, J. 1879, 2454, 5588
Hirota, S. 5891
Hirsch, M. S. 1758
Hirschmann, G. S. 1307
Hirschmann, R. U. 2600
Hirst, D. J. 6231
Hisai, T. 5876
Hiscock, K. 2281
Hjelle, J. T. 4163
Hlubna, D. 1866, 2175
Ho, B. C. 1958, 5079
Ho, C. C. 663
Ho, Q. Y. 3921
Ho, T. M. 289, 293, 299-300, 1423, 1543, 2627
Ho-Yen, D. 3705
Hoagland, K. D. 1237
Hobbs, J. H. 948
Hobson, D. W. 795
Hocking, J. E. 1674
Hodge, W. R. 498
Hodgson, E. 4799
Hodgson, E. S. 2727
Hodgson, J. L. 2620
Hodgson, L. A. 2693
Hodgson, M. J. 4824
Hodgson-Smith, A. 1660
Hoebeke, E. R. 2576, 5189
Høeg, J. T. 1158
Hoelscher, C. E. 2552
Hof, W. van't 5950
Hofbauer, A. 2084
Hoff, G. R. van der 6309
Hoffman, D. R. 5844, 5846
Hoffman, J. A. 456
Hoffmann, D. 200, 4221
Hoffmann, F. M. 1286
Hoffmann, J. A. 188, 200, 5704
Hofkin, B. V. 2195
Hofmeister, P. 5413
Hofstra, T. D. 1210
Höfte, H. 4765
Hogans, W. E. 2673, 3097, 6050
Hogendoorn, E. A. 6309
Hogge, G. 2489
Hogsette, J. A. 1433, 2533, 4135, 5677
Hogy, A. 6289
Hohdatsu, T. 1585
Hohreiter, D. W. 6269
Høi Sørensen, G. 1428
Höjeberg, B. 366
Hoke, C. 724
Hoke, C. H. 2707, 3655
Holbrook, F. R. 971, 2500
Holck, A. R. 1380, 2449
Holden, C. 2375
Holdom, K. S. 4306-4307
Holgate, S. T. 2643, 2740
Hollabaugh, R. S. 698
Holland, C. J. 3702, 5892
Holland, P. V. 3733
Hölldobler, B. 2336
Höller, E. 3066
Holley, B. W. 4306
Hollinger, S. E. 2831
Hollingworth, R. M. 5, 31
Hollis, D. G. 6145
Holloway, B. A. 5699
Holloway, G. J. 1676
Holm, J. C. 2674-2675
Holman, G. M. 472, 1004, 1283
Holmes, J. M. C. 1569
Holmes, M. A. 4308
Holmes, S. B. 1696
Holmqvist, M. H. 4568
Holt, G. 2173
Holter, P. 3260
Holycross, J. 1090
Holzapfel, C. 4451
Holzapfel, C. M. 2880
Holzer, K. P. 3515
Holzmann, H. 6084, 6089
Homan, E. J. 4218
Homem, E. 655
Hominick, W. M. 1663-1664, 3763
Homma, M. 730, 3721
Honěk, A. 446
Honer, M. R. 284, 2955-2956, 3038, 3440, 4031, 5868
Hong, H. K. 3063
Honnappa, T. G. 3450-3451
Honnegowda 5429
Hook, A. W. 4626
Hooser, S. B. 4805
Hopkins, T. 5350
Hopkins, T. L. 44, 1825
Hoppert, M. 3146
Horak, I. G. 251, 282, 1069, 1102, 1118, 1490, 2136, 2613, 3530-3532, 3535, 3561, 3563-3565, 5245
Horáková, M. 5243
Hori, H. 1596, 6197
Hori, Y. 4680
Horiba, Y. 3421
Horiguchi, D. 2421
Horio, M. 100
Horiuchi, Y. 3595
Horn, B. W. 1227
Horn, S. C. 5857
Horner, N. V. 6009
Horner, T. A. 5035
Horner, W. E. 5489
Hornfeldt, C. S. 5434
Horning, M. 175
Horrevorts, A. 6151
Horsberg, T. E. 3221
Horsman, P. V. 335
Hosea, S. 3131
Hoshi, F. 3572
Hoskins, J. D. 3520, 3738, 5913
Hospedales, C. J. 1194
Hostettmann, K. 2290
Hotchkiss, S. A. 3800
Hoti, S. L. 4290
Hotta, S. 1182, 6065
Houck, M. A. 1289, 2667
Hougard, J. M. 4538, 5121
Houh, W. 309
Houlding, B. 1462
Haupt, J. T. 419
Houston, M. G. 6311-6312
Hovmark, A. 2145
Howard, J. J. 5001
Howard, L. O. 830
Howard, M. J. 3119
Howard, R. W. 1374
Howard, T. 4582
Howard, V. M. 1448
Howarth, F. G. 2760
Howe, F. P. 5157
Howe, P. D. 2316
Howell, D. J. 1069
Howse, P. E. 3508
Hoy, M. A. 2767
Høy, T. 3221
Hoyle, G. 473
Hribar, L. J. 1406, 4014, 4554, 5101
Hsieh, S. H. 3842
Hsu, D. 6107
Hsu, H. M. 1852
Hsu, J. P. 3632
Hsu, M. T. 2291
Hsu, W. H. 4802
Hu, C. 2099
Hu, C. M. 1514
Hu, D. P. 2657
Hu, J. S. 3128
Hu, R. 6163
Hu, S. 4078
Hu, Y. X. 4506
Huanca, W. 3517
Huang, B. C. 4506
Huang, D. Z. 222
Huang, F. M. 911
Huang, F. S. 1948, 1951
Huang, G. 1939
Huang, G. J. 426
Huang, H. T. 3632
Huang, H. V. 6099
Huang, P. J. 1939
Hubálek, Z. 1439, 3641, 3671, 5243, 5707, 5880-5881
Hubbard, J. L. 6082
Hubbard, M. D. 4341
Hubbard, S. F. 4423
Hubbell, D. 4047
Hubbs, C. 4452
Huber, A. 181
Huber, I. 3882, 4336-4337
Huber, J. 2261
Huber, M. 1358
Hübner, H. 4317
Hudec, K. 3671, 5707
Hudson, J. C. 5631
Hudson, J. E. 2469
Hudson, P. Barker- 931
Hudson, P. J. 3512
Hue, B. 237, 644, 695, 1311-1312, 1843, 2842, 3861
Hueston, L. 4202, 4235-4236
Huettel, M. D. 5792
Huffman, D. 4890
Huggins, R. D. 5014
Hugh-Jones, M. 4112
Hughes, C. R. 1043, 2106
Hughes, D. E. 3018
Hughes, E. A. 948, 4424
Hughes, J. M. 5072
Hughes, K. 739
Hughes, P. B. 2399
Hughes, S. 4348
Hugo, C. T. 569, 5057
Huh, S. 4381
Hühnerfuss, H. 4829

- Hui, L. T. 5305
 Hui, S. W. 633
 Hui, Y. H. 2294
 Huismans, H. 1586
 Huldén, L. 2866
 Hull, B. 1194, 4504
 Hulsman, K. 879, 1906, 3934
 Hulting, F. L. 1302
 Hultmark, D. 9, 5179
 Hummer, J. 348
 Humphery-Smith, I. 1913-1914, 2228, 5584
 Humphreys, W. F. 1150
 Hung, H. H. 3632
 Hung, J. 342
 Hung, M. W. 1545
 Hunt, A. R. 5338
 Hunt, E. 3131
 Hunt, K. A. 5428
 Hunt, L. 6301
 Hunt, N. 3130, 4223
 Hunt, R. H. 5591
 Hunter, A. G. 5239
 Hunter, J. S., III 4085
 Hupperich, K. 2046
 Huq, M. M. 4684
 Hur, W. 4620
 Hurd, H. 3006, 4092
 Hurlbert, R. E. 3759
 Hurst, L. D. 3255
 Hurwitz, J. Lieman- 2753
 Hury, A. D. 814, 5724
 Husain, K. 3792
 Husain, S. 591
 Husainy, S. Z. 5451-5452
 Husainy, Z. H. 4444, 5613
 Hussain, K. Al- 1381
 Hussain, M. 2023
 Hussain, M. D. 1678
 Hussain, S. I. 3549, 3569
 Hussein, A. El- 4233
 Hussein, H. S. 5667
 Hussein, M. A. 2894
 Hussein, M. E. 3335
 Hutcheson, J. 4893
 Hutchinson, M. 2232
 Hutton, D. 1518
 Hutton, J. 3978
 Huybrechts, R. 2817
 Hwang, S. C. 4793, 4828
 Hyams, C. 338
 Hyams, K. C. 2701
 Hyatt, A. D. 1579, 1590, 3122, 4229
 Hyde, W. 2326
 Hyland, K. E. 6163
 Hynd, P. I. 1674
 Iamandescu, I. B. 5271
 Ianconescu, M. 1599, 2222
 Ibáñez, P. 833
 Ibáñez-Bernal, S. 3740
 Ibbotson, M. R. 5812
 Ibrahim, A. M. A. 2410
 Ibrahim, M. M. 3105
 Ichimori, K. 870, 3350
 Ide, S. 1585
 Iezzi, L. G. 6106
 Igarashi, A. 1181, 1582, 3636, 3650, 3652, 3667, 3669-3670, 6064, 6081
 Iglisch, I. 3281
 Ihekawaba, A. 2938
 Ihre, E. 4152
 Itaka, Y. 379
 Iizuka, T. 6196
 Ijiri, I. 3230
 Ikeda, D. 378-379
 Ikeda, K. 2082
 Ikeda, T. 786, 3955
 Ikede, B. O. 1415
 Ilchmann, G. 3035, 3084
 Ilegbodu, A. E. 2196
 Ilegbodu, V. A. 2196
 Il'inskaya, N. B. 217-218
 Ilkal, M. A. 2884, 3644, 5073, 5095
 Ilgen, B. 4366
 Ilyin, Y. V. 2374
 Im, K. I. 4381
 Imada, N. 4791
 Imai, H. T. 5221
 Imam, A. N. 1022
 Imaoka, K. 3516
 Imayama, S. 4680
 Imbert, G. 3029, 3033
 Imbuga, M. O. 2025
 Imevbore, A. M. A. 2763
 Imhof, M. 5741
 Imparato, L. 6123
 Impe, G. van 4141
 Inaba, Y. 2206
 Inada, T. 3444
 Inada, Y. 5958
 Inal, J. R. M. 3179
 Inamdar, S. 4280
 Inamine, E. S. 387-388
 Inchausti, A. 4523
 Incorvaia, A. 4153
 Inczédy, J. 5444
 Indrasith, L. S. 39, 6197
 Ineichen, H. 607, 2086
 Ingersoll, C. G. 1030
 Ingram, G. A. 2915
 Inkmann Koch, A. 6286
 Inman, A. 907
 Inman, A. D. 905, 4482
 Innes, D. F. 6292
 Innis, B. L. 3655, 4257
 Inoue, Y. 1585
 Institut Pasteur de Madagascar 4855
 InterAmericas Bluetongue Research Team 4218
 International Dairy Federation 5435, 6321
 International Food Hygiene 1006, 1050
 International Laboratory for Research on Animal Diseases 3828, 6336-6337
 International Labour Organisation 2799
 International Pest Control 1419, 1432, 1446, 1743, 1773
 International Scientific Council for Trypanosomiasis Research and Control 1765
 Introna, F., Jr. 2835
 Ionescu, I. A. 1019
 Ionescu, M. 4815
 Ipsen, J. H. 789
 Iqbal, Z. 5920
 Irby, E. W. 3982
 Iribarren, O. 1148
 Irikov, V. A. 756
 Iriondo, M. 684
 Irokanulo, E. A. 478
 Irons, K. P. 3389
 Irrazabal, J. 1222
 Irungu, L. W. 4561
 Irvin, A. D. 4756
 Irving, J. 5228
 Irving-Bell, R. J. 5084
 Irwin, M. E. 2831
 Isaacson, L. 463
 Isabel, S. 5637
 Isangalin, F. Sh. 776
 Isard, S. A. 2831
 Isenberg, F. 5342
 Ishaaya, I. 393
 Ishay, I. 2104
 Ishay, J. S. 233, 2103-2104, 5823, 5830
 Ishiguro, F. 5872
 Ishii, A. 4146, 5948
 Ishikawa, E. A. 2509
 Ishikawa, E. E. A. 549
 Ishizu, K. 3578
 Isiche, J. 4580
 Ismail, M. 2185, 6021
 Ismail, S. 293, 1423, 1543, 2627
 Isogai, E. 2719, 3719, 5871
 Isogai, H. 2719, 3719
 Isola, E. L. D. de 1330
 Issekutz Wolsky, M. de 4865
 Issel, C. J. 140
 Isshiki, G. 3595
 Issi, I. V. 1655, 4511
 Istock, C. A. 2460
 Istomina, A. G. 216
 Itagaki, H. 2539, 2662, 2664
 Italy, Ministero della Sanità 6307
 Ito, H. 3585-3586, 3600
 Ito, K. 5963, 5969
 Ito, M. 760, 4628
 Ito, R. 3720
 Ito, Y. 1119, 5826
 Itoh, T. 950, 4484
 Iturri, S. J. 802
 Ivačić, B. 2634
 Ivanov, A. 757, 1647, 2363
 Ivanov, A. P. 4721
 Ivanova, O. E. 4721
 Ivens, G. W. 3243
 Iversen, M. 3588, 4142
 Iversson, L. B. 2212, 3637
 Ivie, M. A. 5184
 Iwaki, M. 866
 Iwakuma, T. 213
 Iwane, K. 3405-3406
 Iwasa, M. 2991, 3466
 Iwasaki, T. 5471
 Iyaniwura, T. T. 818
 Iyngkaran, N. 4241
 Izawa, K. 6046
 Izquierdo, J. I. 2554
 Izri, M. A. 4018, 4522
 Izumi, S. 2037
 Jabbour, S. 234
 Jackson, A. C. 1593
 Jackson, D. D. 830
 Jackson, H. 318
 Jackson, J. M. 606
 Jackson, L. A. 1106
 Jackson, O. 426
 Jackson, T. A. 6242
 Jacob, F. 744
 Jacob, P. G. 5321
 Jacobs, D. E. 2983, 5535
 Jacobs, E. 3697
 Jacobs, F. J. 2759
 Jacobs, S. C. 4227
 Jacobsen, N. 3500
 Jacobsen, N. E. 2770
 Jacobson, D. M. 734
 Jacobson, R. L. 1980
 Jacoby, D. R. 2489
 Jacoby, R. A. 5989
 Jacquemin, M. G. 5933
 Jacques, J. C. 3148
 Jacquiet, P. 144, 2249
 Jacquotte, R. Hipeau- 6043
 Jaffe, K. 6335
 Jaffé, R. 817
 Jaga, K. 2794
 Jagadish, S. 3080
 Jagannath, M. S. 1489, 3449-3451
 Jager, C. de 1491
 Jagger, T. D. 5239
 Jähmig, F. 632
 Jain, D. C. 1889
 Jain, N. 1699
 Jain, S. K. 4801
 Jain, Y. 6102
 Jairath, L. K. 3452
 Jaisson, P. 3487
 Jaiswal, D. K. 796
 Jakob, E. M. 6012
 Jakob, W. L. 4945
 Jallon, J. M. 612
 Jalon, D. G. de 5858
 Jambulingam, P. 1357, 1904, 1937, 4426
 Jameel, N. 5920
 James, A. A. 768, 1957
 James, A. D. 279, 2130
 James, E. R. 1660
 James, S. Montenegro- 1215
 Jamieson, B. G. M. 3117
 Jamieson, G. C. 316
 Jamieson, N. 1133
 Jamil, K. 5482
 Jampani, C. S. R. 6248
 Jan, L. 315
 Janaiah, C. 4806
 Janardhan, A. 1704
 Jane, E. P. 1865
 Jangi, B. S. 2346
 Janicot, S. 147
 Janigan, D. T. 1622
 Janniger, C. K. 1217
 Jansawan, W. 1484
 Jansen, H. M. 3170
 Jansen, M. 2673
 Janssens, S. 5362
 Janssen, C. 5421
 Janssens, P. G. 5461
 Jany, C. S. 3749
 Janz, J. G. 4469
 Janzon, L. Å. 5204
 Jaramillo, C. 2514
 Jardon, C. F. 2677
 Jarema, M. A. 316
 Jarisch, R. 1473, 3008
 Jarosch, B. 5737
 Jarosz, J. 1281, 5473
 Jarrett, P. 1644
 Järvillehto, M. 2058
 Jasmer, D. P. 2620
 Jasys, V. J. 5283
 Jatkar, P. R. 3452
 Jaussi, J. L. 5540
 Javaherian, Z. 920
 Jawa, N. 1223
 Jay, C. V. 1568
 Jayapal, S. P. 6206
 Jayaseelan, E. 3729
 Jayasekera, N. 93
 Jayasree, M. 1385
 Jayatunga, Y. N. A. 5424
 Jean, M. N. 3745
 Jean, P. 4609
 Jean, Y. Saint 950
 Jean-Francois, V. 950
 Jeanne, R. L. 642, 3504
 Jeanneret, J. P. 2238
 Jeannin, P. 1413, 1416, 5953
 Jechová, V. 380
 Jedari, M. 4525
 Jeet, S. 6044
 Jeevanandam, T. 5867
 Jefferson, H. J. 6087
 Jeffery, J. 919, 1469, 3422, 3488, 4038, 5050
 Jegathesan, M. 1899
 Jegorov, A. 272, 5606
 Jeguirim, M. S. 1223
 Jelen, A. 3749
 Jenayah, F. 1223
 Jenkins, C. 4297
 Jenkins, S. 258
 Jenni, L. 2016
 Jenny, E. 3132
 Jensen, A. 1544
 Jensen, D. A. 3783
 Jensen, T. 2450, 4976
 Jeong, C. 5176
 Jeong, Y. H. 2381
 Jerrells, T. R. 3696
 Jerwood, D. 1987
 Jespersen, J. B. 574
 Jessen, P. 6105
 Jessup, D. 1140
 Jessup, D. A. 970, 1550, 1554, 2225, 5306
 Jesús Redondo, M. 1736
 Jeune, B. 2563
 Ji, S. H. 1952
 Ji, X. 438
 Ji, Y. H. 3614
 Ji, Y. Y. 4841
 Jia, H. Z. 4283
 Jia, J. X. 4507
 Jiang, M. Q. 4507
 Jiang, M. S. 3498, 5771
 Jiang, W. 6132
 Jiang, Y. 3334
 Jiang, Z. J. 2128-2129
 Jiménez, J. I. Arredondo- 901
 Jiménez, J. M. Pérez- 2547, 2844, 5999
 Jimenez, M. L. 4885
 Jiménez de Blas, O. 4832
 Jiménez M., P. 3630
 Jing, M. J. 179
 Jiwajinda, S. 1484
 Jobulius, M. Haas- 3228
 Jocys, T. 4314
 Johannes, B. 3814
 Johansen, N. 4147
 Johansson, B. 3014

- hansson, E. 673, 3076
hansson, F. 239
hansson, M. W. 1652, 3252
hansson, S. G. O. 673, 3076,
4144, 4152, 5961
hn, E. 632
hn, P. J. 2314
hnsen, C. R. 4147
hnsen, A. A. 1666
hnsen, A. J. 5338
hnsen, B. K. 338, 2701
hnsen, C. A. 4739
hnsen, D. E. 4250
hnsen, D. M. 13
hnsen, D. R. 5120
hnsen, E. 4483
hnsen, E. A. 835
hnsen, E. D. 2697
hnsen, G. 2783
hnsen, G. D. 1435
hnsen, K. S. 1682
hnsen, M. K. 1719, 6294
hnsen, N. F. 1756
hnsen, R. 1777, 2712
hnsen, R. C. 3689, 6138
hnsen, R. N. 3393
hnsen, S. E. 4262
hnsen, S. J. 4221
hnsen, T. B. 3749
hnsen, W. D., Jr. 2420
hnsen, Z. B. 5148
hnsen, D. E. 2626, 2813,
3071
nston, J. S. 1007
nston, L. A. Y. 2978
ny, V. M. 1889
a, B. S. 432
ner, R. L. 795
nes, B. E. 2184
nes, C. J. 1433, 3558, 4352,
4850, 5677, 5682
nes, C. W. 2209
nes, D. A. C. 1574, 6056
nes, D. C. 4282, 6137
nes, G. 2822
nes, J. E. 2806
nes, J. M. 3154
nes, K. S. 4890
nes, L. D. 2139, 3543, 4227
nes, M. Hugh- 4112
nes, M. W. 3098
nes, R. E. 931
nes, R. T. 5493, 5770
nes, S. R. 4625
ng, G. de 436
ngbloet, L. 3447
ngejan, F. 1604, 2249, 3725,
3829, 5898
ngsma, B. 3776
nsson, B. 1564
nsson, L. 346-347
o, C. Y. 4409
plin, K. H. 176
rdan, R. A. 1082
rdan, S. 942, 4481
rdão, B. P. 2032
rde, W. 5945
rge, L. Nuñez 687
rge, M. T. 6008
rgensen, K. 789
rgensen, P. N. 843
seph, A. 6070
seph, A. S. 1879
seph, K. V. 2306, 6246
seph, M. 5953
shi, G. C. 4427
shi, K. R. 3644
shi, M. C. 3374, 5177
shi, R. D. 3374, 4428, 5599
shi, S. 1832
shi, U. M. 1713
shi, V. 3332, 5109
slyn, D. 5036
slyn, D. J. 2981
sse, R. 2697, 5586
thy, M. T. Siva- 2565, 4871
uan, A. 2688-2690, 2695-
2696, 6061
ubert, J. J. 283
ubert, P. H. 4818
uglard, J. 4609
Journal of Pesticide Science
6274-6275
Jover, E. 4162
Joyce, J. G. 5246
Jozan, M. 4955
Juabeh, I. I. 3619
Juarez, C. 635
Juarez, J. 922
Judson, F. N. 2660
Juilianna, J. 3981
Juilianna, J. E. 3985
Juliano, S. A. 3005, 3482
Julka, D. 6266
Julla, I. I. 4744
Jullié, C. Labbé- 226
Julvez, J. 4862
Junduan, Y. 1592
Juñent, S. Roig- 3846
Jung, G. 5950
Jupp, P. G. 2431, 5520, 5590
Juričová, Z. 3127, 3641, 3671,
5880-5881
Jurkovich, P. 3689, 6138
Jurkowsch, B. 3694
Juszkiewicz, T. 6316
Juzbašić, A. Basta- 2634
Kääriäinen, L. 6085
Kaars, C. J. 3857
Kaaya, G. P. 1097, 4131
Kabata, Z. 3104, 6045
Kabilov, T. K. 2804
Kabir, S. N. 6270
Kabore, I. 5669
Kabra, S. K. 6102
Kadar, L. 1121
Kaddu, J. B. 1980
Kadim, L. S. 4699-4700
Kadir, H. A. 2774
Kady, E. M. El- 4396
Kaewsuwan, U. 1484
Kafel, A. 5234
Kagaruki, L. K. 257
Kagei, N. 203
Kagen, S. L. 4071
Kahl, O. 2731, 3527
Kahn, M. L. 3759
Kähönen, K. 5978
Kai, H. 1459-1460, 2091
Kaidanov, L. Z. 2377
Kaijser, B. 3714
Kain, T. 3990, 4000, 6218
Kaiser, L. 4887
Kaiser, P. E. 3915, 4479
Kaisin, M. 2108
Kaitala, A. 2866
Kajiwarra, T. 2662
Kakitani, I. 1901, 2898
Kakoma, I. 1215
Kakuda, H. 3525
Kakutani, T. 2686
Kalafatić, M. 1693
Kalarani, V. 326
Kale, O. O. 336, 2196
Kale, S. R. 5319
Kalejaiye, J. O. 4557
Kalelioğlu, M. 201
Kaliwal, M. B. 2903
Kallimopoulos, T. 5850
Kalmin, O. B. 2143
Kaloyanova, F. P. 2803
Kalpage, K. S. P. 93
Kalra, R. L. 432
Kalra, S. 2641
Kalra, V. 6102
Kalter, D. C. 482
Kalu, A. U. 3414
Kal'vish, T. K. 5377
Kalyanasundaram, M. 1365,
3323, 4313, 4826
Kamal, H. A. 984
Kamal, R. 5290
Kamala, C. S. 6076
Kamar, E. 2216
Kamath, K. R. 4241
Kamau, C. C. 5107
Kamau, S. M. 2798
Kambarage, D. M. 1548, 2168,
5985
Kamberov, E. 757, 1647
Kambeva, L. 4753
Kambhampati, S. 1379
Kamble, C. K. 5241
Kamel, A. 1223
Kamel, M. Y. 1493
Kamerling, J. P. 228
Kamimura, K. 870, 1887, 3326,
3333, 3437, 3441
Kamio, T. 1119, 5256
Kamita, S. G. 5361
Kammeyer, C. 2882
Kamogawa, K. 3754
Kamphues, J. 3814
Kanagasabapathy, A. S. 4324
Kanda, T. 80, 124, 530
Kandavel, E. 3224
Kandiah, A. 5292
Kaneda, Y. 5702
Kaneene, J. B. 2712
Kaneke, H. 6280
Kaneke, Y. 3635
Kang, B. C. 2628, 3062
Kang, I. K. 1684
Kang, J. S. 351
Kang, S. C. 759
Kang, S. K. 351, 372
Kang, W. H. 4620
Kanhai, G. K. 4748
Kannan, Y. 5891
Kano, K. 4835
Kano, R. 2952, 5702
Kantor, F. S. 6156
Kanyimo, K. H. 2435
Kao, C. L. 4187-4188
Kapaata, R. 995
Kaplan, B. 3078
Kaplan, H. 1648, 6202
Kapoor, V. C. 2002
Kappler, C. 456
Kapsenberg, M. L. 3170
Kapuma, R. 5982
Karabatsos, N. 536, 1598, 4210
Karaer, Z. 201
Karan, V. Ž. 2311
Karanjai, A. 3235
Karanth, N. G. K. 3215
Karasev, A. B. 1571
Karavanov, A. S. 5243
Karawya, M. S. 4783
Karch, S. 900
Karg, W. 5922
Kariuki, D. P. 4129, 4743,
4747, 4755
Karlishev, A. V. 3699
Karlsson, M. 3715
Karnaukhov, V. V. 2797
Karp, R. D. 4908, 5492
Karpova, N. V. 761
Karr, T. L. 1290, 1650
Karrar, M. A. 2323
Karst, H. 237
Karstens, R. H. 3144
Karttunen, R. 6183
Kartunakaran, V. 3179
Karunakarannair, V. 6091
Karunamoorthy, G. 2973
Karunaratna, N. 4402
Kása, P. 4798
Kasai, N. 3351
Kasap, H. 529, 4476
Kasap, M. 529, 4476
Kasatani, K. 4073
Kasemsri, T. 126
Kashan, A. 4551
Kasiri, H. 5061
Kasischke, E. S. 5611
Kasperek, M. 2088
Kass, R. 813
Kassim, A. 4749
Kassim, O. O. 3018
Kasuga, H. 4681
Katalinic, J. Peter- 594
Katayama, T. 6153
Katelaris, C. H. 6019
Kathiresan, K. 113, 5573, 5626
Kato, A. 415
Kato, Y. Kawauichi- 5702
Katoh, Y. 6273
Katona, L. I. 6155
Katsuragawa, T. H. 1383
Kattan, F. 4389
Kattiyamongkool, B. 3322
Katz, D. 6063
Katz, S. E. 2721
Kaufman, M. G. 2111
Kaufman, W. R. 280, 2121,
3521, 3544
Kaufmann, R. 2222
Kaul, C. L. 5416
Kaul, H. N. 4104
Kaul, S. M. 2194
Kaulenas, M. S. 5470
Kauri, H. 4553
Kaushal, R. A. 6253
Kaushik, C. P. 822
Kaushik, M. P. 4646
Kaushik, N. K. 780, 810
Kavale, J. 6018
Kavaliers, M. 4570
Kavishe, T. S. 4745
Kawabata, M. 136, 1057, 1221,
4523
Kawabata, N. 2716
Kawada, H. 2446
Kawaguchi, S. 2091
Kawai, K. 4071
Kawai, N. 317, 693, 1149,
2183, 3615, 4158
Kawai, S. 2115, 3435, 3437,
4835
Kawakami, M. 2719
Kawamori, F. 3717, 6153
Kawamoto, F. 1887
Kawamoto, S. 2115
Kawamura, A., Jr. 6153
Kawamura, S. 3570, 3572
Kawauchi-Kato, Y. 5702
Kawazu, S. I. 5256
Kay, B. 5291
Kay, B. H. 931, 960, 2215,
2896, 3925, 3929-3930, 3934,
3942, 4198, 4204
Kaya, H. K. 1659, 3192, 3242,
5628
Käyhkö, K. 5978
Kayum, A. 3452
Kazacos, E. A. 1175
Kazadi, L. 4564
Kazarov, G. 3649
Kazi, S. M. 1481
Kazickas, P. P. 2028
Kazmer, D. J. 1816
Kazmierczak, J. J. 1211
Ke, W. 1940, 1971, 3956, 4429
Ke, Z. X. 1944
Kean, K. T. 1662
Kearney, M. S. 1025
Keck, G. 3457, 4323, 6299
Kedrova, O. S. 72
Kędziorski, A. 5234
Kee, J. I. 351
Kee, S. H. 351
Keeley, L. L. 1309, 1823, 3874
Keenan, G. 4277
Keep, M. E. 1118, 4379
Kehal, P. 674
Kehar, A. A. 4508
Kehl, F. 1208
Keiding, J. 574
Keifer, M. 4823
Keil, A. 2700
Keil, E. 4899
Keirans, J. E. 1079, 3028, 3051
Kelada, N. L. 4664, 5939
Kelbaugh, P. R. 5283
Kelkar, K. 3093
Keller, L. 5229
Keller, S. 1651
Kelling, S. T. 2092
Kellogg, D. W. 821
Kelly, D. C. 6146
Kelly, K. M. 43
Kelly, M. P. 1318
Kelly, P. J. 254, 1080, 2146,
3153, 5325, 5916
Kels, J. M. Grant- 3156
Kemonia, A. 2787
Kemp, A. 2431, 4729, 5590
Kemp, D. H. 4301
Kemp, G. E. 1598
Kemp, M. C. 2224
Kempf, W. W. 5224
Kempfert, K. D. 3815

- Kenawy, M. A. 2438
 Kendall, C. 1954, 3946
 Kendall, M. D. 4329
 Kendall, R. J. 1709
 Kendrick, M. Killick- 4520
 Kendrick, R. Killick- 2493, 4520, 4742
 Kennedy, A. L. 1675
 Kennedy, C. R. 5861
 Kennedy, J. H. 1721
 Kennedy, M. J. 1850, 2027, 5453
 Kennedy, S. 4330-4331
 Kennel, S. J. 377
 Kenneth, R. G. 2757
 Kenney, L. R. 483
 Kenny, C. 5350
 Kenny, E. 5099
 Kenny, E. A. 4416
 Kent, R. 5003, 5019, 5024, 5036, 5096, 5401
 Kent, R. A. 4837
 Kent, R. B. 4987-4991, 5027
 Kentro, S. Smallwood- 6097
 Kenyon, S. 4378
 Keppi, E. 188
 Kerbabaev, E. B. 1724
 Kerckhaert, J. A. M. 2590
 Kerdraon, G. 1913, 2266
 Kere, N. 2446, 3327
 Kerkis, I. E. 216
 Kerlin, R. L. 4041, 4348
 Kenmarrec, A. 1098, 6212
 Kern, M. J. 3883
 Kerr, J. A. 4859
 Kersten, W. 670
 Ketola, M. 4080
 Kettle, D. S. 2896
 Keynan, A. 2753
 Keystone, J. S. 3729
 Khachatourians, G. G. 127, 376, 3761
 Khairul Anuar, A. 49, 479
 Khalifa, M. S. Al- 658
 Khamas, W. A. 2553
 Khamboonruang, C. 100
 Khamre, J. S. 2903
 Khan, M. A. R. 4373
 Khan, M. H. 2118, 2123, 3043
 Khan, N. H. 3439
 Khan, R. A. 1167
 Khanakha, G. 3694
 Khangaro, S. S. 3644
 Khanna, P. N. 2213
 Kharrat, R. 2186, 4694
 Khasawinah, A. 1249
 Khavkin, T. 1619
 Khawaled, K. 4461
 Khdiar, I. A. 1633
 Khillare, Y. K. 6261
 Khin Nwe Oo 562
 Khlebodarova, T. M. 2556
 Khole, V. 5686
 Khoo, B. K. 4984, 4987-4989, 5003, 5021, 5386
 Khoo, T. C. 875
 Khoo, Y. M. 623
 Khosla, R. 5276
 Khoury, C. 4637
 Khovreychev, M. P. 754
 Khrapak, A. V. 412
 Kiara, H. 1100
 Kiara, H. K. 3045
 Kibayashi, C. 4628
 Kidera, K. 3595
 Kido, R. 1717
 Kidwell, M. G. 1289
 Kiebekov, I. 2737
 Kiefer, M. 1877
 Kiehn, H. 3008
 Kiel, E. 2937
 Kielian, M. 4715
 Kien, A. E. Friedman- 4738
 Kiho, T. 760
 Kiil, G., Jr. 6159
 Kiknadze, I. I. 216, 3460
 Kikuchi, M. 3462
 Kikuchi, T. 3340, 3350
 Kikuta, H. 6196
 Kilelu, E. 5318
 Kilgore, R. L. 4047
 Killick-Kendrick, M. 1985, 4520, 4527
 Killick-Kendrick, R. 1985, 2493, 4520, 4527, 4742
 Killion, M. J. 640
 Killorn, K. J. 279
 Kilonzo, B. S. 1340, 4927
 Kiltz, H. H. 455
 Kim, A. I. 2374
 Kim, B. C. 351
 Kim, B. H. 1726
 Kim, C. L. 2902
 Kim, D. H. 4381
 Kim, I. J. 351
 Kim, I. S. 351, 353
 Kim, J. A. 309
 Kim, J. P. 3088
 Kim, J. W. 351
 Kim, K. 4082
 Kim, K. S. 4738
 Kim, K. W. 309
 Kim, K. Y. 4381
 Kim, M. C. 351
 Kim, M. H. 2628, 2638, 3062, 3064
 Kim, P. K. 4381
 Kim, S. H. 351
 Kim, S. Y. 351, 351
 Kim, W. S. 1684
 Kim, Y. 5152
 Kim, Y. J. 759
 Kim, Y. S. 1726
 Kim, Y. W. 350, 352, 365
 Kimball, K. 5721
 Kimball, M. R. 5363
 Kimbrell, D. A. 5179
 Kimminau, K. M. 340
 Kimsey, R. B. 1817
 Kimura, J. Y. 5948
 Kimura, S. 2578
 Kinast, C. 1148
 Kindle, H. 39, 1828
 Kindler, A. 2238
 King, B. H. 1040
 King, C. C. 4187-4188
 King, G. 3695
 King, L. A. 5360
 King, L. E. 4692
 King, L. E., Jr. 320
 King, M. 1891, 5099
 King, P. E. 1052, 5251
 King, W. M. 5000
 Kingman, S. 3300
 Kingsford, L. 1191
 Kingsolver, J. 3952
 Kinney, R. M. 5335
 Kinsler, S. 4799
 Kintz, P. 3267
 Kinzer, H. G. 4046
 Kiran, R. 1706
 Kirch, H. J. 2029, 2964
 Kirchner, W. 5804
 Kiriishi, S. 1799
 Kiriu, T. 3230
 Kirk, H. 3834
 Kirk, J. 2071
 Kirk, L. J. 5541
 Kirk, W. D. J. 1811
 Kirkland, P. D. 4215
 Kirschner, B. I. 5358
 Kirumira, E. K. 995
 Kis-Varga, A. 1430
 Kiser, R. C. 795
 Kishore, K. 5651
 Kiskin, N. I. 1149
 Kislenko, G. S. 5259
 Kiso, Y. 5891
 Kisou, T. 3754
 Kiss, T. 2782
 Kita, K. 1222
 Kitajima, J. I. 5987
 Kitamura, Y. 5891
 Kitaoka, S. 3377
 Kitching, P. 5331
 Kitching, R. L. 2380
 Kitron, U. 2493, 3558, 5894
 Kitten, T. 1613, 4274
 Kiviranra, J. 5642
 Kivumbi, K. 111
 Kivuyo, M. D. P. 112
 Kiyatkin, N. I. 314
 Kjer, K. M. 87
 Klade, H. 6114, 6166
 Klaffke, W. 1231
 Klages, M. 5419
 Klančević, J. 1866
 Klassen, W. 4057
 Klaus, V. 6062
 Klaybor, D. 1566
 Kleckner, C. A. 4414
 Kleemann, W. J. 3223
 Kleider, N. 972
 Klein, J. A. 374
 Klein, R. E. 3354
 Klein, T. A. 913, 947, 1382-1383, 2918
 Klein, U. 611
 Klemke, I. 5568
 Klemperer, M. S. 3687
 Klerk, D. de 1068
 Kliever, J. W. 5406
 Kline, D. L. 898, 904
 Kline, E. R. 5423
 Klitgaard, A. B. 6048
 Kliunova, N. V. 3541
 Klitz, W. 355
 Klockmann, U. 4183
 Kloetzel, P. M. 611
 Kloft, W. J. 2029, 2964
 Klompen, H. 666
 Klopenburg, P. 5816
 Klowden, M. J. 76, 1902, 2912, 4451, 4505
 Kluciński, W. 2327
 Klug, M. J. 2111
 Klunker, R. 2838, 3009
 Klyuchko, E. M. 1149
 Knapp, F. W. 584, 916, 1003, 2400, 2532, 4040, 5178
 Knapp, T. F. 1361
 Knauert, F. 2690
 Knauert, F. K. 2689, 2692
 Knaus, R. M. 4624
 Knecht, U. 670
 Knell, A. J. 3238
 Knepper, R. G. 915
 Kniest, F. M. 305
 Knight, A. W. 782
 Knight, J. W. 4479, 4962
 Knight, M. M. 3563
 Knight, P. J. K. 755
 Knight, R. L. 2593
 Knipe, D. M. 1758
 Knipple, D. C. 154
 Knobloch, J. 6115
 Knol, K. 5932
 Knollenberg, W. K. 3483
 Knols, B. G. J. 872
 Knowles, B. H. 755
 Knowles, C. O. 2774
 Knox, M. R. 2172
 Knudsen, A. B. 933, 6059
 Knudsen, G. R. 5379
 Knudson, D. L. 1757
 Knülle, W. 3527, 4149
 Knutson, C. A. 6020
 Knutson, L. 2560
 Knutson, R. 2529
 Ko, Y. 4177
 Ko, Y. C. 1924, 4187-4188
 Kobashi, K. 3326
 Kobayashi, H. 214
 Kobayashi, K. 4791
 Kobayashi, N. 3808
 Kobayashi, T. 2779, 3470
 Kocan, A. A. 5908
 Kocan, K. 4852
 Kocan, K. M. 277, 3534
 Koch, A. Inkmann 6286
 Koch, H. T. 4753
 Kochansky, J. P. 1689
 Kochar, G. 813
 Köchl, C. 3694
 Kocianová, E. 3541
 Kock, A. C. de 1741
 Kock, D. 2419, 2875
 Kocourek, F. 446
 Kocur, M. 3712
 Kodera, Y. 5958
 Kodio, B. 6069
 Kodner, C. 6138
 Koech, D. K. 2195
 Koehler, P. 5528
 Koehler, P. G. 495-496, 1323, 1846, 2391-2392, 2398, 2416-2417, 4372
 Koella, J. C. 5614, 5639
 Koeman, J. H. 781
 Koen, J. H. 1048
 Koenig, J. H. 2082
 Koeniger, N. 227
 Koers, W. J. 305
 Koeter, G. H. 5932
 Koga, T. 26, 1460, 2091
 Koh, K. 3552
 Kohli, N. 6066
 Kohli, V. K. 1903, 5624
 Kohmoto, S. 5958
 Kohn, M. 2891, 5601-5602, 5604-5605
 Koide, M. 2421
 Koide, O. 3324
 Koiso, A. 4788
 Koita, O. 5585
 Kojima, J. 3016, 5827
 Kojima, J. I. 2588
 Kojima, M. 801, 6257
 Kojima, T. 786
 Kojola, I. 2522
 Kok, K. Y. 3674
 Kok, M. L. 3674
 Kok, O. B. 1094, 2618, 5245
 Kok-Yokomi, M. L. 1035
 Kokwaro, E. D. 5145
 Kolakofsky, D. 1189, 1271
 Kolar, J. 1091
 Kolb, H. C. 4310
 Kolbek, J. 2985
 Koldenkova, L. 131, 503, 505, 508, 888, 894
 Kolesnikov, A. A. 3191
 Kolesnikov, N. N. 3460
 Koller, C. N. 2911
 Kollmann, M. 6062
 Kolly, M. 4143
 Kölmel, H. W. 6116-6117, 6160
 Kolmes, S. A. 3490, 5199
 Kolonin, G. V. 5244
 Komala Kumari, M. 3272
 Komalamisra, N. 1927
 Komano, H. 4877
 Komatsu, M. 3516
 Komiya, T. 723
 Komnick, H. 2114
 Komsuoglu, S. S. 201
 Konar, S. K. 6249
 Kondoh, Y. 48
 Kondrašina, N. G. 3641
 Kongoro, J. A. 5147
 König, W. 3492
 König, W. A. 4829
 Königswald, A. 5284
 Konishi, Y. 5437
 Konno, K. 5850
 Konno, Y. 5466
 Kono, T. 5987
 Kono, Y. 1584, 5104
 Konopińska, D. 454
 Konova, I. V. 761
 Konstantinov, O. K. 2609-2610, 4721
 Kontos, V. 1122
 Koob, K. 3019
 Kool, M. 1643
 Kooli, J. 864, 5569-5570
 Koolman, J. 2056, 4082, 5411, 5704
 Koonce, W. C. 3131
 Koopman, R. 6151
 Kopecký, J. 5324, 6073
 Koppandi, M. 1138
 Koranantakul, O. 5166
 Koranantakul, Y. 5166
 Korenberg, E. I. 2622-2623, 3059, 5243, 5880
 Korman, S. H. 234
 Korochkin, L. 2363
 Korochkin, L. I. 2556
 Korolev, B. V. 1710
 Koros, J. K. 1372
 Korotkov, Yu. S. 5259
 Korsgaard, J. 3588, 3590, 3592, 5967, 5977

- ort, H. S. M. 305
 orvenkontio, H. Brummer-
 12879, 3361
 oshii, T. 3584
 ostadinov, G. 6226
 ostrzewski, M. W. 1101, 3533
 osugi, M. 3441
 osztarab, M. 2360
 ota-Guinza, A. 2019
 otani, H. 2236
 otengo, M. 2012
 otte, Z. 1866
 otzman, M. 5155, 6013
 ouka-Bemba, D. 2697
 ounda Gboubi, J. C. 5137
 ouri, G. 711-712, 1180, 1202-
 1203, 4239
 outinas, A. 1122
 ovac, D. 492
 ováčová, E. 5883
 ovalevskiĭ, Yu. V. 2622, 3059,
 5880
 ovalevsky, J. V. 5243
 owalczyk, J. K. 224
 oyama, H. 5891
 oyyanagi, T. 3778
 ozawa, T. 347
 oziel, M. G. 3752
 ožlov, Yu. V. 753
 ożłowska, A. 878, 881, 965,
 2919
 ʒol, A. J. 5187
 ʒuch, O. 3524
 ʒaijeveld, C. A. 6078
 ʒafsur, E. S. 999, 5152
 ʒagballe, K. 738
 ʒaiselburd, E. 4257
 ʒamber, J. M. 3689
 ʒamer, J. van Weeren- 3510,
 5851
 ʒamer, K. J. 44, 1825
 ʒamer, M. D. 345, 354, 1601-
 1602, 3134
 ʒamer, V. C. 3752
 ʒamer, V. L. 4411, 4462,
 4963, 4969
 ʒamskaya, T. A. 3723
 ʒantz, G. W. 5186
 ʒantzberg, G. 602
 ʒaszpalski, P. 4675
 ʒaul, I. 3803
 ʒause, F. 2290
 ʒause, J. 5082
 ʒeitman, M. 4277
 ʒell, R. 5786
 ʒemer, M. 1390
 ʒemp, O. 6128
 ʒetzschmar, M. 2200
 ʒeutzberg, G. W. 4175
 ʒeutzer, R. D. 136, 1221
 ʒeutzweiser, D. P. 810
 ʒeyssel, H. W. 3134
 ʒieger, R. 6285
 ʒivanec, K. 5324
 ʒilić, M. 1866, 2175
 ʒishna, D. 5482
 ʒishna Rao, C. 1934
 ʒishnamoorthy, K. 3331
 ʒishnamoorthy, K. N. 4513
 ʒistek, J. 2095
 ʒistensen, J. K. 3603
 ʒistóf, V. 2736
 ʒivanec, K. 4183
 ʒivolutskiĭ, D. A. 4140
 ʒivosheina, N. P. 5131
 ʒöber, T. 5671
 ʒroeger, A. 1911
 ʒrokos, H. 429
 ʒrombein, K. V. 5216
 ʒron, M. A. 6142
 ʒronstad, J. W. 5373
 ʒroon, A. I. P. M. de 4098
 ʒroppenstedt, R. M. 3712
 ʒrotzer, M. J. 3911
 ʒruger, E. L. 1374
 ʒruger, H. 3654
 ʒruger, T. F. 2790
 ʒrüger, W. H. 3145
 ʒruijff, B. de 4098
 ʒruk, C. 237
 ʒruppa, T. F. 1915
 Krylova, S. V. 1655, 4511
 Kryshstal', O. A. 1149
 Krzemiński, W. 5739
 Krzywicki, T. Gulik- 614
 Ksiązek, T. 2690, 2695-2696
 Ksiązek, T. G. 2688-2689,
 2691-2692
 Ktari, M. H. 1153
 Ku, C. C. 4828
 Kuang, M. S. 1948, 1951
 Kuang, P. R. 3625, 3629
 Kubiček, F. 5707
 Kubo, M. 1584
 Kubota, M. 5221
 Kubota, T. 4835
 Kubota, Y. 4680
 Kucera, J. R. 4926
 Kuchel, T. 1674
 Kuchen, A. 6306
 Kučišec, N. 2634
 Kugaevskaya, E. V. 3087
 Kuhn, W. 3008
 Kühne, R. 5740
 Kühner, M. 4601
 Kühr, J. 4613
 Kuile, B. H. ter 5356
 Kuiper, H. 2726, 4730
 Kuipers, J. 872
 Kukal, O. 193
 Kulcsár, P. 2056
 Kulinič, L. I. 5365, 5372
 Kulkarni, A. B. 2214, 3673
 Kulkarni, K. M. 3805
 Kulkarni, S. M. 1905, 5074,
 5095
 Kulshreshtha, R. 4180
 Kuluris, B. G. 1210
 Kumano, K. 3718, 6133
 Kumar, A. 263, 1702, 2194,
 2901, 3374-3375, 3537, 4074,
 4115, 4180, 4370, 5045,
 5177, 5328, 5575, 5599,
 5616, 6258, 6315
 Kumar, B. 5177
 Kumar, D. 3452
 Kumar, G. A. 3549, 3569
 Kumar, G. P. 1910
 Kumar, K. 1252, 5688
 Kumar, N. 202
 Kumar, N. P. 3331
 Kumar, R. 2089, 3044, 3068,
 4180, 5328, 6066
 Kumar, S. 2459, 4646
 Kumar, S. N. 6253
 Kumar, V. 5651
 Kumaresan, J. A. 3909
 Kumari, K. V. 6030
 Kumari, M. K. 3272
 Kumari, S. D. R. 428
 Kumlien, S. 92, 2886
 Kumm, H. W. 4860
 Kummerfeld, N. 3814
 Kumpula, K. 5168
 Kumura, K. 3713
 Kundu, H. L. 220
 Kunkel, D. B. 331
 Kunkel, J. G. 1786, 1828
 Kuno, E. 1818
 Kunz, B. L. 5553
 Kunz, C. 3638, 6084, 6089
 Künzer, W. 266
 Künzer, W., Jr. 266
 Kuo, C. L. 1852
 Kuo, J. 3745
 Kuo, J. F. 3496
 Kuo, P. 6067
 Kuo, W. N. 3745
 Küpper, W. 5671
 Kuppusamy, U. R. 1800
 Kupradinon, S. 5317
 Kurahashi, H. 203, 3434-3435,
 3437-3438, 4062-4063
 Kurandina, D. P. 1753
 Kurasawa, S. 378-379
 Kurata, S. 214, 5691
 Kuria, J. K. N. 5715
 Kurihara, T. 869-870, 3340,
 3350, 4484
 Kurjanczyk, L. 120
 Kurosawa, T. 2115
 Kurstak, C. 3121
 Kurstak, E. 3121
 Kurtak, D. C. 990, 5125
 Kurtel, H. 3497
 Kurtenbach, K. 5864
 Kurtii, T. J. 1803
 Kutubuddin, M. 3659, 5320
 Kutzer, E. 4364
 Kuwahara, Y. 2644, 3584
 Kuzeyli, K. 201
 Kuzmanova, I. 757, 1647
 Kuznetsova, R. I. 3059
 Kvetkova, E. A. 3647
 Kwajok, V. L. 4744
 Kwasny, H. 4183
 Kwochka, K. W. 71, 297
 Kyai, F. M. 5107
 Kyselova, M. 3866
 La Ferla, F. 6318
 La Mar, G. N. 4081
 La Salvia Filho, V. 2932
 Labbe, A. 5941
 Labbé-Jullié, C. 226
 Labeyrie, V. 448
 Labhart, T. 159
 Labongo, V. L. 2025, 5906
 Labuda, M. 3524
 Lacey, L. A. 2344, 4390
 Lachapelle, J. M. 5933
 Lachmi, B. E. 6063
 Lackie, A. M. 3254
 Lacombe, E. H. 4117
 Lacoursière, J. O. 3847
 Lad, V. J. 718, 1177, 3659,
 3662
 Ladia, L. 5991
 Lafeuille, H. Peigue- 6128
 Lafont, R. 19, 2819
 Laforge, M. L. 5875
 Lago, E. 2859
 Lago, P. K. 4881, 5102
 Lagueux, M. 456
 Lahiri, P. 2786
 Lahiri, S. C. 3094, 6029, 6031-
 6032
 Lahitte, J. D. de 2633
 Lahkar, B. C. 5273
 Lai, C. J. 1596, 6098
 Lai, C. K. 4238
 Lai, C. Y. 4238
 Laib, F. E. 5426
 Laidlaw, H. H., Jr. 5784
 Laille, M. 3358
 Laine, L. J. 5705
 Lainson, R. 546, 549, 2509
 Laird, M. 2344, 4304
 Lajoie, P. 1728
 Lake, R. W. 4986
 Lakes-Harlan, R. 2968-2969
 Lakhotia, S. C. 3257
 Lakin, D. 1213
 Lal, B. 3797
 Lal, R. 6263
 Laloraya, M. 1910
 Laloraya, M. M. 1910
 Lam, H. S. 5822
 Lam, S. K. 83, 717, 3657, 3674,
 4200
 Lam, W. K. 532
 Lamas, G. 3236
 Lamb, J. R. 675, 677
 Lambert, B. 5362
 Lambert, J. G. D. 1
 Lambert, M. 3394
 Lambert, M. C. 6179
 Lambros, C. 1899
 Lamizana, L. 92, 2886
 Lammell, E. 1330
 Lamotte, M. 462
 Lampard, D. 4129, 4747
 Lampe, E. 719, 721
 Lampert, G. J. 25
 Lamy, M. 622, 3486, 5762
 Lancaster, D. J. 361
 Lancaster, H. F. 5039
 Lancaster, J. L. 2520
 Lancaster, J. L., Jr. 4047, 4085
 Lancaster, L. 361
 Lancelot, R. 1390
 Lancet 2702, 2723
 Land, M. A. 361
 Land, M. F. 4575
 Landbo, A. S. 4647
 Lander, F. 435
 Lander, K. 5919
 Lando, G. 1991
 Landolt, P. J. 3503
 Landoni, F. 6278
 Landsberg, J. H. 2678
 Lane, B. S. 2271
 Lane, J. 2462
 Lane, K. L. 3686
 Lane, N. J. 1837-1838, 3273
 Lane, R. P. 4016
 Lane, R. S. 1088, 4657
 Lanfranchi, P. 5277
 Lang, G. H. 1608
 Lang, T. 4016
 Lange, A. 1282
 Lange, A. B. 61
 Lange, C. 235, 837
 Lange, C. E. 3282
 Lange, J. V. 4652
 Lange, N. 1801
 Lange, R. 6116-6117, 6160
 Lange, W. R. 2733
 Langi, A. O. 5888
 Langley, J. 1625
 Langley, P. A. 145, 5701
 Laniyan, I. 4706
 Lanot, R. 456
 Lantero, M. 1207
 Lanza, J. 4623, 5685
 Lanzaro, G. C. 954, 962
 Lanzrein, B. 39, 1828, 5496
 Lapetite, J. M. 988, 1402, 2518
 Laped, B. 327, 1312, 2842
 Lapointe, S. L. 1748
 Lappalainen, P. 2879, 3361
 Lara, F. J. S. 1805, 4597
 Laranja, R. J. 650
 Lardeux, F. 3930
 Lardeux, F. J. R. 4430
 Larkin, J. P. 2775
 Larraza, D. M. López- 89
 Larsen, H. E. 2676
 Larsen, H. J. 1387
 Larsen, K. 4254
 Larson, C. 5351
 Larson, V. L. 2447
 Larsson, A. 346
 Larsson, J. I. R. 6208
 Lashley, P. M. 3811
 Laskay, T. 2512, 5652
 Laso Dosal, F. 728
 Lasota, J. A. 2295
 Lastra, C. C. López 5375
 Latchford, J. A. 3919
 Later, D. W. 3815
 Latif, A. A. 1083
 Latif, B. M. A. 1633
 Latke, J. E. 5220
 Lau, S. 5975
 Lau-Schadendorf, S. 5934
 Lauderset Simões, A. J. M. de
 1072
 Lauerma, A. I. 5978
 Laufer, S. 1909
 Laumond, C. 6213
 Launay, H. 1336, 2341
 Laurent, E. 4504
 Laurent, R. E. 2178
 Lauricella, M. A. 2408
 Lauschnner, M. Mazzari de 1258
 Lavagnino, A. 3396
 Lavaud, F. 4021
 Lavenseau, L. 447
 Laviada, M. D. 5340
 Lavielle, H. 4593
 Lavine, B. K. 232
 Lavoie, P. E. 4741
 Lavrova, E. A. 412
 Law, R. J. 4330
 Lawler, S. P. 835
 Lawrence, J. A. 1530, 1532
 Lawrence, R. 3012
 Lawson, M. A. 4193
 Lawton, J. H. 3005, 3482
 Lay, B. W. 6199
 Lay, G. le 3646
 Lay-Rogues, G. le 4724
 Layne, J. N. 6003
 Layton, R. J. 12

- Laywer, P. 1978
 Lazam, S. G. 6244
 Lazarus, K. 2684
 Lazcano, J. A. Bisset 510, 512, 514, 886, 891, 2905
 Lazcano, J. Bisset 506, 516
 Lazell, J. D. 3028
 Lazzari, C. R. 854, 3294
 Le Bon, B. 3075
 Le Bourg, E. 208
 Le Bourgeois, M. 3077
 Le Conte, Y. 5803
 Le Corronc, H. 2842
 Le Flohic, A. M. Simitzis 1913
 Le Flohic, A. M. Simitzis- 2266
 Le Gall, A. 5951
 Le Gall, F. 2008, 5134, 5136
 Le Goff, F. 1913-1914, 2266, 3646, 5584
 Le Goff, G. 3954, 4438
 Le Gonidec, G. 1598
 Le Guenno, B. 2688-2690
 Le Lay, G. 3646
 Le Lay-Rogues, G. 4724
 Le Maitre, A. 1260
 Le Mao, J. 5951
 Le Masson, A. 5136
 Le Morvan, J. Vorms- 2914
 Le Pont, F. 1982, 2506
 Le Treut, T. 4162
 Lea, A. O. 537
 Leach, D. V. 816
 Leach, G. J. 419
 Leak, S. 1416
 Leake, C. J. 3372
 Leal, N. C. 3693
 Leal, W. S. 301
 Learner, M. 5730
 Leary, S. L. 3217
 Lebart-Pedebas, M. C. 5733
 Lebech, A. M. 6143
 Lebeck, L. M. 2840, 3192
 Lebecque, S. J. 672, 4150
 Lebetkin, E. H. 665
 Lebrun, P. 4141
 Lebrun, P. M. 672, 4150
 Lecatsas, G. 283
 Lech, J. J. 1236, 5426
 Lechler, R. I. 677
 Leclant, F. 6221
 Leclercq, M. 1820, 2021, 2546, 2834, 2943, 3173, 3849
 Lecuona, R. 3188
 Lederle, P. E. 2412
 Ledezma, C. 1967
 Ledford, D. K. 4678
 Ledger, J. A. 4379
 Ledoux, C. 3754
 Ledoux, J. C. 6015
 Ledoux, M. 3684
 Lee, A. 4280
 Lee, A. B. Drake- 679
 Lee, A. G. 1688
 Lee, C. C. 4082
 Lee, C. N. 1001, 2042
 Lee, C. S. 1654
 Lee, D. W. 5752
 Lee, E. 2705
 Lee, E. M. 1167
 Lee, H. H. 759
 Lee, H. L. 97, 121, 126, 865, 1224, 2570, 5048, 5366, 5583
 Lee, H. P. 2638, 3064
 Lee, H. S. 623, 3007, 3813, 6129
 Lee, I. Y. 4667, 6129
 Lee, J. H. 350-352, 1923
 Lee, K. W. 3951
 Lee, K. Y. 4381
 Lee, M. 1899
 Lee, M. L. 3807
 Lee, R. E., Jr. 193, 197, 2967, 2982
 Lee, R. P. 1106
 Lee, S. E. 4306
 Lee, S. H. 1681, 1684, 4358, 4620
 Lee, T. 723
 Lee, W. J. 2902
 Lee, W. K. 351
 Lee, Y. H. 1309
 Lee, Y. K. 351, 372
 Lee, Y. S. 309, 4381
 Leech, C. A. 3416
 Leezenberg, J. A. 750
 Lefèvre, P. C. 1390
 Léger, N. 1985
 Léger, P. 5420
 Leger, R. J. St. 764
 Legg, D. E. 2089
 Leggoe, M. 6302
 Legner, E. F. 4611-4612, 4880, 4971, 5195, 5200
 Legori, A. 5976
 Legrand, J. 2927
 Legros, F. 2725
 LeGuénno, B. 2695-2696
 Lehane, M. J. 141, 1418, 2030, 3899, 4385
 Lehman, E. D. 5246
 Lehmann, T. 4398
 Lehrer, A. Z. 2069
 Lehrer, M. 5811
 Lehrer, S. 6063
 Lehrer, S. B. 5489
 Leicht, W. 394, 6239
 Leighton, F. A. 2300
 Leitch, B. L. 4129, 4747
 Leite, A. C. R. 1009
 Leite, G. B. 691
 Leite, R. C. 288
 Lekanov, V. N. 1724
 Lekhakula, A. 5166
 Lemaire, M. 235, 837
 Lemche, J. 279
 Lemieux, L. 1359
 Lemmnitz, G. 4889
 Lemoine, Y. 3754
 Lemos, F. J. A. 1787
 Lena, P. 2695
 Lenard, J. 6100
 Lenard, J. Lucas- 6092
 Lennox, R. W. 3166
 Lenoir, A. 837
 Lensen, A. H. W. 91
 Lenteren, J. C. van 3201
 León, F. Lozano de 367
 Leonard, J. 1273-1275, 5463, 5937, 5970
 Leoncini, F. 3656
 Leonforte, J. F. 1874
 Leong, T. S. 333
 Leonhardt, B. A. 939, 5070
 Leoni, V. 1738
 Leonova, G. N. 2621
 Leonova, I. N. 6223
 Leonovich, S. A. 5249
 Leontini, E. 3946
 Leopold, R. A. 157
 Leopoldo-e-Silva, R. 3301, 3303-3304
 Lepage, P. 188
 Leppe, P. 1058
 Lepers, J. P. 1351, 1925
 Lepitzki, D. A. W. 4263
 L'Eplattenier, R. 4756
 Leppla, N. C. 2417
 Leprince, D. J. 992, 1406-1407, 4554
 Ler, P. A. 2338
 Lerdthusnee, K. 3355
 Lereclus, D. 5370
 Leroy, B. P. 5933
 Leroy, P. L. 147
 LeSage, L. 2833
 Lesan, A. C. 4129, 4747, 5257
 Leshner, J. L., Jr. 6192
 Lessard, P. 4635, 4756
 Lesser, C. R. 4943
 Letson, G. W. 3159
 Leung, H. T. 315
 Leung, M. K. 3871
 Leuterer, G. 259
 Lev, M. I. 2709
 Levasseur, G. 3457
 Lévêque, C. 811
 Levi, P. E. 4799
 Levieux, J. 1461
 Levine, G. I. 2745
 LeVine, H., III 223
 Levine, J. F. 1085
 Levine, M. M. 2527, 6185
 Levine, S. 4245
 Levot, G. W. 2399, 2542, 4663, 5506
 Levy, A. 16
 Levy, A. M. A. 3293
 Levy, C. 1213
 Levy, S. A. 5355, 6172
 Lewis, A. 6060
 Lewis, A. L. 5559
 Lewis, B. D. 2418
 Lewis, D. J. 903, 1668
 Lewis, G. E. 4279
 Lewis, G. E., Jr. 1899, 2491, 2734
 Lewis, M. A. 6241
 Lewis, T. 5914
 Lewis, V. R. 5225
 Lewis, W. J. 3201
 Ley, S. V. 771, 4309-4310, 4312
 Lezzi, M. 2086, 5741
 Lhommet, G. 235
 Lhotová, H. 5690
 Li, C. T. 4506
 Li, D. F. 1981, 5093
 Li, D. M. 4264
 Li, H. M. 2507
 Li, J. 2043, 2263, 2528, 2571
 Li, J. B. 4507
 Li, J. K. K. 5337
 Li, J. Y. 1871
 Li, L. 1649
 Li, L. Y. 3194
 Li, Q. F. 1480
 Li, Q. G. 433
 Li, Q. P. 3658
 Li, R. S. 3756
 Li, R. Y. 3528
 Li, S. C. 2274
 Li, S. Q. 3528
 Li, S. Z. 2040
 Li, T. X. 2507
 Li, X. G. 3756
 Li, X. H. 4434
 Li, Z. J. 2157
 Li, Z. Q. 179
 Liang, D. 3886
 Liang, D. S. 3886
 Liang, G. D. 3658
 Liang, J. Z. 2156, 2161
 Liang, S. X. 5274
 Liang, Y. 3582
 Liang, Z. C. 2837
 Liao, G. H. 5093
 Liao, H. R. 2159
 Liautaud, B. 2420
 Liaw, Y. H. 4187-4188
 Libdeh, B. Abu- 3619
 Libersat, F. 16
 Librizzi, R. 3153
 Lichtenberg, E. 1750
 Lichtenberg, F. von 1755
 Licona, M. de 1967
 Lieb, F. 394, 6239
 Liebers, V. 4071
 Lieberr, J. K. 2093
 Liebisch, A. 2624, 5669
 Liebisch, G. 59
 Liegner, K. B. 4727
 Lieman-Hurwitz, J. 2753
 Lien, J. C. 1973
 Lienhard, C. 238
 Lienhard, M. C. 2081
 Lier, F. L. J. van 1643
 Lighthart, B. 4299
 Lighthart, G. S. 1978
 Lil, E. de 2017
 Liljeström, P. 4248
 Lilleberg, S. 157
 Lim, B. L. 1353
 Lim, D. T. 6158
 Lim, J. L. 5414
 Lim, J. T. E. 5988
 Lim, T. W. 124, 530
 Lim, Y. 353
 Lima, E. M. 2932
 Lima, E. N. M. 4395
 Lima, J. B. 913
 Lima, J. B. P. 1382-1383, 2918
 Lima, J. D. 204, 3046
 Lima, M. E. de 327
 Lima, M. M. 3298
 Lima, S. L. 4526
 Lima, V. L. C. de 2860
 Lima, W. dos S. 4395
 Lima Costa, E. de 4596
 Limeira Júnior, F. A. 3762
 Limiñana Cañal, J. M. 5946
 Lin, B. H. 3718
 Lin, C. L. 1156
 Lin, G. F. 2433
 Lin, G. Y. 4264
 Lin, H. 1650
 Lin, J. R. 4264
 Lin, J. W. 1556
 Lin, P. Q. 106
 Lin, T. C. 624
 Lin, W. T. 876
 Lin, Y. C. 4265
 Lin, Y. G. 1942
 Lin, Y. X. 399
 Lin, Y. Z. 3718
 Linardi, P. M. 850
 Lind, P. 3587, 5975
 Lindauer, M. 5804
 Lindemann, H. 670
 Linden, L. 4758
 Linden, P. W. G. van der 2590
 Linden, S. van der 357, 4730
 Lindenmayer, J. M. 5330, 5353
 Lindler, L. E. 3687
 Lindquist, D. A. 4052, 4576
 Lindsay, D. S. 2073
 Lindsay, L. R. 1091
 Lindsay, M. D. 3916, 3919
 Lindsay, S. W. 1362-1363, 3966, 5091
 Lines, J. 3339
 Lines, J. D. 108, 111-112, 1349
 Lings, S. 435
 Linhares, A. X. 4518-4519, 5100
 Link, D. 3218
 Link, H. 366, 1614, 2732, 3691
 Linley, J. R. 2455-2457, 4006, 4481, 5587
 Linn, B. 4311
 Linsens, H. F. 5945
 Linthicum, K. J. 932, 938, 2448, 3923-3924, 3938, 4486, 5318, 5611
 Lints, C. V. 208
 Lints, F. A. 208
 Linyonyi, A. 4129, 4747
 Liot, P. 1535
 Lipkin, W. I. 5339
 Lipman, N. S. 2874
 Lippe, C. 429
 Lippman, M. 813
 Lisák, V. 5883
 Liscia, A. 184
 Lisle, G. W. de 4113
 Litchfield, M. H. 6286
 Litsios, S. 3741
 Little, M. D. 4886
 Little, S. A. 2642, 2646-2648
 Littlejohn, J. W. 1723
 Litvoc, J. 3897
 Liu, C. C. 4264
 Liu, D. S. 3625
 Liu, F. S. 106
 Liu, G. H. 4283
 Liu, G. P. 1974, 3582
 Liu, H. K. 4507
 Liu, J. F. 3802
 Liu, J. X. 3108
 Liu, J. Y. 4264
 Liu, L. 1864
 Liu, L. H. 433
 Liu, L. S. 4265
 Liu, L. Z. 1948, 1951
 Liu, N. 585, 2036
 Liu, Q. Y. 4506
 Liu, R. K. 1480
 Liu, S. Y. 1921
 Liu, W. 3515
 Liu, W. D. 2433
 Liu, W. K. 418
 Liu, W. T. 4187-4188
 Liu, X. D. 18, 1103, 1844
 Liu, Y. B. 4265
 Liu, Y. M. 2294

- au, Y. W. 3582
 vdahl, T. 951
 vdahl, T. P. 1378
 vingston, C. W., Jr. 1587,
 2209
 ungstedt-Pählman, I. 4676-
 4677
 anes, R. Fernández 1195
 anos-Cuentas, A. 1396
 ewellyn, J. G. 3979
 inás, R. 1556
 orente, G. A. 2795
 oy, A. 4209
 oy, J. E. 2089
 oy, L. 1954
 oy, L. S. 5066
 o, F. L. 4187-4188
 o, P. L. 5834
 abachev, V. S. 1877
 abaina, L. 1202-1203
 bigs, M. 4248
 bos M., T. 3730
 chouam, L. 4538, 5121
 cke, S. J. 2970
 cket, G. H. 6340
 ckey, R. F. 4678, 5490, 5766,
 5935
 ckley, T. C. 5219
 ckwood, J. 2354
 ckwood, J. A. 2535
 di, V. 5432
 dl, M. 1304
 erch, S. C. 1694
 evinsohn, M. E. 6319
 fgren, C. S. 1476, 2594, 2598
 gan, J. 2354
 gan, L. L. 3164
 gan, T. M. 932, 3924, 3938,
 4486, 5611, 6105
 geswaran, V. 2148
 gigian, E. L. 3690, 6165
 h, P. Y. 2490
 hner, T. W. 601
 hr, J. E. 2668
 hr, K. F. 2009
 ken, K. I. 1607
 ker, E. S. 2195
 le, K. S. 5576
 mas, L. O. 280
 mbard, C. J. 2790
 mbardero, M. 5957
 monosov, N. N. 4721
 nc, E. 5503-5505, 5507
 ncke, S. 3930, 4415
 ndershausen, M. 394, 6239
 ng, A. R. 2329
 ng, G. R. 3313
 ng, G. W. 1883
 ng, Y. C. 2097
 ngbottom, J. L. 2642, 2646-
 2648
 ngo, S. 5764
 ngyear, L. A. 3287
 nneux, J. F. 2074
 of, A. de 1, 173, 185, 192,
 457, 2817
 okeren Campagne, J. G. van
 5932
 ong, K. P. 102, 115, 124,
 528, 530, 874, 2491, 5047
 ots, G. C. 4702
 opatin, O. E. 3460
 opes, C. W. G. 288
 opes, H. S. 593, 1009, 3442,
 4061
 opes, O. S. 720
 opes, S. M. 3426, 4029-4030
 opes da Silva, F. H. 5852
 opes Pereira, C. 5260
 ópez, F. Muñoz 5972
 ópez, G. 5481
 ópez, L. 1222
 ópez, M. 1396
 ópez, M. A. Peribáñez- 1053,
 1127
 ópez, M. Díaz- 2547, 2844
 ópez, M. Díaz- 5999
 ópez, S. 5509
 ópez-Antuñano, F. J. 3239
 ópez-Aparicio, P. 788
 ópez-Cortés, L. 367
 López-Laraza, D. M. 89
 López Lastra, C. C. 5375
 López Rodríguez, J. A. 453
 Lord, C. C. 5899
 Lord, D. A. 1741
 Lord, J. C. 1225, 2440
 Lorenz, L. H. 4981, 6082
 Lorenzi, M. C. 4094, 5828
 Lorenzo, A. Pereira- 1126
 Lorenzo, A. Pereira 5924
 Lores, E. M. 400, 1234
 Loret, E. P. 700
 Lorvelec, O. 3029, 6179
 Löscher, T. 6062
 Losey, G. S. 1171
 Losson, B. 2074
 Lott, D. A. 1466, 2411
 Lotter, H. 1485, 3146
 Lotti, M. 1245, 4819
 Loughlin, S. A. R. 2555
 Louis, J. P. 3953
 Lounatmaa, K. 5705
 Lounibos, L. P. 523, 2447, 4451
 Lourenço-de-Oliveira, R. 522,
 524
 Lourens, J. H. 283
 Louw, J. P. 1024, 2287, 2986
 Louw, S. M. 1049
 Lovell, P. J. 4309
 Lovely, J. R. 4153
 Lovrich, S. D. 6149
 Lowder, L. E. 5547
 Løwenstein, H. 5490
 Lowry, K. L. 4332
 Löwy, I. 831
 Loye, J. 1333
 Loye, J. E. 1088
 Loyola, E. G. 90, 901
 Lozano de León, F. 367
 Lozovei, A. L. 138
 Lu, B. L. 3338
 Lu, Y. R. 3342
 Lu, Y. S. 1631
 Lubecki, K. 5749
 Lubin, Y. 5284, 6013
 Lucas-Lenard, J. 6092
 Lucientes, J. 5254
 Lucientes Curdi, J. 652
 Luckhart, S. 1084
 Luczynska, C. M. 3171
 Ludwicki, J. 2327
 Ludwig, M. 2558
 Ludwig, P. 4829
 Ludwig, W. 3712
 Luedke, A. J. 4009
 Luft, B. J. 4272, 6120, 6132
 Luger, S. W. 2946, 3156
 Lugo Mendoza, J. 501, 541, 977
 Lughart, G. J. 814, 5724
 Luhm, R. A. 212
 Lui, A. 316, 1693, 2180
 Luigi, G. 3423
 Luisiri, A. 3159
 Lukashina, N. S. 2556
 Lukeš, J. 5710
 Lukeš, Š. 2611, 3412
 Lulat, A. 3495
 Lüleyp, Ü. 4476
 Lumaret, J. P. 2572
 Lumbreras, C. J. 2573
 Lummis, S. C. R. 451, 2773
 Luna, E. J. A. 3139
 Luna, M. 2585
 Lund, J. 3593
 Lundberg, S. 5183
 Lundblad, K. 2243
 Lundgren, A. L. 6108
 Lundheim, R. 4869
 Lundholm, C. E. 1244
 Lunell, E. 2243
 Lunke, M. D. 3544
 Lunt, D. K. 2529
 Luntz, A. J. 5647
 Luo, X. F. 1921
 Luo, Y. L. 5093
 Luque, J. L. 1567, 3627-3628,
 3631
 Lusby, W. R. 1520, 5070
 Luther, D. G. 2535
 Luther, G. 4852
 Luttikhuizen, B. 3571
 Luz, E. 3392
 Luz, N. 64
 Lvov, S. D. 536
 L'vov, V. M. 1472
 Lyannaz, J. 1885, 1961
 Lycett, G. 3371, 4501
 Lye, M. S. 1898
 Lyimo, E. O. 108, 1349, 5084,
 5614, 5639
 Lynch, M. 3681, 3735
 Lyneborg, L. 2568-2569
 Lynen, G. M. 4751
 Lynn, D. E. 2265
 Lynn, R. C. 6276
 Lyons, E. T. 2072, 5169
 Lyslo, A. 1025
 Lyttle, T. W. 3256
 Lyubomirskaya, N. V. 2374
 Ma, B. 5870
 Ma, L. 3658
 Ma, L. M. 1870, 2414
 Ma, N. S. F. 1632
 Ma, W. 1942
 Ma, X. 4841
 Ma, Y. 2045
 Ma, Y. G. 4696
 Maarouf, A. R. 3385
 Maartínez, R. 4475
 Maass, M. 6115
 Maat-Bleeker, F. de 305
 Mabey, D. 4737
 Mabey, D. C. W. 3710
 Máca, J. 5513
 Macaigne, F. 3548
 McAllister, C. T. 4669
 McAllister, J. C. 3967
 McArthur, H. A. I. 4306
 McCafferty, W. P. 3027
 McCaffery, A. R. 1676
 McCahon, C. P. 401
 McCall, J. W. 6176
 McCall, P. J. 4549, 5127
 MacCallion, K. 5099
 McCallister, G. L. 4472
 McCallus, D. 4277
 McCartan, B. 5239
 McCarthy, T. K. 2155, 3065
 McCarthy, V. P. 3707
 McCauley, A. P. 3681, 3735
 McCauley, E. 4883
 McChesney, M. M. 1731
 Macchia, D. 1642
 McClay, A. S. 5457
 McClelland, M. 6134
 McCloskey, C. M. 6083
 McClure, H. E. 3843
 McColl, D. 4734
 McColl, K. A. 3678
 McCommas, S. 163
 McConnell, R. 1257, 1261,
 4823
 McCormick, J. P. 1038
 McCormick, S. J. 4168
 McCormick-Carter, S. J. 4168
 McCown, J. 2707
 McCoy, C. W. 2599
 McCuiston, L. 4984
 McCuiston, L. J. 4468, 4993
 McCullogh, K. Z. 4896
 McCurdy, H. D. 3317
 McCutchen, B. F. 5361
 McDade, J. E. 743, 1778, 4734
 McDonald, D. 1730, 1767-1768,
 1771-1772, 1775-1777
 McDonald, D. P. 1760-1763
 Macdonald, E. M. 2654
 McDonald, J. F. 2564
 McDonald, J. K. 4735
 McDonald, L. 2354
 MacDonald, M. 81
 McDonald, M. I. 4735
 McDonald, R. 4990
 McDonald, W. A. 5553
 Maceira, J. 3728
 McEnroe, W. D. 3048, 5879
 McEwen, P. 3899, 4385
 McEwen, S. A. 1091
 McFadden, J. P. 6168
 McFadden, J. 4985
 Macfarlane, D. 5938
 McFarlane, J. E. 2113
 McGarrity, G. J. 2236
 McGarry, J. W. 290
 McGregor, R. 2375
 McGuigan, M. A. 1727
 McGuire, T. C. 1606, 1610,
 2620, 3737, 5897
 Mach, B. 677
 Macháček, P. 5707
 Machado, L. 4144, 5961
 Machado, V. L. L. 3506-3507,
 5840
 McHenery, J. G. 3214
 Machin, J. 25
 McHolland, L. E. 2505
 McHugh, C. P. 952, 4642,
 5069, 5106
 Mchunu, Z. M. 1332, 2862
 Macías, J. F. 1628
 Macías-Silva, M. 1474
 Maciel, G. M. F. L. 680
 Maciel, R. A. 654
 McIntyre, P. D. 6-7
 MacIntyre, R. J. 2345
 Mack, R. 2350
 Mack, T. P. 848
 McKay, W. H. 2265
 MacKay, W. P. 1478, 5228
 McKeen, W. D. 4612, 5195
 McKeever, S. 2924, 4591
 McKellar, Q. A. 3222, 6279
 McKelvey, S. D. 1212
 McKenna, K. A. 2981
 McKenna, M. A. 836
 McKenna, R. V. 1105
 McKenney, C. L., Jr. 4790
 MacKenzie, C. D. 3744
 Mackenzie, C. D. 6142
 Mackenzie, J. S. 2700, 3119,
 3916, 3919, 4193, 4199, 4207
 MacKenzie, K. 3109
 McLachlan, A. J. 606
 MacLachlan, N. J. 3129, 6106
 McLaughlin, J. L. 2294
 McLean, D. M. 4726
 McLean, E. B. 5523
 MacLean, J. D. 3709
 McLean, P. H. 3102
 MacLeod, J. 4581
 Macleod, J. A. J. 2210
 McLoughlin, P. 679
 McLoughlin, T. J. 374
 McMahon-Pratt, D. 1221, 1976
 McManus, J. M. 140
 McMurdy, M. A. 5534
 McNamara, J. 1409
 McNeil, D. A. C. 1869
 McNelly, J. 5038
 McNelly, J. E. 5309
 McNelly, J. J. 5097
 McNelly, J. R. 4995, 4999,
 5004, 5012, 5017, 5314, 5399
 McPhee, J. E. 6231
 MacPherson, J. M. 376, 3761
 MacPherson, S. E. 1246-1247
 MacQueen, A. 1457, 2999
 McQuiston, A. R. 1322, 1827
 McSwain, J. L. 1110
 McSwain, J. L. 2135
 McSwain, J. L. 4121
 McVean, A. 1376
 McWilliam, S. M. 4196
 Madan, B. R. 1041
 Maddox, D. 5361
 Maddy, K. T. 6283
 Madelon, M. C. 2697
 Mader, D. R. 2847
 Maderia, V. M. C. 1248
 Madhekar, D. R. 202
 Madill, B. 3936
 Madrigal, R. V. 2294
 Madruga, C. R. 5868
 Madsen, M. 1428
 Madulo-Leblond, G. 1985
 Maeda, K. 2699
 Maeda, M. Y. S. 790
 Maeda, S. 5361
 Maehara, N. 1585
 Maelfait, J. P. 4686
 Maes, J. M. 4885
 Magalhães, F. E. P. de 204,
 3046

- Maganu, E. D. 3909
 Magaud, C. 6299
 Mageed, A. A. 4419
 Mager, R. 4175
 Magesa, S. M. 111-112
 Maggi, E. 1642
 Magnarelli, L. A. 732, 5355, 5892, 5895, 6111, 6148, 6184
 Mahadev, P. V. M. 5073
 Mahadevan, S. 528, 955
 Mahadevappa, K. L. 1718
 Mahamat, B. 1416
 Mahan, S. M. 3737, 4281, 5897
 Mahanta, P. N. 1603
 Mahapatra, M. S. 5621
 Maharaj, I. Omah- 4388
 Mahendra, P. N. 4325
 Maheshwari, G. 3475
 Maheswari, S. L. 404
 Mahjour, J. 983
 Mahmood, F. 964
 Mahmoud, A. A. F. 1754
 Mahobe, J. 1842
 Mahon, R. J. 1360, 1441, 2574, 5165
 Mahzoul, D. 978-979
 Maier, K. J. 782
 Maier, V. 3491
 Maier, W. A. 1963, 5567-5568, 5635, 5864
 Main, A. J. 4255
 Mainguet, M. 5136
 Maio, P. 6123
 Mairena A., H. 5964
 Maistra, S. K. 409, 424
 Maitre, A. le 1260
 Maity, N. K. 3801
 Majdi, S. 5228
 Major, E. J. 5445
 Majori, G. 871
 Majori, S. 3819
 Majumdar, M. K. 3177
 Majumdar, S. K. 3177
 Majumder, S. K. 1695, 2395, 5149
 Mak, J. W. 99, 101, 874
 Makarova, O. L. 2151
 Makarova, V. A. 2724
 Makevnina, L. G. 692
 Maki, D. L. 4056
 Mäki, M. 1861
 Maki, T. 3719
 Makino, S. 5825
 Makino, Y. 3663
 Makundi, R. H. 1340, 4927
 Malane, M. S. 3156
 Malane, S. 2548
 Malaviya, G. N. 591
 Malawista, S. E. 3138, 3155
 Malcolm, C. A. 4497, 4500
 Malécot, C. O. 1479
 Maleewong, W. 5094
 Malek, E. A. 6250
 Malencik, D. A. 628
 Malengreau, M. 4417
 Maleville, J. 622
 Malhi, P. K. 414
 Malhotra, K. C. 4321
 Malhotra, P. R. 1356
 Maligin, A. M. 3723
 Malik, J. K. 2319
 Malka, S. 2649
 Málková, D. 2612
 Mall, M. P. 2213
 Malla Reddy, P. 1256
 Mallatt, J. 416
 Mallavia, L. P. 3726
 Mallet, E. 6128
 Mallet, J. R. dos Santos 486
 Mallik, A. 6262
 Malling, H. J. 749, 1473
 Malm, E. 5695
 Malo, E. A. 3310
 Malonza, M. M. 3567
 Maloo, S. H. 2009
 Malpe, R. 5210
 Malun, D. 45
 Malysheva, M. N. 3191
 Manchee, R. J. 6146
 Mandal, F. B. 5731
 Mandelco, L. 3760
 Manderson, L. 4298
 Manderson, L. H. 4344
 Mandes, A. 5432
 Mandl, C. W. 6084, 6089
 Mane, U. H. 405
 Maneechai, N. 4279
 Mañes, J. 1736
 Manfredini, L. 5279
 Manga, L. 3953
 Mangan, R. L. 180, 2541
 Mangano, C. 1618
 Mangin, P. 3267
 Mangla, M. 5290
 Mangold, A. J. 264-265, 1519, 3030, 3554
 Manguin, S. 2560, 5171
 Mani, T. R. 94, 1879, 2441
 Maniar, S. 612
 Manilla, G. 3550, 4638-4639, 5501-5502
 Manke, M. S. 3070
 Manley, J. D. 5443
 Manley, P. E., Jr. 2361
 Manly, B. 2354
 Mann, J. A. 2098
 Manna, A. K. 6047
 Manning, R. O. 427
 Manohar, G. S. 5903
 Manohar, L. 5289
 Manoharan, A. 5071
 Manoim, I. M. 727
 Manor, E. 4652
 Mansour, N. S. 2511
 Mansuelle, P. 700
 Mansueto, S. 5354
 Mantel, P. 644
 Manurung, J. 2172
 Manzambi, Z. A. 900
 Manzano-Cabrera, L. 5066
 Manzini, B. M. 2650, 2741
 Mao, J. le 5951
 Mao, Y. 6288
 Mar, G. N. la 4081
 Mara, C. D. 5388
 Maramorosch, K. 878, 881, 965, 2815, 2919
 Marangon, S. 5279
 Marangoni, S. 330
 Maravi, E. 270
 March, R. B. 4467, 4840
 Marchand, F. 5951
 Marchette, N. 4254
 Marchette, N. J. 3664
 Marchetti, M. 1900
 Marchot, P. 147
 Marchoux, E. 831
 Marco, R. 5469
 Marcon, G. 3147
 Marcus, L. C. 3826
 Marek, B. 6306
 Mares, R. G. 1507
 Margalit, J. 3965
 Margaritis, L. H. 614
 Margiatio, G. 3209, 4311
 Margolis, L. 5454
 Margos, G. 5635
 Margulis, G. 1559
 Mariappan, T. 1365
 Mariaux, J. 664
 Mariluis, J. C. 590, 5161, 5693-5694
 Marin, M. 2730
 Marin, M. A. Vaca- 90
 Mariscal Padilla, J. 1982
 Maritim, A. C. 4129, 4747, 4755, 5257
 Markovetz, A. J. 22
 Markov, T. A. 2376
 Marks, E. P. 3248
 Marle, J. van 5851
 Marley, S. E. 2535
 Marmion, B. P. 1627
 Maroli, M. 3396
 Maroni, M. 6318
 Maroto, M. 5469
 Marques, M. M. Azevedo- 4174
 Marquetti, M. C. 502, 506, 512, 514-516, 521, 525, 550, 886, 890-891, 2905
 Marquetti Fernández, M. C. 510
 Marquez, F. J. 3032, 3908, 4649, 4655
 Márquez, P. García 2233
 Marrero, J. A. García 5946
 Marrie, T. J. 1600, 1609, 1621-1624, 2340
 Marriott, A. C. 260
 Marrs, T. C. 3812, 6294
 Marsac, N. Tandeau de 2430
 Marsden, P. D. 2859, 3306
 Marsh, H. J. 5381
 Marsh, R. F. 5794
 Marshall, A. T. 191
 Marshall, B. D. 975
 Marshall, D. 5353
 Marshall, J. F. 2814
 Marshall, J. J. A. 1578
 Marshall, S. A. 4346, 4599, 5175
 Marshall, S. D. 6011
 Martelossi, P. 3766
 Marten, G. G. 3931, 4463
 Marthan, R. 2646, 2648
 Marthi, B. 4299
 Martin, B. M. 3617, 5286
 Martin, E. R. 779
 Martín, M. 230
 Martin, P. 3373
 Martin, P. A. 2789
 Martin, P. J. S. 88, 5117
 Martin, P. M. V. 5566
 Martin, R. 1429
 Martin, S. 3001
 Martín-Bourgon, C. 5247
 Martin-Eauclaire, M. F. 700
 Martín Mateo, M. P. 480
 Martín-Mateo, M. P. 849
 Martín Mateo, M. P. 5501-5502
 Martín Mateos, M. A. 5972
 Martín Ortiz, E. 3568
 Martine de la Cotera, J. L. Pelegrino 977
 Martínez, A. Fernández 507, 713
 Martínez, A. Gutierrez- 3310
 Martínez, E. 1180
 Martínez, I. Ruiz- 2547, 2844, 5999
 Martínez, J. L. Pelegrino 507
 Martínez, L. A. 5130
 Martínez, R. 711, 833, 1202-1203, 4004-4005, 4422
 Martinez, V. M. 4933
 Martínez de Artola, V. 270, 359, 3538
 Martínez Garrido, J. P. 2233
 Martínez-Hernandez, J. J. 2188
 Martínez M., I. 5748
 Martínez-Ortega, E. 983, 1394
 Martini, A. 983
 Martini, R. 1790
 Martinod, S. 2132
 Martins, A. V. 832
 Martins, I. S. M. 721
 Martins, J. R. S. 650
 Martinson, D. 1241
 Martucci, R. 655
 Marucci, D. 2898
 Maruhashi, T. 460
 Marusyk, R. 3121
 Marvier, M. A. 5609
 Marvin, C. H. 4830
 Marx, J. 1289
 Marx, J. J. 734
 Marx, M. B. 2746
 März, L. 228
 Masaracchia, R. A. 4121
 Masendu, H. 2435
 Mashkovtseva, A. V. 5365, 5372
 Mašková, L. 5690
 Masler, E. P. 4336-4337
 Maspero, L. 6175
 Mason, I. S. 2254
 Mason, K. V. 1354
 Mason, P. G. 1403
 Mason, P. R. 254, 1080, 2146, 3153, 5325, 5916
 Mason, P. W. 3296
 Mason, T. E. 255
 Massacrier, A. 3618
 Massaria, F. 6122
 Masse, H. Gras- 5953
 Maseo, A. 1618
 Masson, A. le 5136
 Masson, C. 4887, 5803, 5810, 5813-5814
 Masson, L. 4765
 Masson, P. L. 672, 4150
 Massone, L. 2729
 Mastebroek, H. A. K. 3431, 3436
 Masters, J. A. 1028
 Masuzawa, T. 3717, 3719, 5893
 Mata, M. de 3397
 Mata, R. 2293
 Matchanov, N. M. 2804
 Mateo, M. P. Martín 480
 Mateo, M. P. Martín- 849
 Mateo, M. P. Martín 5501-5502
 Mateos, A. F. 5409
 Mateos, J. M. Gómez- 367
 Mateos, M. A. Martín 5972
 Mäter-Böhm, H. 6160
 Mates, D. 1120
 Matha, V. 2611, 3412, 3838, 5512, 5606
 Mathai, A. 5574
 Mathai, A. T. 4808
 Mathavan, S. 1865
 Mathé, D. 4766
 Mathela, C. S. 2289
 Mather, A. J. 383-384
 Mather, T. N. 6154
 Matheson, A. G. 5836
 Mathieson, A. O. 3747
 Mathieson, B. 3176
 Mathieu, T. 6128
 Mathiot, C. 1926
 Mathiot, C. C. 4716
 Mathis, M. L. 2601
 Mathur, A. 4180, 5328, 6066
 Mathur, A. K. 4325
 Mathur, K. N. 3644
 Mathur, N. 4325
 Matias, R. S. 2876
 Matica, B. 2634
 Matjašič, M. 5890
 Matloff, N. S. 2384
 Matos, G. B. 4825
 Matraia, C. 4572
 Matsubara, L. 3898
 Matsubara, M. 5871
 Matsuda, H. 5891
 Matsuda, K. 4705
 Matsuda, S. 5871
 Matsuki, H. 4681
 Matsumoto, A. 5081
 Matsumoto, H. 215
 Matsumoto, K. 2644, 3584, 3607
 Matsumoto, S. 3324
 Matsumoto, T. 693
 Matsumura, F. 783, 1239
 Matsumura, F. M. 783
 Matsumura, T. 2944, 3407, 5580
 Matsuo, S. 3667
 Matsuo, Y. 3469
 Matsuoka, H. 4146
 Matsuoka, Y. 1190
 Matsushima, A. 5958
 Matsuura, Y. 6096
 Matsuzaki, S. 1804, 3349
 Matsuzaki, T. 1206
 Mattausch, M. 2005
 Matte, S. W. 682
 Mattei, X. 5046
 Matthes, H. F. 1540, 3066
 Matthewman, L. 2146
 Matthews, B. 4078
 Matthews, E. 4790
 Matthews, R. W. 2349
 Matthewson, L. A. 5325
 Matthewson, M. 3543
 Matthies, J. 4809
 Matthiesen, F. A. 329, 3278
 Mattingly-Napier, B. L. 2240
 Mattos, C. A. de 2222-2223
 Mattos, C. C. de 2223
 Mattos, C. C. P. de 2222
 Matumoto, M. 1585, 2206

- atuschka, F. R. 1109, 3053
 auchamp, B. 3777
 aude-Roxy, H. 1482
 audlin, I. 996, 4562
 uelshagen, J. 5819
 auléon, H. 1098, 6212
 und, S. J. 6251
 nder, W. F. 2849
 upin, G. O. 1341, 5902
 aur, V. 5263
 auries, J. P. 1268, 1270
 rvaie, M. 5073
 rvaie, M. S. 2884
 rwuena, J. 1416
 rwuena, K. 555-558
 xfield, H. K. 4255
 xwell, D. M. 2322
 y, R. M. 3261
 y, T. W. 1030
 y, W. 15
 yans, M. V. 2863
 yer, D. F. 840
 yer, R. 3433
 yer, R. T. 19
 ynard, M. S. 4793
 yrhofer, G. 5905
 yrink, W. 543, 547, 4526
 ywald, G. F. 4031
 zas, M. E. Ares 481
 zas, M. E. Ares- 3291
 zet, J. A. K. 1554
 zheika, V. V. 1657
 zie, J. C. 5951
 zur, G. 4071, 5737
 zzari B., H. 1258
 zzari de Lauschner, M. 1258
 zzucchelli, M. 2636
 zmba, Z. Z. 4660
 engue, M. 286, 2608
 ise, T. J. 4927
 ad, K. T. 3229
 adors, G. F. 4257
 ans, R. G. 5005
 bel', B. D. 3059
 brahtu, Y. 1978
 bus, C. A. 3164
 cham, J. O. 4011-4012
 deiros, Z. 3962
 dina, M. J. 4399
 dina, N. H. 3139, 6159
 dizabal, M. E. 512
 dleau, L. 861
 dvedev, S. G. 1342
 eder, J. F. 3988
 egan, J. 2688, 2690, 2695
 egan, J. M. 2689, 2692
 ehan, P. 6060
 ek, C. L. 1276, 1380, 2449,
 3967, 5064
 ek, S. R. 4279
 er, R. K. V. 2599
 er, R. K. vander 1476, 5845,
 6335
 effe, G. K. 967
 ehboob, M. 6272
 ehendale, S. M. 4182
 ehl, R. 5712
 ehlhorn, B. 3822
 ehlhorn, H. 3822
 ehlin, H. 4350
 ehraein, P. 735
 ehta, H. K. 3314
 ehta, M. N. 3093
 ehta, V. K. 5327
 einders, D. 6285
 einel, L. 2600
 einertzhagen, I. A. 211, 580
 inking, T. L. 482, 2656,
 2762
 inwald, J. 2093, 5188
 ireles, T. E. F. 680
 is, J. 6151
 is, J. F. G. M. 5634
 isch, M. V. 898, 905, 907,
 2444, 2494, 3202, 4482, 5120
 issonnier, E. 2350
 eister, M. F. 5704
 eiswinkel, R. 969, 974, 3378-
 3379
 eijerland, T. 4930
 ekasha, A. 4278
 Mekuria, Y. 943
 Melchers, B. P. C. 2321
 Melchers, W. 6151
 Meline, G. 1815
 Melkert, P. W. J. 5348
 Melksham, K. J. 3500
 Mellau, L. S. B. 2878
 Melles, H. H. B. 3139, 5352
 Melliés, J. 1554
 Mello, M. L. S. 1031, 4915-
 4916
 Mello, R. P. de 3298, 3427
 Mellor, P. S. 1386, 1388-1389,
 1393, 1969
 Melnick, J. L. 1758
 Melo, C. R. 493
 Melo, I. S. 493
 Melo, M. N. 543, 547
 Melson, R. O. 4779, 5389
 Meltzer, M. I. 1517, 2616, 3545
 Melville, L. F. 4220
 Melvin, M. A. L. 1723
 Melzer, R. R. 4076
 Memmott, J. 1398
 Mena, J. 2573
 Mendes, J. 3962
 Mendes, L. F. 3833
 Mendez-Galvan, J. F. 5066
 Mendis, C. 110
 Mendis, K. N. 110, 1350
 Mendizábal, M. E. 886
 Mendoca, M. M. E. 6159
 Mendonça, J. S. 2212
 Mendoza, J. Lugo 501, 541, 977
 Meneguz, P. G. 168, 310
 Menéndez, H. Rodríguez- 5745
 Menéndez, I. 5261
 Menéndez, V. 229
 Menezes, J. B. de 4174
 Mengistu, F. 1988
 Mengle, D. C. 4326
 Menich, M. D. 2548
 Menike, P. S. 4402
 Menkveld, R. 2790
 Menon, P. 5489
 Menou, G. 5370
 Menter, A. 2660
 Menzel, R. 5819
 Menzer, R. E. 2355
 Meola, S. M. 1004, 4089, 4091
 Mercado-Hernandez, R. 2188
 Mercer, D. R. 1377, 2495, 4977
 Merchant, S. R. 6190
 Merdan, A. 3335
 Merdan, A. I. 4652
 Meredith, S. E. O. 768, 1991,
 4551
 Meredith, T. J. 6294
 Meredith, W. H. 5394-5395
 Merkel, B. 5413
 Merlin, M. 2697, 5586
 Mérot, P. 143, 148, 2523-2524
 Merrett, P. 6014
 Merrill, L. D. 5225
 Merritt, D. J. 178, 2968-2969
 Merritt, R. W. 957, 2111, 2883
 Mertens, D. A. E. 5712
 Mertens, J. 3073
 Mertens, P. P. C. 1386
 Mertins, J. W. 1494
 Mertz, G. 2660
 Mertz, K. 3168
 Merwe, C. A. van der 283
 Merz, R. A. 1995, 2939
 Merzoug, N. Ould 2696
 Mes, J. 820
 Meshram, G. P. 420
 Messeguer, A. 772
 Messer, C. 5228
 Messner, B. 5476
 Mestdag, C. 3684
 Mestorino, N. 6278
 Metge, G. 3961
 Metre, T. E. van, Jr. 6187
 Metwally, M. M. 1687
 Meulemans, W. 185
 Meunier, D. M. Y. 2697
 Meusel, M. S. 5797
 Meuwissen, J. H. E. T. 91
 Mey, E. 2845
 Meyer, F. 5669
 Meyer, H. J. 2521
 Meyer, J. 3132, 6113
 Meyer, J. A. 564, 1426
 Meyer, J. L. 4532
 Meyer, M. 373
 Meyer, R. P. 944-945, 4459,
 4933, 4958, 4961
 Meyer, S. 3535
 Meylan, M. F. 4955
 Mezawa, A. 6191
 Mezenev, N. P. 133
 Mezger, M. 3491
 Mhaisen, F. T. 4700
 Mi, S. 6094
 Mi Mi Khin 2698
 Miagostovich, M. P. 719, 721
 Mian, L. S. 5422
 Miao, J. W. 1946
 Michailova, P. 3468
 Michalis, K. 3091
 Michankin, B. N. 4267
 Michaud, M. E. 4691
 Michaux, K. 5771
 Michel, F. B. 5767, 5930, 5943,
 6188
 Michel, G. 6200
 Michel, O. 3075
 Michel, P. 1216, 1219-1220
 Michel-Nguyen, A. 5936
 Michelsen, A. 5804
 Middaugh, D. P. 3220
 Midgley, D. M. 3222
 Midgley, J. M. 1453
 Miesner, M. 3
 Migliani, R. 4758
 Miguel, O. 3124
 Migula, P. 5234
 Mihăescu, G. 4602
 Mihara, M. 3325, 3438
 Mihok, S. 146
 Mijanović, M. 3611
 Mijares, A. Santamarina 508,
 511, 513, 887, 892-893
 Mikami, H. 3516
 Mike, A. 2747
 Mikhail, E. M. 2511
 Mikhailova, P. V. 219
 Mikiver, A. 5695
 Mikiver, M. 5695
 Mikolajczak, K. J. 2294
 Mikou, N. 3724
 Milanese, R. 2730
 Milby, M. M. 945, 4457, 4958,
 4960-4961, 5305
 Milder, R. 2046
 Miles, D. 4587
 Milhous, W. K. 5638
 Milio, J. A. 5682
 Milio, J. F. 1433
 Milite, G. 3766
 Millán, A. 5525
 Millar, J. G. 4471
 Millar, L. E. 3284
 Miller, A. 1193
 Miller, B. R. 3336, 4489, 5630
 Miller, G. 6161
 Miller, J. 1853, 2403
 Miller, J. E. 1362-1363
 Miller, J. R. 2579
 Miller, L. H. 1358, 1893, 5581
 Miller, N. 141
 Miller, O. F., III 5763
 Miller, R. 1382
 Miller, R. W. 565, 1427, 4040,
 4048
 Miller, T. 3863
 Miller, T. W., Jr. 5561
 Miller, W. 861
 Miller, W. H. 2170
 Miller, W. H., Jr. 1639
 Miller, W. J. 5246
 Miller, W. V. 4135
 Millett, A. L. 2201, 4536
 Millet, M. Schewach- 3078
 Millidge, A. F. 6014
 Millikan, L. E. 3604
 Mills, A. J. 96
 Mills, D. G., Jr. 161
 Mills, J. 2660
 Mills, J. N. 5849
 Mills, R. R. 410
 Mills, T. A. E. Platts- 2647,
 3074, 3171, 5487-5488, 5957
 Milne, D. E. 1433, 5682
 Milton, G. W. A. 40
 Milutinović, M. 2930
 Milward-de-Azevedo, E. M. V.
 3427
 Mimori, T. 136, 1221
 Mimura, K. 2052
 Mimura, S. 656
 Min, C. H. 350, 352, 365
 Min, X. 1888
 Minami, T. 1119
 Minamishima, Y. 3713
 Minamiyama, M. 2390, 3852
 Mináf, J. 3034, 5167
 Minatogawa, Y. 1717
 Minchin, D. 3113
 Mineau, P. 5428
 Minengu, M. 1416
 Mining, S. K. 4129, 4747
 Minobe, Y. 2686
 Minocha, H. C. 1435
 Minson, K. L. 5116, 5654-5656
 Minter, D. M. 1660
 Mintz, E. D. 6184
 Miqueli Negrin, E. 501, 541,
 598, 884, 977
 Miranda, A. 635
 Miranda, C. H. B. 2998
 Miranda Ruiz, H. 699
 Miranpuri, G. S. 127
 Miró, G. 1536
 Mironov, S. V. 312, 5280
 Misawa, K. 4681
 Miscalencu, D. 4602
 Miscampbell, N. T. 3734
 Mišćević, Z. 2930
 Miserez, V. 3551
 Mishra, A. 918
 Mishra, A. C. 3330
 Miskarova, E. D. 2724
 Mispagel, M. E. 427
 Misra, C. N. 5327
 Misra, S. C. 253, 2124
 Misra, S. K. 5153
 Misuta, N. M. 2932
 Mitchell, B. K. 198, 2055
 Mitchell, C. J. 941, 3128, 3336,
 3344
 Mitchell, K. 3924
 Mitchell, M. 5132
 Mitchell, S. E. 77
 Mitchell, S. H. 4331
 Mitenev, V. K. 1571
 Mitibata, M. 3586
 Mitra, S. K. 1546
 Mitrofanov, V. G. 3461
 Mitsuhashi, J. 4362
 Mittal, P. K. 1355, 5571, 5620
 Mittal, V. 6130
 Miura, K. 3054, 4125
 Miura, T. 4957, 5231
 Miura, Y. 1584, 5104
 Miwa, A. 317, 3615
 Miwa, T. 4666
 Miyagi, I. 100, 959, 2463
 Miyamoto, J. 3233, 4406, 6280
 Miyamoto, K. 2606, 2606,
 3526, 3529
 Miyamoto, M. 6096
 Miyamoto, T. 5963, 5969
 Miyata, T. 2390, 3852
 Mizunami, M. 469
 Mizuno, M. 4666
 Mizushiri, S. 2717-2718
 Mkocho, H. A. 4740, 6140
 Mkoji, G. M. 2195
 Mmatli, P. K. 3909
 Mmbaga, B. B. O. 1629
 Mnqandi, S. 273
 Mnzava, A. E. P. 108, 111-112,
 3970
 Mo, C. L. 4218
 Mo, G. Y. 4265
 Mocciano, C. 3153
 Mochalova, E. A. 5295
 Mochizuki, F. 301
 Mock, D. E. 1525, 5252, 5680
 Modde, H. 2238
 Modespacher, U. P. 2024

- Modi, G. B. 2511, 3389
 Modolo, M. 2900
 Modolo, M. L. 2730
 Moeschler, H. 6239
 Moffat, B. D. 5421
 Moffitt, J. E. 5844, 5846
 Mogi, M. 100, 3927, 3941, 3952, 5077
 Mohamadi, H. S. 4525
 Mohamadou, B. 2022
 Mohamed, A. M. 5371
 Mohamed, H. A. 2915
 Mohamed, M. A. 1493
 Mohamed, O. S. A. 2323, 5430
 Mohammad, F. K. 6298
 Mohammed, M. 5706
 Mohammed, S. K. 2958
 Mohan, P. M. 3272, 3672
 Mohan Rao, C. V. R. 94, 4181
 Mohanty, B. 2194
 Mohanty, S. K. 3111
 Moher, D. L. Vyszenski- 1136
 Mohnac, M. 6027
 Moitra, A. 6263
 Moi Yoi, O. K. ole 2117
 Mojet, M. H. 194
 Mokry, L. E. 1237
 Molina, A. 2218
 Molina, P. A. 922
 Molinari, G. P. 3816
 Molineaux, L. 3741
 Moliner, E. Andreu- 2305
 Møller, A. P. 1809
 Moller, H. 5215, 5768, 5833-5838, 5841
 Molloy, D. P. 4540, 4604
 Molloy, L. 4540
 Moloo, S. K. 1414, 4561
 Molyneux, D. H. 1409, 2007, 2016, 2915
 Momen, H. 5653
 Momin, R. R. 5240
 Monath, T. P. 445, 1758, 3920, 5335
 Moncada H., X. 4682
 Moncada Pérez, A. 5617
 Monchy, J. G. R. de 5932
 Monco, J. C. Garcia- 3692
 Mondal, M. M. H. 4671, 4684
 Monferrer, R. 5972
 Mongi, A. O. 3562, 4130
 Mongkolpanya, K. 527
 Monken, C. E. 4878
 Monks, N. 5248
 Monnat, J. Y. 857, 3646
 Monroe, J. L. 1465
 Mons, B. 5634
 Monsen, S. E. 4658
 Montada Dorta, D. 504, 509, 561, 889, 895-896, 998
 Montague, S. R. 2225
 Monteiro Filho, E. L. A. 4060
 Montenegro-James, S. 1215
 Montero, G. 766
 Montes, L. 170
 Montes de Oca, D. M. Alvarez 507
 Montes de Oca T., E. 5748
 Montes S. C., L. 440
 Montl, M. G. 5998
 Montman, C. 5344
 Montoya, J. 2514
 Montoya, S. 4918
 Moody, K. D. 368
 Moody, P. H. 407
 Moody, R. P. 430
 Moojen, V. 4665
 Moon, I. H. 4607
 Moon, R. D. 4040
 Moor, F. C. de 2935
 Moor, M. J. 423
 Moore, A. J. 842, 4910, 5779
 Moore, C. G. 6216
 Moore, G. H. 4424
 Moore, J. 5497-5499
 Moore, J. C. 400, 1234, 3220
 Moore, M. J. 2659
 Moore, P. 4262
 Moores, G. D. 1675
 Moors, P. J. 4113
 Mora, D. González- 588
 Mora, D. González 589
 Mora, D. González- 599, 5692
 Morabito, A. 1618
 Morad, A. M. 6021
 Moraes, A. N. de 4114
 Moraes, F. R. 651
 Moraes, J. R. E. 651
 Morales, E. 2585, 4610
 Morales, M. 3568
 Morales R., L. H. 3968
 Morán, M. 1222
 Morar, A. B. 325
 Morava-Protzner, I. 6057
 Morcillo, G. 2566
 Morcombe, P. W. 3284
 Mordue, A. J. 5647
 Mordue, W. 5647
 Moreau, C. M. 3368
 Moreira, A. A. B. 3898
 Moreira, C. J. C. 3299
 Moreira, R. E. Somma 4266
 Morel, L. 5845
 Morel, P. C. 2249
 Morena, P. 2182
 Moreno, A. 2585
 Moreno, A. J. M. 1248
 Moreno, J. 560
 Moreno, J. M. Pino 466
 Morens, D. M. 3664
 Moretto, A. 1245
 Morgan, C. E. 2832
 Morgan, K. L. 4068, 4577, 4581, 5701, 5996
 Morgan, M. J. 2478, 2485
 Morgan, P. B. 566, 1422
 Morgan, T. D. 1825
 Morganstern, M. 2652
 Mori, A. 868
 Mori, H. 5947
 Mori, M. 1205, 3719
 Moriello, K. A. 1711, 3748, 5534
 Morier, L. 711, 1074, 1180
 Morier, P. 3706
 Moriguchi, Y. 5437
 Morikawa, S. 6091
 Morin, A. 5658
 Morin, P. J. 835
 Moring, J. B. 3026
 Morinière, M. 1835
 Morio, Y. 475
 Morishita, H. 48
 Morita, C. 2716, 6096
 Morita, H. 1953
 Morita, K. 1582, 3650, 3652, 3667, 3669-3670, 6081
 Morita, K. Bundo- 3651, 3670
 Morita, Y. 5963, 5969
 Moritz, M. 6017
 Moritz, R. F. A. 2102, 5797, 5801
 Moroni, A. 6122
 Morozova, O. V. 3647
 Morozova, T. N. 725, 3641
 Morrill, J. C. 338, 2692, 2701
 Morris, A. 3371, 5641
 Morris, A. C. 5641
 Morris, B. 2543
 Morris, C. D. 2447, 4421, 4480, 4493, 5560
 Morris, E. C. 5487
 Morris, E. P. 3250
 Morris, J. R. 4627
 Morris, M. 5474
 Morrison, A. 4477
 Morrison, J. 1165
 Morrison, J. A. 3109
 Morrison, R. B. 5408
 Morrison, R. E. 361
 Morrison Silva, J. 5612
 Morrone, J. J. 3846
 Morrow, A. N. 2147
 Morsi, S. A. 3335
 Morsy, T. 2510
 Morsy, T. A. 2926
 Morton, I. 4521
 Morton, I. E. 542, 548
 Morton, R. 2979
 Morton, R. J. 1611
 Morton, S. R. 6024
 Morton-Smith, W. 3131
 Morvan, H. 6178
 Morvan, J. 339, 714, 1925-1926
 Morvan, J. Vorms-le 2914
 Morzaria, S. P. 4631-4632, 4749-4750
 Mosa, S. G. 5884
 Mosallam, S. S. 3213
 Mosbech, H. 1473, 1544, 3589-3591, 3593, 4676-4677
 Moser, B. A. 496, 2416
 Moser, M. 1565
 Mosha, F. W. 4433
 Mosha, R. D. 2784
 Moshier, S. E. 5911
 Mosier, D. A. 5336
 Mosquito Systematics 2812
 Moss, M. D. V. 2776
 Moss, S. R. 4227
 Mostrom, M. 6254
 Motabar, M. 5061
 Mote, C. R. 6228
 Mote, M. I. 43, 3878
 Moter, S. E. 345
 Mothershead, R. F., II 5439
 Motoyama, N. 2536, 2960, 3421
 Mottram, P. 2896, 3925, 3936
 Motulsky, A. G. 442
 Mouchès, C. 1359
 Mouchet, J. 767, 1982, 2277, 2506, 3634, 4514, 4862
 Moudgal, N. R. 5429
 Mouka, J. 1139
 Mount, D. L. 4786
 Mourer, C. R. 784
 Mouritsen, O. G. 789
 Mourya, D. T. 3330
 Mourzin, S. V. 2609
 Moussa, A. 4026
 Mousseau, T. A. 2364
 Moussiegt, O. 4843
 Moustafa, M. 1687
 Moutairou, K. 4924
 Movesyan, S. O. 2110
 Moyer, S. 2501
 Moyer, S. A. 6097
 Mpangala, C. 3571
 Mpofu, S. M. 2435
 Mramba, F. 2010
 Mrozik, H. 2296, 3209, 4308, 4311
 Msangi, A. R. 1418
 Msolla, P. 1548
 Msuya, F. H. M. 108-109
 Muangyai, M. 2251
 Mudure, M. 1138
 Mueller, A. 6062
 Mueller, B. S. 1709
 Mueller, L. H. 1263
 Mugambi, M. 338, 2701
 Mühlebach, S. 423
 Mühler, E. 2231
 Muir, D. A. 3363
 Mukhamedov, I. F. 1472
 Mukhebi, A. W. 4632, 4635
 Mukherjee, B. 4717
 Mukherjee, B. P. 2445
 Mukherjee, D. 2240
 Mukherjee, H. 5108
 Mukherjee, K. K. 4717-4718
 Mukherjee, M. K. 4717-4719
 Mukherjee, S. K. 1712
 Mukherjee, S. N. 3633
 Mukhopadhyay, A. K. 3387
 Mukhopadhyay, B. B. 4717
 Mukiana, T. K. 1919
 Mukunyandela, M. 5349
 Mulaya, N. L. 955
 Mulcahy, D. 1566
 Mulder, J. B. 839
 Mulder, R. 2595
 Muldoon, S. R. 4824
 Mulei, C. M. 4757
 Muley, D. V. 405
 Mulla, A. F. 1410
 Mulla, M. S. 936-937, 4461, 4466-4467, 4471, 4541, 4603, 4840, 4959, 4965, 5173, 5422
 Mullaney, T. P. 5717
 Müllbacher, A. 2214
 Müllbacher, A. 3673, 6086
 Mullen, G. R. 1084, 4014, 5101
 Mullen, R. 6060
 Mullens, B. A. 575, 970, 1426, 2500
 Muller, C. A. 3299
 Müller, J. K. 1037, 4087
 Muller, M. J. 3384
 Müller, U. 1473, 5202
 Mullié, W. C. 781
 Mulligan, F. S., III 935, 3817, 4972
 Mulligan, P. 4991, 5036
 Mullins, D. E. 4912, 5488
 Mulqueen, P. J. 1686
 Mulungo, M. 1416
 Mulvey, M. 1241
 Mulville, P. 3736
 Mumcuoglu, K. Y. 1853, 2403
 Mumma, R. A. 2122
 Mumba, R. O. 2579
 Mummert, M. 1090
 Munari, L. 3474
 Munatswa, F. C. 4746, 4753
 Munderloh, U. G. 1803
 Mune, M. 712
 Muñoz, B. 1629, 4740, 6140
 Muñoz, M. J. 5858
 Muñoz, M. V. 1163
 Muñoz, N. 851
 Muñoz, P. 6132
 Muñoz, V. 3598
 Muñoz López, F. 5972
 Muñoz-Parra, S. 2844
 Munro, N. B. 2301
 Munro, Z. 4606
 Munshi, U. M. 3235
 Munstermann, L. E. 963, 4432, 4451
 Munyinyi, D. M. 5253, 5649
 Muraji, M. 4394
 Murakami, T. 646
 Murali Mohan, P. 3272
 Muralidhar, A. 5267
 Muralidharan, K. 225
 Muramatsu, K. 3529
 Murata, I. 203
 Murata, Y. 3615
 Murati, N. 3964
 Muratov, V. S. 756, 2751
 Murallov, T. Sh. 2984
 Murdoch, C. W. 3997
 Murithi, J. K. 5145
 Muro, A. I. S. 4544, 5118-5119
 Murphey, R. K. 178
 Murphy, F. A. 4232
 Murphy, G. M. 4217
 Murphy, J. R. 6185
 Murphy, M. D. 3707
 Murphy, M. J. 5434
 Murphy, P. W. 2342
 Murray, A. M. 2869
 Murray, B. 6317
 Murray, D. L. 1257, 1261
 Murray, J. R. 4186
 Murray, M. D. 1810
 Murray, R. A. 5305
 Mursic, V. Preac- 731
 Mursic, V. Preac- 735
 Mursic, V. Preac- 3716
 Murtaugh, M. P. 1607
 Murthy, G. S. 5429
 Murty, U. S. 5482
 Murugesan, K. 2304
 Murvosh, C. M. 5860
 Murry, C. Barillas- 2917
 Musa, C. P. 5393
 Musa, M. T. 2150
 Musalek, M. 4364
 Mushaghala, R. 4564
 Mushi, E. Z. 4259
 Musisi, F. L. 1528, 4633, 4748
 Mustaev, A. A. 3647
 Mustafa, M. 3799, 6272
 Mutero, C. M. 5083, 5107, 5649
 Muths, E. L. 5191
 Mutinga, M. J. 1980, 4485, 5083, 5107, 5114, 5649
 Mutschmann, F. 1540
 Mutugi, J. J. 4129, 4747, 4755
 Muzón, J. 5161, 5694
 Mwandu, D. H. 5349
 Mwangi, E. N. 1097, 4131

- wangi, R. W. 1919
 wanza, N. 460
 wase, E. T. 273, 279
 wongela, S. 2009
 yamba, J. 112
 yasnyankina, E. N. 3461
 yhill, D. G. 816
 yo-Paing 531
 yo Paing 876
 ziray, N. R. 4544
 achman, R. J. 472, 1283
 idal, D. 3682
 adalian, M. 4154
 adeau, K. C. 1984
 adelman, R. B. 6111
 adesalingam, P. 1369
 adler, S. A. 3839-3841
 evdal, G. 1564
 aeyaert, J. M. 3447
 agai, K. 760
 agakura, K. 5702
 agalingam, R. 3959
 aganawa, H. 379
 agano, H. 1585
 agano, T. 5948
 agasawa, K. 4698
 agata, K. 2390, 3852
 agatomi, A. 2568-2569, 2990
 agatomi, H. 2568-2569
 agel, G. 5159
 agel, R. 681, 1240, 3793-3794
 agel, R. L. 4451
 aggar, M. E. A. El- 3213
 agl, W. 28
 agorski, K. 3164
 agy Arantes, O. M. 5370
 ahlen, B. 4728
 aidu, B. P. 326
 aiff, M. F. 1977
 aiff, R. D. 1977
 aik, P. S. 5074, 5095
 aim, H. M. 4203
 aim, H. N. 4185, 4209
 air, A. 5436
 air, J. S. 2916
 air, M. G. 1682
 aito, S. 2237
 aito, Y. 415
 ajafzadeh, A. 4154
 ajera, J. A. 3347
 ajibullah 3801
 akagaki, B. J. 3023
 akagawa, T. 1641, 5963
 akajima, H. 1206, 1206
 akajima, S. 3595
 akajima, T. 317, 644, 693,
 3615, 4158-4159
 akamura, H. 379
 akanishi, K. 5850
 akao, M. 3526, 3529
 akasujii, F. 4394
 akayama, H. 5963, 5969
 akayama, K. 3324
 ako, D. 5350
 akonieczny, M. 5234
 alepa, C. A. 4907, 4912
 alina Sundari, M. S. 4405
 ambota, A. 4752
 ambu, J. 4078
 amita, M. 5109
 amkoong, Y. 4082
 anda, B. 5598
 ankodaba, G. 1416
 ansen, P. 5230
 aomi, S. I. 3000, 3002-3003
 appi, A. 604
 appi, A. J. 1841, 2366, 2571
 aqvi, S. N. H. 6238
 arain, A. S. 4807
 arang, S. K. 904, 940, 3915,
 4479
 arasimham, M. V. V. L. 1934,
 2445, 3387, 4822, 6219, 6236
 arayan, D. 5055
 arayan, O. 1589, 5332
 arayana, K. 5429
 arayana Pillai, K. G. 494
 arayanan, V. S. 875
 araynsingh, C. 69
 ardo, A. di 2650
 arendran, T. C. 3489, 5193
 Narladkar, B. W. 3608
 Narsapur, B. S. 5242
 Narum, D. 1960
 Nascetti, G. 4879
 Nasci, R. S. 5060
 Nascimento, C. B. L. do 682
 Nascimento, C. N. B. do 3896
 Nascimento, Y. A. do 2998
 Nason, D. M. 5283
 Naspitz, C. K. 3074
 Nassar, A. Y. 2187
 Nässel, D. R. 1791, 1795
 Nassori, G. A. 616
 Natali, P. 1705
 Naters, W. M. van der Goes
 van 2949
 Nath, B. B. 3257
 Nath, D. R. 1356, 5043
 Nathan, D. Ben- 2211
 Nathan, M. 1194
 Nathan, M. B. 933
 Nathanson, N. 1192, 2489
 Natochin, Yu. V. 412, 5412
 Natori, S. 214, 595, 5691
 Natsuaki, M. 1953
 Natuhara, Y. 3595
 Natvig, H. L. 4001
 Naumann, U. 196
 Nauta, J. J. P. 750
 Navaratna, H. 4402
 Navarrete, M. 5408
 Navarro, A. 502, 525, 766, 890,
 989, 2904-2905
 Navarro, N. Alonso 897
 Navarro Ortega, A. 504, 506,
 509-510, 512, 514, 516, 885-
 886, 889, 891, 895-897, 998
 Navin, T. R. 3397
 Nayak, A. R. 2916
 Nayar, E. 2394, 4370
 Nayar, J. K. 4479, 4962
 Nazimov, I. V. 3699
 Ndarathi, C. M. 1508
 Ndegwa, P. N. 4561
 Nderagakura, F. 4586
 Nderitu, E. M. 1470
 Ndi, C. 5918
 Ndiaye, M. 5046
 Ndiaye, M. Adamou- 2022
 N'Dokoué, F. 2008, 2019, 5134,
 5136
 Ndungu, J. N. 3562
 Ndungu, S. G. 4129, 4747, 5257
 Neal, J. J. 5533
 Nealsen, K. H. 3183-3184, 3757
 Nedorezov, L. V. 1294
 Nedunchellian, S. 1538, 3224
 Nedyalkova, M. S. 725
 Need, J. T. 927, 1079
 Needham, G. R. 1515
 Neep, M. P. 249
 Negraes Barbosa, J. M. 5781
 Negrete, M. G. Aguirre- 3079
 Negrin, E. Miqueli 501, 541,
 598, 884, 977
 Negrini, A. C. 2165
 Negromonte, M. R. S. 850
 Nehéz, M. 6289
 Neill, W. E. 1454
 Neira, P. 851
 Neitz, A. W. H. 1498, 1500,
 3536
 Nejad, H. H. 821
 Nekpeni, E. B. 5668
 Nel, L. H. 1586
 Nellaiappan, K. 20, 32
 Nelson, B. C. 1210
 Nelson, D. R. 5770
 Nelson, J. A. 5894
 Nelson, J. O. 33
 Nelson, W. A. 4285, 4763
 Nelson, W. G. 4852
 Nemcsók, J. 4798
 Neng, W. 911, 5093
 Nentwig, W. 6204
 Neog, R. 5273
 Nesbit, J. W. 2320
 Nesbitt, J. Noble- 449
 Neser, J. A. 1117
 Nešić, D. 4914
 Nešković, N. K. 2311
 Nesterova, I. 4360
 Neto, J. Palermo- 3219
 Neto, V. Amato 3898
 Netto, P. G. 2825
 Neubert, U. 746
 Neuman, M. G. 233
 Neuman, R. G. 5395
 Neumann, D. 2078
 Neumann, P. 6117
 Neves, J. 6211
 Nevill, C. G. 2248
 Nevill, E. M. 134
 New Scientist 4408
 Newberry, K. 1332, 1334, 2861-
 2862
 Newcomb, K. M. 6235
 Newland, H. S. 6159
 Newman, M. C. 1241
 Newman, R. A. 1850
 Newson, R. M. 1097, 4131
 Newton, B. J. 5894
 Newton, J. 1315, 1320
 Newton, N. 4979
 Ng, T. B. 418
 Ngalande, T. C. 5349
 Ngatia, T. A. 5715
 Nguen Tkhi Ki 4140
 Ngulube, B. 4748
 Ngumi, P. N. 4129, 4747, 5257
 Nguu, E. K. 2013
 N'Guyen, A. 4148, 4679
 Nguyen, A. Michel- 5936
 Nguyen, H. 4982
 Nguyen, K. B. 3198
 Nguyen, L. 5566
 Nguyen Duy, M. 1268, 1270
 Nibbering, N. M. M. 237
 Nicholls, D. 5760
 Nicholls, D. S. H. 2577
 Nichols, B. J. 2868
 Nichols, C. R. 5345-5346
 Nichols, J. D. 1513
 Nicholson, E. A. 108
 Nicholson, K. G. 1348
 Nicholson, R. A. 4868
 Nicholson, W. L. 1085
 Nickle, W. R. 2275
 Nicod, L. 4143
 Nicolas, L. 2430, 3753
 Nicoletti, L. 3656
 Nicolson, S. 463
 Nie, P. 5861
 Niebyski, M. L. 958, 5064
 Nielsen, J. 5447
 Nielsen, J. L. 4946, 5536
 Nielsen, K. 2208
 Nielsen, L. C. 5345-5346
 Nielsen, L. T. 4451
 Nielsen, P. 2784, 3803
 Nielsen, P. A. 3592
 Nielsen, S. A. 1428
 Niemelä, S. 5642
 Nieminen, M. 5168
 Niero, A. 794
 Niesser, N. 5525
 Niessner, R. 823
 Nieves, M. A. 1042
 Niewiadowska, A. 6316
 Nigam, Y. 5110
 Nigro, F. S. 6123
 Niitsu, M. 1804
 Nikander, S. 4929
 Nikishin, V. P. 6055
 Nikitochkin, I. G. 2622
 Niklasson, B. 3126, 5316
 Nikolaeva, S. P. 2709
 Nikonenko, Ye. M. 778
 Nilova, V. K. 218
 Nilssen, A. C. 1025
 Nilsson, A. N. 5755
 Niphadkar, S. M. 5242
 Nisalak, A. 4250, 5317
 Nishi, R. 1943
 Nishimura, H. 5958
 Nishimura, K. 2779, 4705
 Nishioka, I. 1681
 Nishioka, S. A. 6008
 Nishiyama, R. 3778
 Nitao, J. K. 1682
 Nitcheman, S. 144
 Nitowski, A. J. 2785
 Niu, L. L. 4497
 Nivsarkar, M. 1910
 Niwa, M. 5850
 Niyongabo, J. 4661
 Njanja, J. C. 3045, 5984
 Njau, R. J. A. 4433
 Njehu, N. 5199
 Njogu, A. R. 2009, 5611
 Njunwa, K. J. 111-112
 Noble, S. 4375
 Noble-Nesbitt, J. 449
 Noblet, R. 990
 Nóbrega, F. G. 5207
 Nobue, Y. 4725
 Noda, J. 5261
 Noden, B. H. 1370
 Nogueira, N. F. S. 490
 Nogueira, R. M. R. 719, 721
 Noh, Y. T. 2638, 4607
 Nohlmans, L. 357, 6151
 Noireau, F. 1404, 2525
 Noiret, A. 3276
 Nokoe, S. 1083, 1100
 Nolan, G. P. 1364
 Nolan, R. A. 5378
 Nolte, U. 5725
 Nomoto, A. 723
 Nonaka, G. 1681
 Nonaka, S. 136
 Nonoyama, K. 2182
 Noor Alam, M. D. 3796
 Norberg-King, T. J. 1242
 Nord, J. C. 2283
 Nordin, J. H. 18, 1844
 Nordstoga, K. 6193
 Nordvall, S. L. 2171
 Nores, G. 594
 Norman, G. 6070
 Norman, P. S. 6187
 Norman, T. L. 1507
 Norris, R. L. 2669
 Norton, R. A. 298
 Norval, R. A. I. 1496-1497,
 1517, 1520, 2134, 2616,
 3545-3546, 4634-4635, 4753,
 4756
 Noura, S. 1153, 6042
 Nourozian, I. 4154
 Noutoua, L. 5137
 Novak, F. 192, 622
 Novak, M. G. 921
 Novak, R. J. 4412
 Novellie, P. A. 3531
 Novotny, J. 4695
 Novy, J. E. 4054
 Nowak, H. F. 2787
 Nowell, F. 4580
 Nowosad, A. 5758
 Noxon, J. 4397
 Noxon, J. O. 4739
 Noya, M. J. Vigo 5924
 Nozawa, K. 5826
 Nugud, A. D. 4419
 Nunamaker, R. A. 4011-4012
 Nuncio, M. S. 1071
 Nunes, I. J. 288
 Nunes, M. P. 4528
 Nunes, M. S. 3427
 Nunes, V. A. 288
 Nunes, V. L. B. 3391
 Nunes Petisca, J. L. 5260
 Núñez, E. 5746
 Núñez, J. A. 3294
 Nuñez, J. L. 4913
 Nuñez Jorge, L. 687
 Nuriev, Kh. Kh. 4928
 Nuttall, P. A. 260, 2139, 3543,
 4227, 4246
 Nwagbo, D. 2938
 Nwankwo, A. C. N. 4489
 Nwankwo, J. 6201
 Nyaga, P. N. 1470
 Nyeko, P. J. 1215
 Nyhof-Young, J. 62
 Nzoulani, A. 1404
 Oaks, J. F. 1110
 Oates, D. W. 5508
 Obaldía, N. 2218
 Oberley, L. W. 581
 Obilesu, K. 1256
 Obono, M. O. 4548

- O'Brien, D. J. 1442
 O'Brochta, D. A. 1808, 2375
 O'Bryan, P. 4491
 O'Bryan, P. D. 3984, 6087
 Obrycki, J. J. 1302
 Oca T., E. Montes de 5748
 O'Callaghan, M. 3746
 Ocama, J. G. R. 4753
 O'Carroll, G. 5009
 Ochanda, J. O. 2013
 Ochieng', S. A. 271
 Ockenhouse, C. F. 2548
 O'Connell, A. F., Jr. 1111
 O'Connell, L. 6285
 O'Connor, B. M. 666, 2667
 O'Connor, J. P. 4443
 O'Connor, S. P. 6141, 6145
 O'Dair, H. A. 1131
 O'Dell, W. D. 5911
 Odelola, H. A. 2704
 Odhiambo, T. R. 1499, 5147
 O'Donnell, M. S. 5062
 O'Donnell, S. 642
 Oehling, A. 5270, 5973-5974
 Oehlschlager, A. C. 519
 Oei, C. 373
 Oellerich, J. 3398
 Office Internationales des
 Epizooties 3244
 Oftedal, O. T. 4100
 Ogata, K. 3955, 5221
 Ogawa, K. 124
 Ogawa, M. 2699
 Ogbuokiri, J. 2938
 Ogden, D. 2673
 Ogiwara, K. 6197
 Ogunleye, J. 5510
 Ogunniyi, T. A. 1572
 Ogunrinade, A. F. 336
 Ogunsanmi, A. O. 1415
 Oh, Y. J. 309
 O'Halloran, J. 2673
 O'Hara, J. E. 2027
 Ohara, Y. 730, 3721
 Ohashi, N. 3713, 6153
 Ohba, M. 2747, 3751, 6199
 O'Hehir, R. E. 675, 677
 Ohlendorf, H. M. 1253
 Ohnishi, E. 4073
 Ohnishi, M. 5871, 6191
 Ohzawa, I. 3754
 Ohta, N. 5948
 Ohyama, T. 36-37
 Oi, M. 2960
 Okabayashi, K. 5871
 Okada, R. 1222
 Okada, Y. 3717, 5893
 Okadome, T. 3464
 Okaeme, A. N. 1325
 Okafor, N. 2748, 6201
 Okamba-Osseke, F. 2525-2526
 Okami, Y. 378-379
 Okamoto, M. 3584, 3607
 Okamoto, Y. 2699
 Okazaki, A. 3476
 Okazawa, T. 100, 959, 2446, 3327
 Okedi, T. 2009
 Okeke, J. 2054
 Okello, O. 1100
 O'Kelly, J. C. 1637
 Okolo, C. J. 2016
 Okonkwo, P. 2938
 Okorie, T. E. 2054
 Okoth, F. 338, 2701
 Okoth, J. O. 994-995
 Oksanen, A. 5168
 Oksov, I. V. 1287
 Oktay, A. 3012, 3497
 Oktay, S. 3012, 3497
 Oku, T. 3717
 Okubo, K. 6191
 Okuda, H. 1703
 Okuda, M. 6191
 Okudaira, H. 5963, 5969
 Okuma, J. 48
 Okunev, A. M. 2951
 Okuno, Y. 2699
 Olacchia, F. V. 5230
 Olaleye, O. D. 3643
 Olange, J. 514
 Olatunde, A. O. 4557
 Olbrich, S. 2624
 Oldewage, A. Avenant- 1169, 5288
 Oldewage, W. H. 705, 1157, 1168, 2189
 Ole-MoiYoi, O. K. 2117
 Oleaga, A. 1060
 Oleaga-Pérez, A. 3056
 Olejníček, J. 5603
 Olembo, N. K. 2013
 Oliveira, B. 330
 Oliveira, C. M. B. 2843
 Oliveira, C. M. B. de 54, 1021
 Oliveira, C. M. de 4769
 Oliveira, F. 4314
 Oliveira, G. P. de 206, 248, 3514
 Oliveira, J. J. V. 3211
 Oliveira, L. de 5323
 Oliveira, L. J. 4314
 Oliveira, M. B. 3139, 6159
 Oliveira, M. T. V. A. 4917
 Oliveira, R. Lourenço-de- 522, 524
 Oliveira, S. M. de 3810
 Oliveira, S. M. O. de 4528
 Oliveira-Sequeira, T. C. 5709
 Oliver, A. Casasolas 3037
 Oliver, C. 4255
 Oliver, J. H., Jr. 1521, 5904
 Olivier, J. A. 3163
 Olkowski, H. 2348
 Olkowski, W. 2348, 3764
 Ollier, S. 4153
 Olmeda García, A. S. 1536
 Olomski, R. 4137
 Olsen, A. R. 5156
 Olsen, O. F. 3592-3593
 Olsen, O. T. 3821
 Olsen, T. M. 3258
 Olson, C. T. 795
 Olson, D. K. 815
 Olson, J. C. 6168
 Olson, J. G. 4251, 6082
 Olson, J. K. 5120
 Olson, K. E. 4233
 Olson, M. A. 1255
 Olson, M. E. 3759
 Olson, R. L. 3835
 Olsson, T. 366, 1614
 Olubayo, R. 4260
 Olubayo, R. O. 146
 Olwin, B. B. 1286
 Omah-Maharaj, I. 4388
 O'Mahony, R. 381
 O'Malley, C. M. 5015, 5033
 O'Malley, S. L. C. 4423
 Omar, A. A. 773
 Omar, B. 919, 1469, 3422, 3488, 4038
 Omar, M. S. 5703
 Omar, S. 1469, 4038
 Omarov, A. N. 1294
 O'Meara, G. F. 3985, 4470
 Omilabu, S. A. 3643
 Omogo, D. 5083
 Omojola, M. F. 3621
 Omore, A. I. 2386
 Omukuba, J. N. 2009
 Onat, F. Y. 3012, 3497
 Onderdonk, A. B. 5353
 O'Neil, S. D. 211
 O'Neill, E. J. 1262-1263
 O'Neill, S. L. 1290, 1650
 Onori, E. 3741
 Ooi, P. L. 623, 3007
 Oortmarssen, G. J. van 4547, 4552, 5126
 Oosterlaken, T. A. M. 6078
 Oosterwijk, G. P. M. 279, 2130
 Opdebeek, J. P. 1106
 Opell, B. D. 2830
 Opp, W. R. 4007
 Oppendoes, F. R. 5356
 Oprandy, J. J. 1883, 4251
 Orchard, I. 62-63, 484, 3903
 Ordner, G. 1416
 Orduz, S. 902
 O'Reilly, J. C. 1038
 Orekhovich, V. N. 3087
 Orfila, J. 6128
 Orillard, M. Thomas- 2563
 Orinda, G. O. 4129
 Orjuela, J. 5408
 Orlov, V. M. 95
 Orlova, L. M. 4928
 Ormsbee, R. A. 1627
 Örnehult, L. 3014
 O'Rourke, P. K. 1339
 Orr, D. B. 1302
 Orr, G. L. 31, 391
 Orr, N. 31, 391
 Orsi, N. 1900
 Ortega, A. Navarro 504, 506, 509-510, 512, 514, 516, 885-886, 889, 891, 895-897, 998
 Ortega, E. Martínez- 983
 Orth, R. E. 2560
 Ortiz, E. Martín 3568
 Ortolani, C. 4153
 Orts, M. E. 1163
 Osácar, J. J. 5254
 Osborne, M. P. 160, 1424
 Osborne, R. H. 2778
 Osburn, B. 2219
 Osburn, B. I. 1581, 2222-2223, 2710, 4009, 6106
 Osebold, J. W. 2239
 O'Shea, M. 3869
 Oshima, Y. 4791
 Oshiro, E. T. 3391
 Osipenko, O. N. 2782
 Osipov, A. N. 2537
 Osir, E. O. 2012-2013, 2025
 Osman, A. 984
 Osman, A. A. 571
 Osman, G. Y. 5371
 Osman, O. M. 2150
 Osorio, A. M. 4326
 Osorio, D. 587
 Osseke, F. Okamba- 2525-2526
 Østerballe, O. 3592
 Østergaard, P. A. 3590-3591
 Osteria, T. S. 4294
 Ostler, H. B. 5358
 Ostlind, D. A. 388
 Ostrovska, K. 1979
 O'Sullivan, W. J. 1654
 Otatti de Oliveira, S. M. 4528
 Oteo, J. A. 270, 359, 3538
 Oteo Revuelta, J. A. 4116
 Otieno, L. H. 2012, 2025, 5144, 5146
 Otobo, S. 5510
 Otronen, M. 2565, 4592
 Otsuka, H. 6191
 Ott, A. 745
 Ott, D. E. 4840
 Otte, E. 5408
 Otter, C. J. den 1420, 2949, 5139
 Ottoboni, F. 5976
 Ouhelli, H. 3455
 Ould Merzoug, N. 2696
 Oura, R. 5876
 Ourisson, G. 5803
 Ovchinnikova, O. G. 2337
 Øvernes, G. 6173
 Ovezmukhammedov, A. 1399, 2805
 Owa, M. A. 5323
 Owen, M. D. 5772
 Owen, R. E. 2586
 Owen, S. 2652
 Owen, S. J. 2641
 Owen, W. B. 6058
 Oya, A. 1183
 Oya, H. 1222
 Oymama, K. 393
 Ozaki, H. 3595
 Ožegović, T. 2175
 Ozerov, A. L. 3466
 Ozkan, H. E. 2286, 6229-6230, 6233
 Özkazanc, O. 1468
 Özmerzi, A. 6225
 Özyhar, A. 455
 Pablo, J. de 4333
 Paccola-Meirelles, L. D. 3189
 Pacey, M. S. 4307
 Pacheco Antón, F. 1257, 1261
 Paci, P. 3656
 Packer, L. 2586
 Packer, M. J. 2466, 2470, 2476, 2479, 2482, 2950
 Padilla, J. Mariscal 1982
 Padilla, N. 922
 Padmanabhan, R. 3672
 Padovani, C. R. 3301
 Padovani, P. 3656
 Padrón, R. 6016
 Pagac, B. B., Jr. 5067
 Page, R. D. M. 3840-3841
 Page, R. E., Jr. 630
 Page, T. L. 3879, 4911
 Paggio, A. 3711
 Pählman, I. Ljungstedt- 4676-4677
 Pai, K. S. 3290, 4381
 Paik, K. Y. 3089
 Paik, Y. H. 4146
 Paily, K. P. 5579
 Paim, G. V. 4528
 Paing, M. 876
 Pais Caeiro, V. M. 1072
 Pajor, I. T. P. 134
 Pak, J. W. 4082
 Pakdicharoen, A. 1929
 Pakhtuev, A. I. 758
 Pakrashi, A. 6270
 Pal, A. K. 1712, 6249
 Pal, N. L. 1384
 Pal, R. 3367, 6266
 Palacios, A. Sánchez 5946
 Palacios-Vargas, J. G. 3265
 Palacios Vargas, J. G. 4885
 Palanichamy, S. 3804
 Palchick, S. M. 4964
 Palekar, N. 5361
 Palermo-Neto, J. 3219
 Paling, R. W. 1414, 3571
 Palis, Y. Rubio- 5065
 Palkar, N. D. 1931
 Palma, G. 2514
 Palmer, C. J. 2775-2776, 4787
 Palmer, G. H. 277, 1606, 1610
 Palmer, J. 2740
 Palmer, S. C. 298
 Palmeri, V. 5764
 Palmisano, C. T. 4942
 Palomo, M. R. 4823
 Paloschi, C. G. 4031, 4114
 Palosuo, T. 2879, 3361
 Palotás, M. 6289
 Pamilo, P. 1785
 Pan, L. 4264
 Pan, S. D. 4507
 Pan, S. X. 1921
 Pan American Health Organization 4722
 Panah, H. Y. 4525
 Panart, P. 5049
 Panchal, G. M. 6028
 Panda, M. R. 253
 Panda, R. 5600
 Pande, J. 2303
 Pandey, A. B. 3665
 Pandey, P. K. 4792, 4803
 Pandey, R. S. 6260, 6271
 Pandey, V. S. 3455
 Pandian, R. S. 3320, 3373
 Pandian, T. J. 1036
 Pandita, N. N. 657
 Panduro, A. P. 1305
 Pandya, A. C. 1677
 Panepucci, L. L. L. 3514
 Pang, A. S. D. 3176
 Pang, L. W. 2707
 Pang, T. 83, 3674
 Pang, X. F. 1303, 2379
 Pani, S. P. 5071
 Panicker, K. N. 1385, 2497, 3331, 4513
 Paniry, V. Barenholz- 5823, 5830
 Pankova, T. F. 4511
 Pannabecker, T. L. 1909
 Panneton, B. 2284
 Pannuti, C. S. 2212
 Pan'shina, T. N. 2793
 Pant, A. K. 2289
 Pant, C. P. 3366

- ant, T. 5177
ant, U. 2916, 3263, 5095
anthumachinda, B. 2217
anton, L. J. 1984
anwar, B. S. 6071
anyim, S. 963, 3972, 4432
anzera, F. 3900
ap, L. 6222
apaj, D. R. 3011, 3201
apakay, M. 871, 3346
apassideri, I. 614
ape, J. W. 2420
ape, T. 2965-2966, 2971, 2977
apierok, B. 4291
apouin-Rauzy, M. 6067
app, E. 5444
app, L. 572, 4079
appas, C. D. 1374, 2501
appas, L. G. 2501
aradis, M. 2164
aradis, M. R. 3746
aradižnik, V. 3099
arham, R. W. 4047
arida, S. K. 1357, 1937
arihar, R. 2289
urikh, I. 223
arish, L. C. 3604
ark, C. S. 351
ark, H. B. 1725
ark, K. H. 351
ark, M. S. 4381
ark, N. K. 1684
ark, Y. J. 961
arker, F. D. 2064-2065, 2544
arker, G. A. 3834, 5150
arker, G. F. 1032
arker, J. C., Jr. 3686
arker, J. L. 6177
arker, N. 4216
arker, R. A. 743
arkinson, C. 2302
arkinson, C. L. 1133
arks, T. N. 318
armova, R. G. 5412
arodi, P. 2461
aron, M. R. 5840
arra, S. Muñoz- 2844
arrish, C. R. 6086, 6101
arronchi, P. 1642
arry, G. 3006
arsons, E. 770
arsons, K. A. 5657
arsons, W. L. 1326
arsonson, I. M. 1580
artono, F. 1892
arvin, M. 4262
arzy, D. 2227, 2728
asay, C. J. 5057
ascal, B. 4758
ascau, J. L. 1541
aschoal, A. D. 4138
ascoe, D. 401, 6251
asual, F. 5743
asual, J. A. 3485
asechnik, V. I. 95
asklina, T. S. 692
assera, L. 1044, 5223, 5229
assey, M. N. 6130
assos, A. D. C. 499
assos, R. C. dos 165
asteels, J. M. 2108, 5218, 5853
asteur, N. 770, 4975
astor, D. 3275
astorello, E. 1473, 4153
atching, J. W. 6243
atel, B. K. 2325
atel, K. J. 908
atel, M. F. 2285
atel, S. L. 1677
aterson, E. S. 1686
athak, R. C. 3665
atra, K. P. 1357
atrick, J. M., Jr. 400, 1234
atsouris, E. 735
attanayak, S. 1932, 1935
atterson, J. E. 1583
atterson, R. S. 495-496, 566,
663, 769, 827, 1323, 1433,
1846, 2391-2392, 2398, 2416-
2417, 4372, 5674, 5682
atwardhan, S. A. 5418, 5598
Paty, E. 3077
Paul, A. 4583
Paul, J. I. 370
Paulauskis, J. D. 1029
Pauli, G. 3596, 5944
Paulino-Simões, Z. L. 5781
Paulone, I. 2854, 3307
Paulos, L. 3833
Paulov, Š. 1251
Paulsen, R. 181
Paulson, S. L. 899
Paulus, H. F. 4076
Paupe, J. 3077
Pavan, W. 1204
Pavia, C. S. 2229, 6111
Pavlović, I. 4914
Pavón, B. 1222
Pawanchee, Z. A. 5050
Pawar, P. V. 5598
Pawson, B. M. 567, 1039
Payne, G. T. 6265
Payne, L. L. 154
Payne, W. R. 5508
Pazarbasi, A. 4476
Peachey, R. D. G. 5521
Pearce, J. O. 4852
Pearse, B. H. G. 2049
Pearson, D. J. 5906
Pearson, R. D. 2978, 4064
Peat, J. K. 3601
Pechuman, L. L. 5130
Peckarsky, B. L. 2112, 5857
Peckham, D. J. 3022
Peckham, M. 4867
Pécoud, A. 4143
Pedebas, M. C. Lebart- 5733
Pedersen, B. 4142
Pedersen, H. 4749
Pedersen, J. 752
Pedersen, L. N. 3821
Pedroso, D. 285
Peedicayil, J. 4324
Peeples, M. E. 5894
Peeters, C. P. 2596
Peferoen, M. 5362
Pegram, R. G. 279, 2130, 5318
Pei, D. K. 3528
Peigue-Lafeuille, H. 6128
Peiris, J. S. M. 534, 726, 1350
Pelaz, C. 5247
Pelegriño Martine de la Cotera,
J. L. 977
Pelegriño Martínez, J. L. 507
Peleteiro, M. C. 1197
Pelham-Clinton, E. C. 4345
Pelhate, M. 327, 644, 1479,
3860
Pell, J. K. 6209
Pellantová, J. 3671, 5707
Peltz, G. 740
Peluffo, R. O. 5517
Pemberton, R. W. 4898
Peña, A. 802
Peña, A. Estrada 652
Peña, A. Estrada- 1053-1055,
1127
Peña, A. Estrada 3538, 4116
Peña, A. Estrada- 5254, 5266,
5866, 5878, 5885-5886
Peña, P. 229
Peña, R. Estrada- 5866
Peñaranda, F. 5086
Pendland, J. C. 762
Pendrak, M. L. 6119
Peng, H. K. 1973
Peng, R. K. 3910
Peng, X. M. 1945
Penin, P. 5088
Penzlin, H. 4368, 4899-4900
Pepper, D. R. 1424, 1557
Perales, A. 773
Peränen, J. 6085
Pereira, V. L. 3293
Pereira de Oliveira, G. 206
Pereira de Sousa, M. M. 2614
Pereira-Lorenzo, A. 1126
Pereira Lorenzo, A. 5924
Perera, K. L. R. L. 1350
Perera, L. P. 726
Pérez, A. C. 2854, 3307
Pérez, A. M. 5617
Pérez, A. Oleaga- 3056
Pérez, A. T. Gutiérrez 5946
Pérez, E. M. 1074
Pérez, J. A. 1148
Perez, J. E. 1396
Pérez, J. Ramírez 841
Perez, M. A. Rodríguez- 917
Pérez, M. C. Sela- 3291
Perez, R. 671
Pérez, T. M. 1143
Pérez-Albarsanz, M. A. 788
Pérez-Alonso, M. J. 2292
Perez-Atayde, A. 6282
Pérez-Beato, O. 1114
Pérez Bórmida, G. 4266
Pérez de Sevilla, P. 1749
Pérez Díaz, R. 2906
Perez-Eid, C. 3548
Pérez-Jiménez, J. M. 2547,
2844, 5999
Pérez-Sánchez, R. 1060, 3056
Peribáñez-López, M. A. 1053,
1127
Perich, M. J. 906, 5388
Périé, N. M. 2249
Periquet, G. 613
Peris, S. V. 588, 599, 5692-
5693
Perl, S. 2538
Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, A.
3299
Perng, T. F. 3632
Perolat, P. 344
Perrière, C. 1835, 4376
Perrière, F. Goudey- 1835, 4376
Perrin, B. 3459
Perrin, M. 3459
Perrineau, O. 3777
Perry, B. D. 4632, 4635, 4756
Perry, R. D. 6119
Perschke, H. 2023
Pershagen, G. 2171
Persoone, G. 5421
Pessier, A. 3581
Pesson, B. 1985
Pestel, J. 5953
Pet Veterinarian 5529
Petana, W. 5519
Petavy, G. 1784
Petcharat, J. 5092
Peter, H. 4796
Peter, M. G. 3, 389-390
Péter, O. 3706
Peter, T. 1496-1497, 2134,
2616, 3546
Peter, V. 997
Peter-Katalinic, J. 594
Peters, C. J. 2687-2692, 3654,
3924
Peters, M. O. E. 5696
Peters, R. H. 5658
Peters, W. 1395, 4742, 5159,
6327
Petersen, J. J. 567, 1039, 5679,
6333
Petersen, K. 2090
Petersen, L. Samsøe- 3782
Petersen, R. M. 2408
Peterson, G. S. 3783
Peterson, K. R. 1289
Peterson, M. S. 4000, 4494
Peterson, T. L. 2963
Pethel, M. 6098
Petit, G. 1535
Petney, T. 274
Petney, T. N. 1066, 1069
Petarca, V. 3341, 3346, 5091
Petráš, P. 5690
Petrosyan, R. A. 2110
Petrov, N. B. 72
Petrov, O. E. 72
Petrova, A. D. 68
Petrova, N. 3468
Petrova, N. A. 219
Pettis, J. 5786
Petzoldt, D. 345, 354
Peucker, S. K. J. 2049
Peypelut, L. 447
Peyton, D. H. 4081
Peyton, E. L. 2452-2453, 5593
Pfaff, L. A. 5772
Pfeifer, T. A. 3761
Pfeiff, D. N. E. 682
Pfeiffer, D. G. 4090
Pfeiffer, E. F. 3491
Pfeifle, B. 3491
Pfenninger M., A. 3730
Pfister, R. 4366
Pfundner, A. R. 4932, 4958
Phadnis, A. P. 5598
Phalen, T. 4715
Pham-Delègue, M. H. 4887,
5810
Philip, G. H. 4318
Philipp, M. 1892
Philippe, B. 2688, 2696, 6061
Phillips, J. R. 2665, 4286, 5732
Phillips, T. K. 5184
Philipsborn, A. von 159
Phillips, A. D. G. 3867
Phillips, C. F. 737
Phillips, D. 5283
Phillips, D. A. 4186
Phillips, H. S. 315
Phillips, I. 927
Phillips, J. M. 5520
Phillips, J. S. 1092, 1104
Phillips, M. A. 96
Phillips, S. A., Jr. 1475, 4625
Phillips, T. 6164
Philosophical Transactions of
the Royal Society of London.
Series B, Biological Sciences
2811
Phiri, J. S. 1364
Pho, D. B. 2087
Picard, A. 6121
Piccinni, M. P. 1642
Pichard, E. 5585, 6069
Piche, C. A. 6235
Pichon, Y. 3860
Pichot, J. 1367, 5875
Pick, I. A. 5830
Pickard, R. S. 5815
Pickens, L. G. 1000, 1427,
1434, 4048
Pickering, J. 5730
Pickett, J. A. 2765
Picó, Y. 1736
Piedade, J. R. 775
Piedade, M. F. 775
Piek, T. 237, 644, 695, 1479,
3510, 5851-5852
Pieper, W. 2936
Piérard, G. E. 621, 728-729
Piérard-Franchimont, C. 621,
728-729
Pierce, D. K. 2385
Pierce, R. R. 2396
Piesco, R. V. 6008
Piesman, J. 4120, 5902
Piessens, W. F. 1888, 4888
Pietra, Y. 2886
Pietrovsky, S. M. 4918
Piette, P. 1820
Piffaretti, J. C. 6135
Pigatto, P. D. 5976
Pijanowska, J. 210
Pilcher, M. W. 3101
Pile, M. M. 2910
Pilgrim, R. L. C. 2836, 5527
Pilkington, J. G. 5535
Pillai, G. B. 6206
Pillai, K. G. N. 494
Pillai, K. S. 4808
Pillai, M. K. K. 822, 909, 2459,
5436
Pimentel, E. S. 3896
Pimentel, R. 3962
Pimentel, S. M. Recco- 1031
Pin, P. 697
Pinango, C. L. Arocha- 223
Pinchak, W. E. 2552
Pinder, L. C. V. 5174
Pinder, M. 991
Piñero, F. Sánchez- 5744
Pinger, R. R. 1090
Pinheiro, F. 3654
Pinheiro, F. P. 3668, 4184, 4208
Pinhero, R. G. 3226
Pinniger, D. B. 1673
Pino Moreno, J. M. 466

- Pinter, A. J. 5911
Pinter, R. B. 587
Pinto, B. D. 4181
Pinto C., M. 440
Pinto de Mello, R. 3427
Pintyá, J. M. P. 3125
Piozzi, F. 773
Pipano, E. 1533, 2144
Pipitgool, V. 5094
Pirali, G. 2749
Pires, C. Alves 3914
Pires, M. L. 3962
Piruthivi, V. 1879
Piska, R. S. 4820
Pitcairn, M. J. 4964
Pitkänen, T. 5705
Pitkin, B. R. 5728
Pitman, R. M. 3864, 4868
Pistick, L. 5305
Pittaway, A. R. 3824
Pittinger, C. A. 1028
Pittman, C. U., Jr. 3229
Piulachs, D. 24
Piulachs, M. D. 3271
Plaisier, A. P. 4547, 4552, 5126
Plapp, F. W., Jr. 1007
Platel, T. G. H. 319
Platts-Mills, T. 2647
Platts-Mills, T. A. E. 2646-2647, 3074, 3171, 5487-5488, 5957
Plawner, L. 1909
Plessis, J. L. du 256, 3162-3163
Pletnev, A. G. 2138, 3647
Plotnick, H. 6192
Plowright, R. C. 1306
Plumb, J. A. 4810
Plunkett, G. M. 5768, 5838
Pocock, J. M. 3612
Podlipaev, S. A. 3191
Poglazova, M. N. 5365, 5372
Pogodina, O. N. 3723
Poidinger, M. 4199
Poinar, G. O., Jr. 1661, 6023
Pointon, A. M. 2659
Pokrovskaya, I. V. 67
Polhemus, J. T. 4922
Poli, A. 3819
Poli, L. 6067
Polis, G. A. 4165-4168, 4172, 4335, 6026-6027
Politzar, H. 143
Polk, P. 1010
Polkinghorne, I. G. 4221
Pollack, A. J. 34
Pollack, G. 178
Pollack, G. S. 2968-2969
Pollack, I. 2084
Pollack, R. J. 1523
Pollart, S. 3171
Pollart, S. M. 5487-5488
Pollock, I. 2642, 2646-2648
Polo, S. L. 3655
Poluektova, E. V. 3461
Pomeroy, P. P. 4329-4330
Pomiankowski, A. 3255
Pompolo, S. G. 5214
Pongparit, S. 104
Pongs, O. 455
Pongsuwant, Y. 5317
Ponnudurai, T. 91, 5090, 5634
Pont, F. le 1982, 2506
Pontes, R. J. S. 3125
Poo, C. L. 1944
Poon, G. K. 83
Pope, C. N. 804
Pope, K. O. 5611
Pope, S. E. 1137
Popham, T. W. 1070, 4109
Popiel, I. 1660, 3764
Popov, K. B. 3329
Popov, N. V. 2609
Popov, V. L. 3541
Poppenga, R. H. 6296
Porcelain, S. L. 2656
Porcheron, P. 1835
Pornsilapatip, J. 4275
Porro, H. 229
Porta, F. Segura- 2235
Portella, O. 3728
Porter, A. H. 6012
Porter, C. H. 535, 904, 3397, 4019
Porter, S. 1478
Porter, S. D. 2595, 4626, 5226-5227
Porterfield, J. S. 1277
Portiansky, E. L. 294
Portillo, M. 5663
Porto, A. Sánchez 367
Porto, M. Casal- 3291
Portús, M. 1142
Posch, G. 3035
Possani, L. D. 3617, 5286
Possee, R. D. 5360
Possidente, D. 178
Post, P. R. 720, 1597
Post, R. J. 2201, 4539
Post, T. B. 1637
Postic, D. 344, 6134-6135
Potgieter, F. T. 251, 255
Potkonjak, D. 3611
Potter, G. K. 498
Potter, I. C. 1563
Poulin, R. 3843, 4176, 6049
Poulsen, L. K. 4147
Pound, A. A. 1445
Pound, J. M. 1093
Pounds, M. B. 3681
Pounékroizou, E. 2008, 2019, 5136
Poupel, O. 3148
Powell, D. G. 1003
Powell, D. M. C. 5350
Powell, F. C. 2635
Powell, R. 1174
Powers, K. A. 4805
Powers, N. R. 3951
Pozdnyakov, S. V. 4721
Pozzañi, G. 3147
Praag, M. C. G. van 305
Pradeepkumar, N. 2497
Pradhan, S. P. 2425-2426
Prakash, A. 2314
Prakash, D. 5290
Prakash, N. 5429
Prakash, S. 4646, 4906
Prapamontol, T. 1733
Prasad, M. P. 3323, 4313
Prasad, R. 398
Prasad, R. L. 1712, 6258
Prasad, R. N. 5619
Prasad, R. S. 494
Prasad, V. 1617
Prasanna, Y. 94
Prasertphen, S. 1993
Pratlong, F. 983, 4018
Pratt, G. E. 21
Pratt, H. D. 5462
Praus, M. 4183
Preac-Mursic, V. 731, 735, 3716
Precup, E. 199
Preisler, H. K. 1846, 2767
Preiss, S. A. 5562
Prelaud, P. 2432, 5272, 5275, 5526
Premawansa, S. 1350
Premkumar, D. R. D. 1865
Presser, S. 5305
Presser, S. B. 3958, 4953, 5297-5298, 5306
Preston, F. W. 5481
Preston, T. D. 2649
Prestwich, G. D. 385-386, 1829
Pretorius, V. 250
Pretzman, C. 6134
Prevec, L. 6097
Price, J. A. 2642, 2646, 2648
Price, P. W. 58
Price, R. D. 5503
Prichard, D. L. 2533
Priest, F. G. 3180, 6198
Prieto, O. H. 4913
Prignano, F. 1205
Prigozhina, V. K. 727
Prijono, W. B. 2300
Prillinger, H. 6204
Pringle, C. R. 1185
Prisadashki, T. 6226
Pritchard, L. I. 3677
Pritchard, P. H. 1262-1263
Procacci, P. G. 92, 2886
Propp, G. D. 1433
Protzner, I. Morava- 6057
Prove, J. A. 2647
Provost, A. 4780
Prozesky, L. 3534
Pruett, J. H. 1023, 1448
Pruitt, N. 1310
Pruszyńska, I. 4656
Pryor, N. W. 2531, 4566
Przybilla, B. 1473, 3008, 5201
Przywiecki, C. T. 5246
Púcat, A. M. 5646
Pucci, S. 5268
Puertas, M. A. Solera- 1128
Pueyo, M. T. 4597
Puga, F. R. 790
Pugh, P. J. A. 1052, 5251
Puigserver-Castro, E. 5066
Pukhovskaya, N. M. 2138
Pull, J. 4758
Pull, J. H. 3741
Pulz, M. 3145
Punia, J. S. 4801
Punyua, D. K. 1083, 3566
Punzo, F. 236
Purcell, R. H. 5520
Purnanand 398
Purnomo 1892
Purucker, P. 6116
Purvis, R. S. 5992
Pushpanjali, A. 402
Putnak, J. R. 3120, 3123
Putnak, R. 724
Puttalakshamma, G. C. 1489
Putterman, G. J. 2785
Py-Daniel, V. 1992
Pyle, C. A. 4956
Pyrethrum Post 2771
Qian, G. Z. 1950
Qian, H. L. 1881
Qian, K. M. 3580
Qiao, C. B. 797
Qiao, H. G. 179
Qin, P. W. 4283
Qiu, F. X. 3921
Qiu, G. C. 1103
Qiu, X. J. 1942
Qiu, Z. X. 2166
Qninba, A. 551
Qu, F. G. 3956, 4429
Qu, S. X. 797
Qu, Y. 2161
Quan, L. H. 3582
Queiroz, M. V. B. 5847
Queiroz, R. G. 545
Queller, D. C. 1043, 2106
Queralt, J. 5965
Quick, G. R. 3206
Quigg, R. J. 1616
Quigley, J. P. 4874
Quiñones, A. García 541
Quiñones, F. A. García 889
Quinteiro-Alonso, M. P. 1126
Quintera, M. M. T. 689
Quintero, D. 5509
Quiroga, J. C. 4748
Quiroz, H. 2293, 3968
Quiroz-Mtz, H. 2582
Quistad, G. B. 316, 2180
Quizhpe, A. M. 136
Quoix, E. 5944
Qureshi, A. E. 2120, 2122
Raabe, M. 2015
Race, S. 3048
Rack, G. 3061
Racke, K. D. 1692
Rademacher, T. W. 1032
Radha Krishna Murthy, K. 3093
Radhaiah, V. 3791
Radhakrishnamurthy, R. 1718
Radic, B. 2313
Radmanesh, M. 1561-1562
Rae, J. G. 5723
Raeve, L. de 5511
Rafanomezantsoa-Randriambololona, B. 4291
Rafatjah, H. A. 3365
Raff, J. 1650
Raffi, G. B. 5432
Ragab, A. 5235
Ragab-Thomas, J. M. F. 5235
Ragavoodoo, C. 4862
Raghavendra, K. 909
Raghunatha Rao, D. 3926
Rahal, J. J. 6120
Rahamim, E. 2753
Rahav, G. 6040-6041
Rahbari, S. 4154
Rahim, S. A. 2187
Rahman, A. Abdel- 1321
Rahman, M. F. 3799, 3799
Rahman, M. H. 4684
Rahman, S. A. 1489, 3450-3451
Rahman, S. J. 4427, 4773
Rahmet-Alla, M. 38
Rahn, D. W. 3138, 3155
Rai, K. S. 1379, 2901, 4498, 5575, 5616
Rai, M. T. 5267
Rai, R. N. 2513, 4428
Raihi, L. M. 5971
Raikhel, A. S. 78, 537, 1907, 1922, 2911
Raikhlin-Eisenkraft, B. 2096
Raimo, C. 1618
Raina, R. 1715, 2319
Raina, V. K. 2194, 3374
Raine, R. C. T. 6243
Raineri, V. 3345
Raisinghani, P. M. 3452
Raizada, R. B. 6253
Raj, M. 5672
Raj, M. F. 2325
Raj, R. K. 5075, 5574
Rajagopalan, P. K. 4513, 5071
Rajamanickam, C. 1975, 2148, 2684, 5256
Rajapaska, N. 3433
Rajarami Reddy, G. 5491
Rajavel, A. R. 5071
Rajczyk, Z. K. 1137
Rajender, K. 42
Rajendram, G. F. 3959
Rajendran, N. 3780
Rajendran, R. 94, 1879, 3780
Rajendran, S. C. 3729
Rajesh Bhatia 2685
Rajhi, D. H. Al- 4797
Raju, M. 5417
Raju, N. 6296
Raju, R. 6099
Rakonczay, Z. 4798
Rakoski, J. 3008
Rakotonirainy, M. S. 3186
Ram, M. D. 1698, 6264
Ram, S. 657, 4321
Rama, D. B. K. 2794
Ramachandran, P. 1534
Ramachandran, P. K. 796, 3788
Ramaiah, K. D. 5053, 5071, 5076
Ramakrishna, K. 83
Ramakrishnan, V. 863
Ramalingam, K. 6281
Ramalingam, S. 83, 117, 122, 959, 2463
Ramana Rao, K. V. 3781, 3785, 6244, 6247
Ramanandan Shanavas, K. 1534
Ramanathan, M. 5822
Ramaprasad, S. 4081
Ramasamy, M. S. 1369, 4179, 5085
Ramasamy, R. 1369, 4179, 5085
Ramaswamy, S. 519
Rambaud-Cousson, A. 3619
Ramil, J. 5735
Ramirez, D. A. 6267
Ramírez Pérez, J. 841
Ramirez-Rovelo, A. 3310
Ramírez-Soltero, S. E. 3079
Ramjit, H. G. 5246
Ramos, A. 711, 1202-1203
Ramos, C. I. 4114
Ramos, H. Cunha 3914
Ramos, H. da Cunha 3912
Ramos, L. M. Zapatero- 1128
Ramos Aragón, J. A. 2625
Ramos M., T. 5203

- ampal, L. 83
amsay, C. A. 1477
amsdale, C. D. 2471
amsey, J. M. 2921
amudo, S. Vázquez 1195
ana, R. D. 3801
anadive, S. N. 6077
and, P. W. 4117
andolph, S. E. 5141
andriambololona, B. Rafa-
nomezantsoa- 4291
anford-Cartwright, L. C. 1962
angel, E. F. 545
ani, S. 84
ani, V. J. S. 4806
anjekar, P. K. 2916
anker, T. 5796
ankin, S. M. 3876
ansom, J. H. 5937, 5970
antamäki, J. 2837
ao, B. R. 3856, 4336-4337
ao, B. R. Subba 5193
ao, B. V. S. S. R. S. 403
ao, C. K. 1934, 4822, 6219
ao, C. M. 723
ao, C. V. R. M. 94, 4181
ao, D. 202
ao, D. R. 3926
ao, J. A. 4182
ao, J. R. 4565
ao, J. V. R. 2788
ao, K. J. 2306, 3791, 6246
ao, K. M. 398, 420, 4646,
4906
ao, K. R. 1795
ao, K. R. S. S. 777
ao, K. V. R. 3781, 3785,
6244, 6247
ao, M. A. 4402
ao, M. J. 403
ao, P. B. 202
ao, P. S. 42
ao, R. 6282
ao, S. 3093
ao, S. S. 425, 796, 3788
ao Bhau, L. N. 3648, 5327
ao, Y. V. 5242
aoult, D. 254, 1615, 1624,
2724, 4268, 5325, 5875
aphenon, G. 2227
apisarda, C. 5764
apopot, L. P. 4928
ashmi Parihar 2289
ashti, M. A. S. 4525
asmussen, J. E. 819
asnitsyn, A. P. 5211
asnitsyn, S. P. 72, 2923, 4510
asoamanana, B. 1219-1220
asolofonirina, N. 1216, 1219-
1220
ason, M. D. 1351
ataj, A. 3099
atajczak, H. 4794
atchcliffe, N. A. 487, 491, 1331,
2837, 2857, 4349
athburn, C. B., Jr. 934, 4001,
4420, 4478
athman, E. S. 5685
athore, H. S. 6315
atnasooriya, W. D. 5424
atnieks, F. L. W. 4615
attanarithikul, R. 104, 527,
2428
attner, B. A. 1243
au, M. E. 903, 1668, 1886
aubenheimer, D. 4866
aulf, M. 3492
auschenbach, I. Yu. 2556
auschel, F. M. 4836
aut, S. K. 1862
autenbach, G. H. 2260
auzy, M. Papouin- 6067
aveh, L. 2322
aven, R. J. 1151
avoniharimelina, B. 3971
awley, A. A. 5540
awlings, P. 1412-1413
awllins, S. 1194
ay, A. 6270
ay, P. K. 2312, 6264
ay, R. 6313
Ray, S. 6245
Raymond, H. L. 4555
Raynor, R. L. 3496
Rayo Camacho, M. del 2293
Raza, A. 1624
Razdan, R. K. 1355, 5571, 5620
Razik, N. A. Abdel 3335
Razsukanova, L. 3649
Razumova, I. V. 2142
Re, A. A. M. del 1705
Read, D. J. 1719
Read, P. E. C. 5768
Ready, P. D. 546
Reagan, T. E. 4624
Realon, C. B. R. 5057
Rebeles, A. 1478
Rebello de Andrade, H. 1197
Rebien, W. 670
Rebora, A. 2729
Reboredo, G. J. 5375
Recco-Pimentel, S. M. 1031
Rechav, Y. 273, 1095, 1101,
1491-1492, 1509, 3533, 5889
Recio, M. N. 788
Reddington, G. M. 3129
Reddington, J. J. 3129
Reddy, D. C. 326
Reddy, G. R. 5491
Reddy, K. R. 3542
Reddy, M. S. 3781, 3785
Reddy, N. R. J. 5267
Reddy, P. J. 5482
Reddy, P. M. 1256, 4318
Redecha, P. 4731
Redhead, T. 1669
Red'ko, A. P. 2709
Redondo, M. Jesús 1736
Redovan, S. S. 3975
Redus, M. A. 743, 4729
Ree, H. I. 668, 1779, 4075,
4381, 4667, 6129
Reed, H. C. 3503
Reed, K. 426
Reed, M. A. 5843
Reed, T. M. 5708
Rees, A. E. 2486
Rees, A. T. 2486
Rees, H. H. 2056
Rees, R. B. 5132
Rees, R. S. 4693, 6007
Reeve, J. Shellman- 4622
Reeves, W. C. 962, 2443, 4934,
4953, 4960, 5302, 5304-5306
Refai, A. El- 1321
Regan, T. W. 1333
Rege, J. E. O. 4757
Regenmortel, M. van 3121
Régil, A. 5746
Rego Júnior, F. A. 3391
Řeháček, J. 1096, 3541, 4124,
5883
Reichard, D. L. 2286, 6227,
6229-6230
Reichel, C. 4796
Reichhart, J. M. 188, 200
Reichling, J. 5413
Reid, B. L. 846
Reid, H. 1588
Reid, H. W. 2204, 4258
Reierson, D. A. 476, 1317
Reik, L., Jr. 4339
Reiley, T. T. 2703
Reilly, H. C. 1381
Reilly, M. 2232
Reilly, P. 3065
Reina, G. 3153
Reinecke, R. K. 2986
Reinert, J. F. 5595
Reinert, R. E. 6269
Reinert, W. 4992, 5096, 5390
Reinert, W. C. 5011
Reinhardt, B. N. 2230
Reinhardt, S. 735, 3716
Reis, L. F. dos 3426
Reisen, W. K. 945, 3958, 4455,
4457, 4460, 4503, 4931-4933,
4958, 4961, 5297
Reisinger, P. W. M. 4160
Reisman, R. E. 5772
Reiss, F. 5174
Reiss, R. A. 4502
Reissenweber, F. 2583
Reisser, C. E. 706
Reitamo, S. 5978
Reiter, I. P. 3939
Reiter, P. 3940
Reitz, R. C. 2
Rekhter, B. 4360
Relford, R. L. 3216
Relman, D. A. 4736
Rembold, H. 64, 3334
Remião, J. dos R. 4119
Remme, J. 1997-1998, 4542-
4543, 4547, 4552
Remme, J. H. F. 5126
Remy, J. M. R. Saint- 672,
4150, 5933
Rencken, I. 2133
Renz, A. 1400, 5659
Renzi, A. 3656
Renzi, E. de 6123
Resende, C. M. 620
Resh, V. H. 2988, 5059
Retan, A. H. 840
Retana, J. 638
Retnakaran, A. 3765
Reuben, R. 94, 1879, 2439,
2441, 3660, 3926
Reunala, T. 2879, 3361, 5705
Revanna, M. A. 5596
Revall, A. S. 1170
Revollo, S. 4919
Revue, J. A. Oteo 4116
Rey, J. 3990
Rey, J. del 5088
Rey, J. R. 3973, 4000, 6218
Rey, L. 3298
Reyes, H. 3598
Reyes-Villanueva, F. 917
Reynolds, I. J. 322
Reynolds, L. 1415
Reynolds, N. J. 5521
Reynolds, T. D. 3021
Rezk, H. A. 5940
Rhaïem, A. 864
Rhee, H. J. van der 686
Rhine, S. 4365
Rhode, C. 2146
Rhodes, J. 3500
Riarte, A. 4918
Riba, G. 3186, 3188, 6207,
6217
Ribeiro, A. F. 450
Ribeiro, H. 3905-3907, 3912,
3914, 4469, 5592
Ribeiro, J. M. C. 2126, 2135,
3253
Ribeiro, L. A. 6008
Ribeiro, P. B. 1021, 1056, 2843,
2976
Ribeiro, V. L. S. 54, 4665
Ribeiro Diniz, C. 327
Ribeiro dos Santos, R. 485
Riboldi, A. 5976
Ricci, M. 1642
Ricciardi, F. 6127
Rice, C. D. 410
Rice, C. M. 2705
Rice, M. J. 626
Rice, R. M. 1062
Richard, A. 1982
Richard, D. S. 1798
Richard, M. G. 5706
Richards, F. F. 3296
Richards, G. C. 4357
Richards, M. K. 4307
Richards, O. W. 5728
Richards, S. J. 4629
Richardson, B. B. 1632
Richardson, D. J. 6058
Richardson, V. 6006
Richaud, C. 344
Richens, J. 2068
Riches, H. R. C. 3502
Richt, A. A. 1589, 5332
Richter, B. 2634
Richter, D. 1109
Richter, K. 5411
Richter, R. J. 442
Rickard, L. G. 1433, 5994
Rickenbach, A. 1598
Ricker, J. P. 2376
Rickman, L. R. 1410
Rico-Hesse, R. 2220, 4252-4253
Riddiford, L. M. 2077
Ride, W. D. L. 4864
Ridsdill-Smith, J. 2800
Ridsdill-Smith, T. J. 1462
Riedel, D. 430, 6288
Riedel, K. 731
Rieder, D. 4322
Rieke, F. 1285
Ries, E. 2404
Riess, R. 4259
Riessen, H. P. 5727
Rietschoten, J. van 226
Rigaut, K. D. 6100
Riji, H. M. 4284
Rikihisa, Y. 3135
Riley, J. 1174, 1574, 6056
Riley, J. D. 3101
Rimmer, D. W. 1087
Rimoldi, O. J. 5517
Rimwangtrakul, K. 3322
Rinderer, T. E. 227, 629, 3013,
5774, 5785
Ring, C. 1854
Ring, J. 3008, 5201
Rinkanya, F. 1100
Rinkanya, F. G. R. 3045
Rinkevich, B. 3837
Rios, L. G. de 2149
Rioux, O. 2688, 2696, 6061
Rioux, J. A. 979, 983, 3394,
4018
Ripa S., R. 568
Rippka, R. 2430
Risbud, A. R. 4181-4182, 5322
Rishikesh, N. 3368
Risipail, P. 3394
Ristic, M. 3702
Ritchie, S. A. 3986, 4473-4474,
4483
Ritchison, G. 4923
Ritter, A. B. 1276
Ritter, L. 430, 6288
Ritzmann, R. E. 34
Rivas, C. 4918
Rivera, M. T. 4919
Rivera-Cervantes, L. E. 2575
Rivero, A. 359
Rivéron, R. 1180
Rivière, F. 3930, 5121
Rivosecchi, L. 4530, 4637
Rizki, R. M. 2076
Rizki, T. M. 2076
Rizvi, S. S. A. 3439
Rizzo, M. C. 3074
Rizzo, N. 3397
Ro, T. H. 4358
Roach, B. 5188
Robaux, P. 5584
Robb, S. 1453
Robbins, L. W. 968, 1344
Robello, M. 323
Robert, A. 2006
Robert, C. H. 690
Robert, F. 3116, 4707
Robert, L. L. 914
Robert, V. 3954, 4008, 4438,
5633
Roberts, C. 5450
Roberts, C. R. 932, 5611
Roberts, D. B. 2555
Roberts, D. R. 465, 880, 943,
1032
Roberts, D. W. 3190
Roberts, F. C. 3932, 6215
Roberts, G. M. 375, 2480
Roberts, J. 2847
Roberts, J. M. 2442
Roberts, L. W. 2548
Roberts, M. 1297, 1299
Roberts, R. J. 3096
Roberts, V. A. 1283
Robertson, I. D. 1878, 6302
Robertson, J. L. 1846, 2767,
3212
Robin, B. 4775-4776
Robinson, A. 3745
Robinson, B. N. 1510
Robinson, C. 2643

- Robinson, G. E. 630, 5781, 5799, 5820
 Robinson, H. P. C. 317
 Robinson, J. 4492
 Robinson, J. V. 5120
 Robinson, W. H. 2865, 3274
 Robles, A. 5230
 Rocha, G. M. 3125
 Rocha, I. R. D. 3279-3280
 Rocha, N. M. 4526
 Rocha, U. F. 651, 654-655
 Rocha e Silva, E. O. 3386
 Rocha-E-Silva, I. 3850-3851
 RoCHAT, H. 226, 327, 700, 2186, 4694
 Roche, J. 5088
 Rocke, T. E. 5708
 Rockey, S. J. 1447
 Rockwood, J. P. 5233
 Roddy, C. W. 2122
 Rodgers, H. 2660
 Rodgers, S. J. 1611
 Rodhain, F. 1926, 2914, 3148
 Rodilla, M. Espárrago 2233
 Rodrigues, D. S. 4825
 Rodrigues, F. M. 3644, 4181
 Rodrigues, V. L. C. C. 4915
 Rodrigues Capitulo, A. 4704
 Rodriguez, A. 1478
 Rodríguez, A. Cuñado- 364
 Rodríguez, B. 773
 Rodríguez, J. A. López 453
 Rodríguez, L. 922
 Rodríguez, M. 927
 Rodríguez, M. B. 1124-1125
 Rodríguez, M. C. 901
 Rodríguez, M. Castex 501, 598
 Rodríguez, M. H. 90, 901
 Rodríguez, R. Benítez- 2547, 2844, 5999
 Rodríguez C., B. 4682
 Rodríguez Martín, V. 4832
 Rodríguez-Menéndez, H. 5745
 Rodríguez-Perez, M. A. 917
 Rodríguez Rodríguez, J. A. 1536
 Rodriguez T., M. L. 3968
 Roe, D. J. 2877
 Roeklin, D. 188
 Roehrig, J. T. 1199-1200, 4203, 4252-4253, 5335, 5338, 5630
 Roelants, P. 2017, 3900
 Roelofs, J. A. 4534
 Roger, P. A. 5078
 Rogers, D. J. 5141
 Rogers, N. 829-830
 Rogers, S. J. 5336
 Rognes, K. 825
 Rogowski, R. S. 701
 Rogues, G. le Lay- 4724
 Rohrmann, G. F. 6194
 Roig-Juñent, S. 3846
 Roisin, Y. 5853
 Roitberg, B. D. 2899
 Roitsch, C. 188
 Roizman, B. 1758
 Rojanasuphot, S. 2217, 5317
 Rojas, A. 3610
 Rojas, E. 4015
 Rojas, G. 2178
 Rojas, J. C. 3310
 Rojas, M. J. 1125
 Rojas, M. J. de 1145
 Rojas, W. 5086
 Rojas, Z. 3960
 Rojas de Arias, A. 1307
 Rojas de Arias, G. A. 3295
 Rokicki, J. 3624
 Roley, E. 2551
 Rollag, O. J. 2245
 Rolland, C. 3149, 6179
 Rollin, P. 1231
 Rollo, L. 3819
 Romagnani, S. 1642
 Romano, A. 2959
 Romano, M. A. 1029
 Romanowski, M. 5014, 5391, 5400
 Rømer, J. 3592
 Romero, C. H. 4569
 Romero-Avila, M. T. 1474
 Romero Suárez, L. A. 466
 Romi, R. 3971, 5087
 Romoser, W. S. 2448, 3355
 Rompas, R. M. 4791
 Roncalli, R. A. 3481
 Ronda, R. 3513
 Ronderos, M. M. 3381, 3383
 Ronderos, R. A. 3352
 Rongioletti, F. 2729
 Ronohardjo, P. 3130, 4223
 Roos, A. H. 6305
 Roos, A. M. de 4883
 Root, D. S. 1391
 Root, T. M. 4170
 Rorai, E. 1204
 Rosa, A. P. A. Travassos da 1970, 2212, 2887, 3637, 3668, 4184, 4208
 Rosa, E. S. Travassos da 1970
 Rosa, J. F. S. Travassos da 1970, 2887, 3668, 4184, 4208
 Rosa, M. D. B. 3637
 Rosa, P. 6151
 Rosa, P. A. 4273
 Rosales, C. Cordon- 4437
 Rosay, B. 5540
 Rose, C. D. 3161
 Rose, D. L. 2000-2001, 2265, 2269
 Rose, M. R. 5176
 Roseeuw, D. 5511
 Röseler, I. 5842
 Röseler, P. F. 5842
 Rosell, R. 1515, 3055, 4122
 Rosen, D. 2807
 Rosen, L. 2698
 Rosen, S. 2177
 Rosen, T. 5927, 6192
 Rosenau, B. 4255
 Rosenbach, T. 5765
 Rosenberg, D. M. 4821
 Rosenberg, J. 4326
 Rosenberg, R. 105, 2496, 3972, 5090
 Rosenberg, D. W. 5427
 Rosenfeld, M. J. 4952
 Rosenheim, J. A. 2279
 Rosenkrans, C. F. Jr. 5148
 Rosenzweig, M. L. 2828
 Rosewell, J. 2826-2827
 Roshka, G. 4360
 Rosiński, G. 454
 Rosiu, C. J. 1238
 Rosnack, K. J. 5283
 Ross, A. 332, 335
 Ross, E. 2155
 Ross, G. J. B. 1741
 Ross, H. F. 160
 Ross, H. M. 4330
 Ross, J. 6285
 Ross, K. G. 2349
 Ross, M. H. 3884
 Rossaro, B. 605
 Rossi, L. 168, 310, 5277
 Rossi, N. 2226
 Rossignol, P. A. 1957, 4434
 Rossini, L. 1705, 3816
 Rosson, B. E. 799
 Rostrom, J. 5861
 Rotaru, C. 1121
 Rotaru, O. 1141
 Roth, J. P. 578, 1457, 4089, 4091
 Roth, L. M. 4905
 Roth, W. I. 2655
 Rothman, N. 262
 Rothova, A. 2726
 Rothschild, M. 3316
 Rothschild, M. L. 70
 Rothwell, T. L. W. 1137
 Rotigliano, G. 92, 2886
 Rott, R. 5332
 Rotter, P. 4528
 Roubik, D. W. 5776
 Rougon, C. 1461
 Rougon, D. 1461
 Roundy, R. W. 2197
 Rountree, D. B. 1799
 Roush, R. T. 2036, 2766, 2996
 Roussel, L. 4697
 Roux, E. M. 3536
 Roux, J. F. 5566
 Rouyre, S. 5951
 Rovelo, A. Ramirez- 3310
 Rowland, A. C. 1129
 Rowley, A. F. 38, 4349
 Rowley, A. H. 4710
 Rowley, W. A. 921
 Rowton, E. D. 3397
 Roxby, H. Maude- 1482
 Roy, M. 6121
 Roy, P. 1578, 1751, 4219, 4226, 4583, 6109
 Roy, P. M. 2284
 Roy, S. 5153
 Rozenbaum, M. 6170
 Rozendaal, J. A. 520, 4431
 Rozkošný, R. 5718
 Ruani, G. 5432
 Rubel, D. N. 2408, 4386
 Ruber, E. 4416, 5099
 Ruberti, G. 355
 Rubin, G. M. 2083
 Rubin, S. A. 6174
 Rubina, M. 5887
 Rubio, I. 4266
 Rubio-Palis, Y. 5065
 Rubtsov, K. S. 3699
 Ruddock, J. C. 4307
 Rudin, W. 1855, 2024, 5640
 Rudy, B. 1556
 Ruebush, T. K., II 3354
 Rueda, L. M. 569, 908
 Rueda Sabater, L. 4651
 Ruff, J. P. 1433, 2533, 5557, 5677
 Ruffieux, C. 3706
 Ruggeri, C. 6128
 Ruggeri, P. 6126-6127
 Rühm, W. 2936-2937, 3398
 Ruiz, A. 711, 1202-1203
 Ruiz, C. 2585, 4610
 Ruiz, H. Miranda 699
 Ruiz, M. 229-230
 Ruiz, X. 2795
 Ruiz-Beltrán, R. 364, 1628
 Ruiz Beltrán, R. 3557
 Ruiz Gutiérrez, N. 561
 Ruiz-Martínez, I. 2547, 2844, 5999
 Rukhkyan, M. Ya. 2140
 Rumin, W. 5883
 Rundqvist, J. 2145
 Rungsiwongse, J. 2496
 Runham, N. W. 1076, 2617
 Rupes, V. 3866
 Rupp, H. R. 5032
 Rupperecht, J. K. 2294
 Rurangirwa, F. R. 3737, 5897
 Rusche, A. F. 5934
 Russek-Cohen, E. 1513
 Russell, D. W. 5935
 Russell, H. 258
 Russell, R. C. 1371, 2455-2456, 3917, 3937, 3944, 4441
 Russell, R. D. 419
 Russell Mason, J. 3262
 Russo, J. 3394
 Rust, M. K. 476, 1317, 2593
 Rutledge, L. C. 949
 Rutley, R. 6314
 Rutschke, E. 4902
 Rutti, B. 5255
 Ruttner, F. 5788, 5798
 Rutz, D. A. 565, 585, 627, 827, 4043-4045
 Ruyter van Steveninck, R. R. de 1285, 3431
 Rwegoshora, R. T. 108
 Ryan, R. O. 5467
 Ryan, R. W. 2234
 Ryazantseva, G. A. 5258
 Ryazhenov, N. I. 2797
 Ryba, J. 500, 884
 Rybakov, A. V. 2191, 3103
 Rybin, S. N. 1875
 Ryckman, R. E. 4363
 Ryder, J. 1090
 Ryder, S. 4244
 Ryerse, J. S. 615
 Rzyany, B. 3008
 Rzhetskaya, A. E. 4928
 Saa, E. 2218
 Saari, S. 4929
 Saario, E. 5642
 Saavedra, R. 5286
 Saavedra, T. 3610
 Sabater, L. Rueda 4651
 Sabatinelli, G. 871, 2886, 3346, 3971, 5087
 Sabatini, A. 3345
 Sabattini, M. S. 3344
 Sabesan, S. 1385, 2497, 3331, 4513
 Sabo, V. 997
 Sabrosky, C. W. 826
 Sabry, A. H. A. 2926
 Sabry, E. 1018
 Sacci, J. B., Jr. 1895
 Saccomano, N. A. 5283
 Sachero, P. 1222
 Sachs, R. 1173, 1994, 2193
 Sachsse, K. 670
 Sacks, D. L. 4016
 Sadanandane, C. 1357, 1904, 1937, 4426
 Saddiki, A. 983
 Sadler, J. K. 5441
 Sadzikowski, A. B. 5993
 Saebi, E. 2755
 Saermark, T. 4175
 Sæther, O. A. 5729
 Safar, R. A. 3620
 Saffarini, D. A. 212
 Safieh, B. 4329
 Sa'Filho, G. C. 3668, 4208
 Saf'yanova, V. M. 1399
 Sagami, S. 1953
 Sagdieva, P. D. 2152
 Sagua, H. 1134
 Saha, K. C. 4789
 Saha, T. C. 1862
 Sahai, B. N. 3537, 4115, 6258
 Sahara, M. 1182
 Sahara, Y. 317
 Sahib, I. K. A. 777
 Sahibi, H. 1527
 Sahlén, G. 129
 Sahl, T. 5351
 Sahu, S. S. 1357, 1904, 1937, 4426
 Said, S. El- 976
 Said, S. M. El- 2893
 Saigusa, T. 2568-2569
 St. George, T. D. 3676, 4211, 4217
 Saint Georges-Gridelet, D. de 4141
 Saint Girons, I. 6134-6135
 Saint Jean, Y. 950
 St. John, M. A. 3811
 St. Leger, R. J. 764, 3187, 3190
 Saint-Remy, J. M. R. 672, 4150, 5933
 Sáinz, J. A. García- 1474
 Saipul Bahari, B. 2148
 Saito, H. 5691
 Saito, K. 2536
 Saito, M. L. 4314
 Saito, T. 2390, 3852
 Sakaguchi, B. 617
 Sakai, Y. 2578
 Sakaki, I. 3585-3586, 3599-3600
 Sakamoto, T. 2421
 Sakamoto, Y. 6196
 Sakharova, Z. V. 754
 Sakr, S. A. 4814
 Saksela, O. 5705
 Sakuma, M. 51, 3853
 Sakurai, H. 5689
 Sakurai, S. 1799
 Sakyi, L. Bell- 3560
 Salama, H. S. 3755
 Salamanca, M. L. 132
 Salami, O. F. 336
 Salaun, J. J. 900
 Salazar, N. P. 5057
 Saleh, M. B. 3335
 Saleh, M. S. 3321
 Saleh, S. M. 4664, 5939-5940
 Sales, G. D. 2877
 Salgado, J. 5965

- algado, J. M. 5746
- alib, E. A. 4814
- alikhov, Sh. I. 1555
- alimath, B. P. 1701
- alimbeni, A. T. 831
- aliou, P. 6069
- aliu, J. K., Jr. 3473
- allen, B. 4899
- allum, M. A. M. 3124
- almi, A. 3121
- alminen, A. 3158, 4248
- alo, O. P. 5978
- alorio, M. L. Fandiño 481
- aluzzo, J. F. 339, 2691, 2693
- alvai, M. 3711
- alvia Filho, V. 2932, 3351
- amakovlis, C. 5179
- amant, S. A. 5576
- amantaray, S. 3052, 5240
- amantray, J. C. 2394, 4370
- amarawickrema, W. A. 115, 528
- ambasiva Rao, K. R. S. 777
- ambri, V. 6122
- amejima, K. 1804
- amish, M. 965, 2615, 2619, 2735, 2919
- amlaska, C. P. 2548
- amorn, M. 4714
- ampaio, S. V. 330
- ampieri, F. 700
- amsøe-Petersen, L. 3782
- amuel, M. 422
- amuel, P. P. 3660
- amuel, R. 1899
- amuel, W. M. 1064, 5909-5910
- amuelson, G. A. 3028
- amways, M. J. 648
- anabria, C. 170
- anarelli, G. 831
- ánchez, A. 170
- ánchez, B. 2293
- ánchez, G. Barrientos 5066
- ánchez, J. A. 6255
- ánchez, J. L. 2707, 6136
- ánchez, O. 5481
- ánchez, R. 2656
- ánchez, R. Pérez- 1060, 3056
- ánchez Acedo, C. 652
- ánchez-Acedo, C. 1053, 1055, 1127
- ánchez-Baeza, F. 772
- ánchez Palacios, A. 5946
- ánchez-Piñero, F. 5744
- ánchez Porto, A. 367
- ánchez-Vizcaino, J. M. 5340
- anchis, V. 5370
- andhya, G. 3775
- andlant, G. R. 5834-5835, 5837
- andler, N. 2753
- andoval, J. 1329
- ands, L. K. 1213
- ands, M. 5085
- ang, D. K. 1397
- ang, L. Y. 1981
- ang, V. Y. 963
- angare, O. 1346, 5585
- angster, M. Y. 4207
- angwan, A. K. 3052
- ankar, S. 4081
- ankaranarayan, T. 6236
- ankarperumal, G. 1036
- ansom, J. E. 5521
- ant Ram 4321
- antafianos, D. 4312
- antamaría, N. O. 1691
- antamarina Mijares, A. 508, 511, 513, 887, 892-893
- antana, J. 229
- santiago, L. H. 680
- santiago, P. M. González- 1128
- santiago, R. C. 3125
- santiago-Blay, J. A. 6023
- antini, G. F. 2730
- antini, P. 2265
- antis, L. de 5194
- antos, A. C. V. 3444
- antos, B. B. dos 165
- antos, C. N. D. 720
- Santos, I. B. dos 748
- Santos, M. 5088
- Santos, M. A. dos 680
- Santos, R. Ribeiro dos 485
- Santos Dias, J. A. Travassos 2614, 4023-4025, 4106-4108, 4178, 4334, 4644
- Santos-Mallet, J. R. dos 486
- Sanz, M. L. 5270, 5973-5974
- Sapegina, V. F. 67
- Saporu, F. W. O. 1987
- Saraie, M. 3595
- Saraiva, A. 1166
- Saraljit Sehgal 2685
- Sarda, J. 4026
- Sardana, M. 249
- Sardella, N. H. 3626
- Sargent, B. 3994
- Sarkar, P. K. 1356
- Sarkar, R. 409, 424
- Sarlangue, J. 6128
- Sarmientos, P. 371
- Sarojini, R. 779
- Sarrouy, J. 4758
- Sarshi, S. A. 3659
- Sarthou, J. L. 2689, 2695
- Saruta, T. 242
- Sasa, M. 3462, 3469-3471, 4598
- Sasaki, N. 2115
- Sasaki, T. 3234
- Sasaki, Y. 3720
- Sasinovich, L. M. 2793
- Sastry, K. V. 422
- Sasvári, J. K. 1430
- Sathe, P. S. 3653
- Satheesan, S. M. 2995
- Sathyapalan, P. 1933
- Satija, K. C. 2176, 4155
- Sato, M. 4118
- Sato, N. 2719, 3719, 5893
- Sato, T. 730, 3721, 6096
- Satoh, M. 3516
- Satoh, T. 2421
- Sattar, M. M. Abdel- 3213
- Sattaur, O. 1015
- Sattelle, D. B. 1310, 2773, 3416, 3859
- Sauer, J. 2135
- Sauer, J. R. 1110, 2120, 2122, 4121
- Saul, S. J. 186-187, 189
- Saunders, C. R. 325
- Savage, H. M. 4489
- Savel'eva, N. A. 2709
- Saveliev, S. 2363
- Savona, G. 773
- Sawadwongporn, P. 104
- Sawaf, B. El- 976
- Sawaf, B. M. El- 984
- Saward, D. 3214
- Sawicki, R. M. 160
- Sawyer, B. A. 665
- Sawyer, B. V. 2915
- Sax, L. 815
- Saxena, N. B. L. 3387
- Saxena, P. N. 397
- Saxena, R. 2314
- Saxena, S. C. 85
- Saxena, S. N. 3648, 5327
- Saxena, V. K. 1930, 2194, 4216, 4668, 6072
- Sayed, A. F. 3227
- Sayre, M. W. 1111
- Scacheri, E. 371
- Scalzo, A. J. 3159
- Scapa, E. 233
- Scarano, F. Gonzalez- 1192
- Scarpassa, V. M. 4418
- Scevola, M. 3147
- Schabot, I. 2790
- Schachner, M. 1790, 3429
- Schachter, H. 228
- Schadendorf, S. Lau- 5934
- Schaefer, C. H. 935, 3817, 4972
- Schaefer, C. W. 2360
- Schaefer, J. 1825
- Schaefer, T. F. 5246
- Schaefer, G. A. 1747
- Schaeffer, J. M. 2296
- Schaffer, L. W. 249
- Schaible, U. E. 345, 354, 1601-1602
- Schaik, N. van 6328
- Schal, C. 29, 477, 1822, 1831, 1833, 1836, 1839, 2841, 3877, 3886, 4909, 5495
- Schalkwyk, P. C. van 3530
- Schaman, F. 5946
- Schaper, R. 1720
- Scharf, W. C. 2412
- Scharrer, B. 843, 3871
- Schatzki, T. F. 3207
- Schatzmayr, H. G. 719, 721
- Schaub, G. A. 60, 1860, 2407
- Schawaller, W. 6023
- Scheel, F. D. 4470
- Scheiding, U. Göllner- 2871
- Scheidler, A. 5816
- Scheidt, D. M. 3992
- Scheiner, S. M. 2460
- Scheinmann, P. 3077
- Schell, R. F. 6149
- Scheller, K. 196
- Schenk, M. A. M. 284, 5868
- Schenker, W. 1963
- Schenone, H. 3610
- Scherling, L. 1854
- Scheurer, S. 3017
- Schewach-Millet, M. 3078
- Schick, B. A. 4303
- Schildknecht, H. 3019
- Schillhorn van Veen, T. W. 5717
- Schimpf, L. Wieser- 971
- Schlater, J. L. 1494
- Schleider, P. G. 1300
- Schleifer, K. H. 3712
- Schlein, Y. 1980
- Schlett, C. 4839
- Schlott, T. 3146
- Schluter, N. C. M. 3510, 5851-5852
- Schlüter, T. 3382
- Schmaljohn, A. 1198
- Schmaljohn, C. 1198
- Schmaljohn, C. S. 1188
- Schmaranzer, S. 5809
- Schmedding, D. W. 1708
- Schmidl, J. A. 3317
- Schmidli, J. 6113
- Schmidt, A. 60
- Schmidt, E. 2127
- Schmidt, J. M. 2913
- Schmidt, M. 5844
- Schmidt, O. 3175
- Schmidt, R. F. 4994, 5013, 5037, 5098, 5364, 5387, 5556
- Schmidt, T. J. 675
- Schmidt, T. M. 3183
- Schmidtman, E. T. 1062
- Schmitz, A. 1750
- Schmitz, J. 2102
- Schmunis, G. 3239
- Schnack, J. A. 590, 2870, 3311, 3352, 5161, 5694
- Schneider, B. M. 845
- Schneider, F. 6285
- Schneider, I. 914, 5089
- Schneider, M. J. 701
- Schneider, P. V. 740
- Schneider, S. S. 5205-5206
- Schneider, T. 6116-6117, 6160
- Schnepf, H. E. 5373
- Schobben, J. H. M. 5442
- Schober, G. 2167
- Schoen, R. T. 3142
- Schoenfeld, A. H. 5132
- Schoenly, K. 1814, 3845, 4365
- Schoepp, R. J. 533, 4233
- Schofield, C. J. 3899-3900, 4385
- Schöl, H. 2131, 4127
- Scholl, P. J. 1023, 1448, 3454
- Scholten, T. 6057
- Scholtz, C. H. 5750
- Scholtz, M. M. 1068
- Schon, W. P. 4978
- Schönberg, A. 745
- Schöning, B. 1408
- Schooley, D. A. 2820
- Schoolwerth, A. C. 1616
- Schoone, G. J. 1978
- Schou, C. 306, 1544, 3587, 3590, 5268, 5490
- Schrader, A. P. 4189
- Schram, T. A. 704
- Schreck, C. E. 939, 2434, 5070
- Schreiber, E. T. 4466, 4954, 5307, 5557, 5682
- Schreiber, M. 6115
- Schriefer, M. E. 1895
- Schroeder, M. T. 1210
- Schröer, T. 2253
- Schrumpf, M. E. 3144, 6150
- Schuchmann-Feddersen, I. 3175
- Schueller, J. K. 2285
- Schuetz, M. J. C. 489
- Schuetze, P. 6119
- Schuldt, M. 4704
- Schuling, F. H. 3436
- Schulman, C. A. 249, 5246
- Schultz, K. T. 1576
- Schultz, M. W. 2653, 2660, 5991
- Schultze-Werninghaus, G. 670
- Schulz, T. A. 1144, 4287
- Schulz-Key, H. 5644
- Schulze, T. L. 659, 1082
- Schumacher, J. 2073
- Schumaker, T. T. S. 3351, 3556
- Schumann, H. 2954
- Schurter, W. 4766
- Schuster, G. 2851
- Schuster, R. 2109, 2342, 2600
- Schutte, A. M. 5139
- Schütz, H. 3818
- Schutz, S. J. 5129
- Schutzer, S. E. 1214, 1217, 2713
- Schutzmann, R. L. 411
- Schwan, E. V. 1518
- Schwan, O. 2145
- Schwan, T. G. 2733, 3144, 4273, 6139, 6150
- Schwantes, P. A. 149, 2031
- Schwantes, U. 149
- Schwartz, B. 2171
- Schwartz, B. S. 262
- Schwartz, C. 3313
- Schwartz, H. J. 5766
- Schwartz, J. 681
- Schwartz, R. A. 1214, 1217
- Schwarz, I. 4809
- Schwarzbach, S. E. 784, 798-799
- Schwarzenbach, M. 1855
- Schweigmann, N. J. 2408, 4386, 4918
- Schweikart, F. 390
- Schwenke, J. R. 1005
- Schwinning, S. 2828
- Scian, I. 2730
- Scirocchi, A. 5569-5570
- Scope, J. A. 4096, 4622
- Scorza, J. V. 4015
- Scott, E. W. 3222, 6279
- Scott, F. E. 1327-1328
- Scott, G. R. 3573
- Scott, J. G. 585, 627, 1313, 2036, 4049, 5466
- Scott, J. R. 1414
- Scott, M. P. 4086, 5187
- Scott, R. C. 1246-1247
- Scott, R. McN. 4250
- Scott, T. W. 2220, 4251, 6082
- Scriber, J. M. 1682
- Seal, S. C. 741
- Seaman, D. 1685
- Seaton, D. D. 3214
- Seawright, J. A. 77, 904, 940, 2437, 3915, 4479
- Sebastian, A. A. 562, 876
- Sebastien, R. J. 4821
- Sebela, M. 5707
- Sebesteny, A. 3766
- Sebring, R. W. 6180-6181
- Sechan, Y. 3930, 4415, 5566
- Seegmiller, R. E. 3807
- Seeley, T. D. 5778
- Seelinger, G. 3881
- Seely, M. K. 6026
- Seenappa, D. 5289

- Seganti, L. 1900
 Segovia-Salinas, F. 2188
 Seguchi, K. 6273
 Segura, E. L. 2408, 2854, 3307
 Segura, I. 2514
 Segura, M. D. Alegre- 2235
 Segura-Porta, F. 2235
 Sehgal, P. N. 2513
 Sehgal, S. 2685, 6130
 Seiber, J. N. 1731
 Seibert, H. C. 2824
 Seibold, G. 2031
 Seidel, B. 709
 Seidel, S. L. 442
 Seidenari, S. 2650, 2741
 Seidl, S. 4901
 Seifert, M. 631
 Seify, M. A. El- 3292, 3418
 Seitz, H. M. 1963, 5567-5568, 5635
 Seitz, M. H. 5864
 Sekar, M. 3081
 Sekeyová, M. 3645
 Sekhar, V. 5491
 Seki, H. 6191
 Sekine, J. 5876
 Sekla, L. 120, 3969
 Sela-Pérez, M. C. 3291
 Selander, R. B. 5190
 Selden, B. S. 331
 Seleena, P. 5048, 5366
 Seleznick, M. J. 5935
 Sellar, C. 437, 1727
 Sellers, R. F. 3385, 3679
 Sellers, T. E. 5554
 Selsam, P. 4903
 Selvamurthy, W. 4906
 Selvarajan, K. 1899
 Selvarajan, V. R. 404
 Semenciw, R. M. 6288
 Semeniuk, S. 6316
 Semenova, I. A. 727
 Semensi, V. 32
 Semenye, P. P. 1508
 Semeshin, V. F. 10
 Seminario, L. J. 927
 Sen, B. K. 3235
 Senar, S. 788
 Sendo, F. 2578
 Sendow, I. 3130, 4223
 Sène, F. 781
 Seneviratna, P. 1732
 Seneviratne, D. 5424
 SenGupta, S. K. 1593
 Sepp, H. 6057
 Sepúlveda, J. 2585
 Seraly, M. P. 5989
 Sergysels, R. 3075
 Serra-Cobo, J. 5886
 Serra Freire, N. M. 653
 Serra Freire, N. M. da 3556
 Serrano, R. 2218
 Servat, E. 988, 1402, 2518
 Server-Carrió, J. 1736
 Service, M. W. 3118, 4454
 Servín V., R. 2651
 Sessa, P. A. 5653
 Sessions, R. M. 5539
 Setakana, P. 5051
 Sethumadhavan, K. V. P. 1889
 Settimi, L. 6287
 Settler, A. 2962
 Seurinck, J. 5362
 Sevala, V. L. 1856, 2839
 Severson, D. W. 5794
 Sexton, D. J. 739, 3695
 Seymour, J. 2366
 Sfondrini, E. 2629
 Sha, H. F. 3614
 Shaaban, M. A. 1018
 Shaffer, B. T. 4299
 Shaffer, J. 3990, 6218
 Shaffer, K. R. 1255
 Shafi, S. 6238
 Shah, G. C. 2289
 Shah, P. G. 2325
 Shah, P. S. 5319
 Shahak, E. 6022
 Shaikh, B. H. 3644, 4181, 5321
 Shaikh, N. U. 4508
 Shaker, N. 5939
 Shakhmatova, E. I. 5412
 Shalaby, S. I. 3105
 Shalev, H. 6022
 Shalom, A. Ben- 2104
 Shambwana, I. A. 4749
 Shameem, G. M. M. 3650, 3669-3670, 4243
 Shamsi, S. P. 3439
 Shanafelt, M. C. 740
 Shanavas, K. R. 1534
 Shannon, C. M. 2224
 Shao, W. 1918
 Shapas, T. J. 470
 Shapiro, M. 5520
 Shapiro, M. J. 316
 Sharaby, A. 3755
 Sharadamma, K. 3653
 Shariff, M. 703, 3096, 3107
 Shariff, S. 3729
 Sharma, A. 3787, 4328
 Sharma, D. K. 3289
 Sharma, G. L. 5290
 Sharma, K. K. 5522
 Sharma, L. D. 1697
 Sharma, M. 3787
 Sharma, N. 3093
 Sharma, N. N. 1487
 Sharma, P. C. 5273
 Sharma, R. C. 1903, 4401, 4512, 5597, 5624, 6072
 Sharma, R. D. 3044
 Sharma, R. N. 3633, 5418, 5598, 5629
 Sharma, R. S. 1928, 2194, 2458, 4428, 5052, 6072
 Sharma, S. 4180, 5328, 5524
 Sharma, S. C. 5618
 Sharma, S. K. 2002, 3665
 Sharma, S. N. 5619, 6071
 Sharma, V. 4181, 4812
 Sharma, V. P. 909, 1355, 2909, 4401, 5571, 5620, 5622
 Sharofi, F. 4249
 Sharook, Z. Al- 3334
 Sharp, P. J. 1437
 Shaskolsky, D. V. 3493
 Shastri, U. V. 3608
 Shatova, S. M. 1399
 Shatrov, A. B. 291, 3071
 Shaul'skaya, N. A. 2152
 Shaumar, N. F. 2958
 Shaw, J. J. 546, 549, 2509
 Shaw, M. R. 4345
 Shaw, S. E. 1131, 1878, 6302
 Shaw, S. R. 580
 Shazly, M. A. 1890
 Shcherbak, G. I. 1753
 Shcherbakov, S. V. 2738, 5880
 Sheffner, E. J. 5611
 Shehata, M. 984, 2510
 Shehata, M. G. 976
 Sheikh, N. A. 4650
 Shekhar, K. C. 83
 Sheldon, J. K. 4584
 Shellman, G. R. 4207
 Shellman-Reeve, J. 4622
 Shen, C. P. 3196
 Shen, F. R. 2097
 Shen, J. Y. 2683
 Shen, J. Z. 3802
 Shen, R. X. 4265
 Shen, S. B. 5054
 Shenefeld, P. D. 2584
 Sheng, S. B. 2657
 Shenoi, R. 3093
 Shepard, D. S. 3167
 Sheppard, R. N. 4312
 Sheppard, W. S. 5792
 Sher, E. 696
 Sherekar, P. Y. 3805
 Sheremeta, N. G. 785
 Shereni, W. 5132
 Sheria, M. 1416
 Sherma, J. 4833
 Sherman, S. C. 1405
 Shern, L. C. 1742
 Sherratt, T. N. 3024
 Sherris, J. C. 1752
 Shethna, Y. I. 5369
 Shetty, P. S. 2884, 4104, 5073
 Shevtsov, V. V. 758
 Shi, D. Y. 1981
 Shi, G. 1871
 Shi, L. C. 2157
 Shi, Z. M. 4507
 Shi, Z. X. 1103
 Shiba, T. 693
 Shibamoto, T. 784
 Shidrawi, G. R. 3205
 Shields, K. J. B. 1518
 Shields, V. D. 1783
 Shiga, S. 1795
 Shih, L. W. S. 790
 Shih, T. L. 4308
 Shikata, R. 2662, 2664
 Shim, J. C. 2902, 6195
 Shim, S. B. 6195
 Shimada, K. 5947
 Shimada, T. 2037
 Shimazaki, K. 317, 2183, 4158
 Shimizu, Y. 4681
 Shimomura, H. 3469
 Shimony, T. Benshalom- 2103
 Shin, E. H. 2902, 3063
 Shin, H. 4277
 Shin, I. C. 4607
 Shinde, S. K. 398
 Shindo, K. 5987
 Shinkawa, Y. 5081
 Shino, K. 3595
 Shinohara, T. 3230
 Shinonaga, S. 2952, 5702
 Shiotsuki, T. 396, 4788
 Shipley, A. 50
 Shirai, A. 2158
 Shirai, Y. 5471
 Shiraishi, H. 1235, 3808
 Shiraishi, S. 3525, 3552-3553
 Shirasaka, R. 3607
 Shirasu, Y. 413, 415, 786
 Shirley, C. D. 1366
 Shisler, J. K. 1082
 Shiu, S. Y. W. 6091
 Shivankar, V. J. 5416
 Shkap, V. 2144
 Shockman, J. 5989
 Shono, T. 2645, 3325
 Shono, Y. 950, 3295
 Shope, R. E. 1583, 4184
 Shore, R. F. 816
 Shorrocks, B. 2826-2827, 4343
 Short, J. E. 1314
 Short, W. F. 5335
 Shortridge, K. F. 1183, 1594
 Shotkoski, F. A. 74, 2488
 Shotts, E. B., Jr. 6176
 Shoukrey, N. M. 4585
 Shoukry, I. F. 2958
 Shoura, S. M. El- 2604
 Shousmatulloev, B. Sh. 2737
 Showler, A. T. 4624
 Shpall, S. 1573
 Shpiro, D. 3078
 Shreenivas, R. 6282
 Shriniwas 52, 2394, 4370
 Shrotri, R. V. 2315
 Shroyer, D. A. 3983, 5563
 Shubber, A. H. 2116
 Shudo, C. 3435
 Shugart, L. R. 2301
 Shukla, S. P. 791-792, 1714, 1716
 Shull, L. R. 784
 Shul'man, B. S. 1571
 Shulman, S. T. 4710
 Shultz, T. A. 1426
 Shutt, L. 5428
 Sibley, P. K. 780, 810
 Sibomana, G. 3571
 Sickinger, A. G. Beck- 5950
 Siddikov, B. Kh. 2804
 Siddiqui, A. A. 422
 Siddiqui, B. S. 4305
 Siddiqui, M. K. J. 3799, 6259, 6272
 Siddiqui, S. 4305
 Sidebottom, T. H. 5156
 Sidell, F. R. 2309
 Sidén, Å. 4276
 Siebert, J. B. 1750
 Sieburth, P. J. 4011
 Siegl, P. K. S. 249
 Siegler, M. V. S. 2361
 Siegrühn, C. 283
 Sierra, M. 6255
 Sierwald, P. 5281
 Sieveking, H. U. 3820
 Sigal, L. H. 341
 Sigel, E. 1828
 Sigeoka, T. 431
 Sikdar, A. 1546
 Sikdar, D. P. 3177
 Sil, B. K. 6079
 Silarug, N. 5317
 Silburt, B. S. 1326
 Siler, J. A. 4740, 6140
 Silva, A. A. M. C. C. 3125
 Silva, A. L. F. F. da 543, 547
 Silva, C. S. S. de 93
 Silva, E. G. da 1501
 Silva, F. H. Lopes da 5852
 Silva, G. R. da 3897
 Silva, H. H. da 853
 Silva, H. H. G. da 3308-3309, 3357
 Silva, I. G. da 853, 3302, 3308-3309, 3357
 Silva, J. C. 2858
 Silva, J. C. da 3762, 4769
 Silva, J. E. 4526
 Silva, J. M. 5612
 Silva, K. T. 3948, 4402
 Silva, L. N. A. de 5981
 Silva, M. Macías- 1474
 Silva, M. V. da 5352
 Silva, T. F. 522
 Silva, V. M. S. 651
 Silva Villar, M. J. 481
 Silveira, F. T. 549, 2509
 Silverman, J. 470
 Sima, A. 2697
 Simard, J. M. 4171
 Simco, J. S. 4047
 Simek, P. 272
 Simitzis-Le Flohic, A. M. 1913, 2266
 Simmonds, M. S. J. 2910
 Simmonds, P. R. 5558
 Simmons, L. W. 3834, 4037, 5150, 5673
 Simões, A. J. M. L. 1072
 Simões, M. C. 1196
 Simões, Z. L. Paulino- 5781
 Simomura, S. 3570, 3572
 Simon, G. 6121
 Simon, K. O. 6093
 Simon, M. M. 345, 354, 1601-1602
 Simond, P. 831
 Simone, F. de 6122
 Simonelli, C. 1642
 Simonyi, J. 2736
 Simpson, G. G. 5481
 Simpson, I. 5078
 Simpson, I. H. 5160
 Simpson, R. 2705
 Simpson, R. J. 5949, 5959
 Simpson, S. J. 4866
 Simpson, V. R. 2075
 Simpson, W. J. 3144, 4273, 6150
 Sina, B. 4434
 Sinclair, A. N. 1539
 Sinclair, L. 2649
 Sinda, D. 1404, 2018, 2526
 Sinden, R. E. 1894
 Singer, J. M. 910
 Singh, A. 5921
 Singh, B. B. 4564, 4660, 4807
 Singh, D. 5714
 Singh, G. 3648, 5327
 Singh, K. 2395, 4427
 Singh, L. D. 1697
 Singh, N. 936-937, 2176, 5040
 Singh, O. P. 5040
 Singh, P. P. 432
 Singh, R. K. 3068
 Singh, R. P. 6253
 Singh, S. 3374, 4811
 Singh, S. K. 6260, 6271
 Singh, T. P. 3797
 Singh, V. 6282
 Singh, V. S. 4811

- inghal, A. 2308
inghal, R. N. 6044
ingleton, D. M. 1858
ingleton, G. 1669
ingsen, B. H. 3161
inha, A. P. 6258
inha, N. 3797
inha, S. R. P. 2247
inibaldi, L. 1900
inna, G. Abu- 2187
inniah, M. 4241
innwell, V. 5218
ioris, L. 815
iqueira Júnior, J. P. de 3762
ircar, S. 2786
irdar, M. K. 4520
iriprasert, V. 1929
irjusingh, C. 6212
irotiyuk, N. P. 5295
isodia, P. 1704
isodia, R. S. 1483, 3069
issom, D. W. 4172
issom, W. D. 4164-4165,
6033-6034, 6037
isto, J. A. 560
itarska, E. 2327
ites, R. W. 66, 2868
ittert, N. J. van 6284
itubi, A. P. 955
iva-Jothy, M. T. 2565, 4871
ivaramakrishnan, K. G. 1938
ivaraman, S. 3090
ivasankar, V. 3542
ivier, K. R. 2831
iwicki, A. K. 2307, 3789-3790
iwicki, A. R. 800
izer, P. J. H. 1193
iziya, S. 5349
jöberg, O. 346
jogren, R. D. 929
jöstedt, A. 3714
keer, J. M. 1310
kelley, K. W. 6256
kemp, A. A. 4732
kewes, P. A. 1465
kinner, J. C. 1632
kinner, S. W. 3760
kinner, W. S. 316, 2180
koda, S. R. 579, 1002
koglund, U. 4350
kogman, G. 3714
korobrekha, V. Z. 2709
kov, P. Stahl 4147
krilin, J. 2634-2635
kvortsova, M. M. 761
lade, R. 1100
laff, M. 4979, 5030, 5397
lagle, A. J. 1038
lahck, S. C. 4785
lama, K. 3863
later, A. J. 1317
later, T. A. M. 1317
latter, R. 1429
leigh, A. 3922
lepon, R. 2527
lobodkin, A. N. 754
locum, A. C. 1742
looff, R. 6059
lyn'ko, N. M. 6223
mail, A. 4586
mall, G. J. 4425
mallwood, A. W. 4332
mallwood-Kentro, S. 6097
mart, D. L. 5237
mart, G. C., Jr. 3198
met, H. 192
metana, A. 5758
mialek, J. E. 2835
miley, R. L. 2343
mirmov, O. Yu. 3699
mirmova, T. A. 5365, 5372
mit, H. 2630-2631
mith, A. F. 29, 3877
mith, A. M. 5844
mith, B. E. 4802
mith, B. S. 1660
mith, C. J. Z. 3082
mith, C. W. 1841
mith, D. D. 1174
mith, D. E. 249
mith, D. L. 2294
Smith, D. P. 181
Smith, D. R. 1471, 5795, 6035
Smith, D. R. J. 1437
Smith, D. W. 2700
Smith, G. 724
Smith, G. T. 6024-6025
Smith, G. W. 1686, 3102
Smith, I. H. 2775-2776
Smith, I. Humphery- 1913-1914,
2228, 5584
Smith, I. M. 5264-5265
Smith, J. E. 2202
Smith, J. F. 1593, 2691, 2693
Smith, J. J. B. 198, 2055
Smith, J. L. 348-349, 356
Smith, J. P. 5678
Smith, J. S. 4210
Smith, L. 4043-4045
Smith, L. A. 3498
Smith, M. A. 6003
Smith, M. H. 968, 1344
Smith, P. J. S. 50
Smith, R. D. 4111
Smith, R. K. 232, 5791
Smith, R. P., Jr. 4117
Smith, S. C. 4309
Smith, T. A. 5869
Smith, T. F. 5487
Smith, T. J. 4954
Smith, T. J. Ridsdill- 1462
Smith, V. J. 3836
Smith, W. C. 1999
Smith, W. Morton- 3131
Smits, J. E. G. 1488
Smits, P. H. 3185, 3200
Smyth, J. 1335
Snazell, R. 3613
Sneh, B. 2756
Snel, A. M. 750
Snell, T. W. 5421
Snellen, W. B. 872
Sneyd, J. 5806
Snippe, H. 6078
Snow, K. R. 2464-2465, 2467,
2473, 2475, 2481, 2483,
2487, 2814
Snow, S. 2814
Snow, W. F. 1412
Snowdon, P. J. 5443
Snyder, D. E. 6058
So, P. M. 2540
Soan, V. 5040
Soares, A. E. E. 5207
Soares, A. M. V. M. 2298
Soares, A. W. 3357
Sobbhay, H. M. 6268
Søborg, M. 4676-4677
Soboslay, P. T. 5644
Sobótka, W. 454
Sobti, R. C. 84
Soderberg, C. 740
Söderhäll, K. 1652, 2837, 3252
Soderlund, D. M. 154, 583,
6265
Sodré, C. T. 3727
Sofer, E. 3078
Sofer, S. 1559, 2185, 2671,
6022, 6039, 6041
Sohal, R. S. 581, 3883
Sohmer, H. 5823
Soi, R. 4260
Sokkary, M. Y. El- 4703
Sokly, T. 4275
Solanki, V. K. 5714
Solari, A. 6186
Soldan, A. W. 1507
Soldán, T. 3412
Sole, G. de 1997-1998, 2933,
4542-4543
Soleha, E. 3130, 4223
Solem, J. O. 4553
Soler, A. Bunker- 5846
Soler, M. 711-712, 1180, 4148,
4239, 5936
Soler-Cruz, M. D. 2547, 2844,
5999
Solera-Puertas, M. A. 1128
Søli, N. E. 2680-2681, 3767
Soliman, M. M. 2329
Solis, R. 3902
Solis M., R. 4392
Soll, M. D. 3082, 5997
Sollers-Riedel, H. 5010, 5028
Solley, G. O. 4616
Solomakha, A. I. 2984
Solomina, B. U. 776
Solomon, K. R. 2789
Solomon, L. M. 2405
Soltero, S. E. Ramírez- 3079
Soluk, D. A. 5854
Soman, R. S. 3330
Soman, S. 2315
Somasundaram, L. 1692
Somboon, P. 1929
Somekh, E. 2703
Somlyay, I. 4816
Somlyay, I. M. 3786, 4795
Somma Moreira, R. E. 4266
Sommerville, C. 703, 3098
Sommerville, J. W. 5727
Somplo, B. 4714
Somville, M. M. 5933
Sonenshine, D. E. 1085, 1092,
1104, 1496-1497, 1520, 3546,
6326
Song, G. H. 1940
Song, J. 1725
Song, M. Y. 5661
Song, X. Y. 2683
Soni, I. 408
Sonoda, M. 2115
Soong, H. K. 321
Soper, F. L. 444
Soraci, A. 6278
Soranno, T. M. 426
Sorell, G. C. 1674
Sørensen, G. H. 1428
Sorensen, R. G. 701
Sorgeloos, P. 5420
Sornmani, S. 4712-4713
Sorokin, N. N. 1966
Sorvillo, F. J. 4728
Sosa, C. M. 1541
Sosa, E. 502
Sosa-Stani, S. 3307
Sosnina, N. A. 1555, 3087
Sota, T. 3927, 3941, 3952, 5077
Sota, G. 5585, 6069
Soulages, J. L. 5517-5518
Soullignac, O. 6067
Souza, W. P. 3259
Southcombe, E. S. E. 2281
Southcott, R. V. 2603, 5926
Southwick, E. E. 5800
Souza, A. A. 546
Souza, A. A. A. 549
Souza, A. A. de 2509
Souza, A. M. F. de 453
Souza, A. P. de 4114
Souza, H. B. W. T. de 3898
Souza, W. de 486, 490
Soveri, T. 5168
Sow, Y. 5585
Sowa, S. M. 1823
Sowah, S. A. 5124
Spackman, E. W. 5538
Spanjaard, L. 2726
Spanjer, W. 237
Sparholt, S. H. 306
Sparks, R. B., Jr. 157
Sparks, T. C. 1008
Spates, G. 2029, 2964
Spates, G. E. 151
Späth, J. 5671
Speck, D. 3754
Speed, R. R. 2722, 3698, 6118
Speight, G. 4189
Spence, L. 120, 4242
Spencer, J. 6285
Spiezalotti, R. 2239
Spickett, A. M. 282, 1065-1066,
1068, 1117-1118, 1498, 1511,
3532, 3536, 5889
Spiegel, A. 5566
Spiegel, L. E. 4997, 5007, 5025
Spiegel, R. 4489
Spieksma, F. T. M. 5269, 5956
Spielman, A. 660, 1109, 1523,
1817, 2605, 3053, 5901
Spielman, M. I. 498
Spindler, K. D. 2078, 2558,
5741
Spindler-Barth, M. 2558, 2818
Spinelli, G. R. 538, 540, 2870,
2925, 2929, 3352, 3383,
5161, 5694
Spitalny, K. C. 3168
Spivak, M. 2974, 5796
Spoehele, J. J. 4933
Sporik, R. 2646-2647
Spradbery, J. P. 1445, 2071,
2588, 3433, 5158
Sprang, P. van 5420
Spratt, D. 5905
Spratt, D. M. 4237
Spray, F. J. 883
Sprenger, D. 4982
Sprenger, D. A. 4468
Springer, N. 3712
Squillace, D. L. 5493, 5770
Squire, J. M. 3250
Šrámová, H. 5690
Sreeletha, K. S. 428
Sreevatsa 591
Sridhar 3044
Srijaggrawalwong, A. 2217
Srinivasan, A. 4878
Srinivasan, K. 1718
Srinivasan, M. V. 587, 4568
Srinivasulu Reddy, M. 3785
Sripakash, K. S. 1360
Srivastava, A. 458
Srivastava, A. K. 1582, 1715,
3652, 3667, 4325
Srivastava, H. C. 5044, 5597
Srivastava, L. 3666
Srivastava, M. K. 6253
Srivastava, P. S. 2247
Srivastava, R. 4904
Srivastava, R. C. 5290
Srivastava, R. K. 398
Srivastava, S. C. 2118, 2123,
3043
Srivastava, U. S. 5688
Srivastava, V. K. 3666
Srp, V. 5710
Ssenyonga, G. S. Z. 1215
Stabenheiner, A. 5805
Stachecki, C. J. 5395
Stachecki, C. J., Jr. 5394
Stackebrandt, E. 1667, 6141
Stackiw, W. 3969
Stadecker, M. J. 6171
Staey, A. van 5511
Stafford, C. T. 5846
Stafford, K. C., III 1081, 5892
Stagg, D. A. 5257
Stahl Skov, P. 4147
Stahr, H. M. 1692
Staiber, W. 3465, 4070
Stalder, J. 324
Stålhammar-Carlemalm, M.
3132
Stamo, K. 4249
Stamper, S. 2072, 5169
Stams, A. J. M. 3795
Standfast, H. A. 3384, 4234
Staneart, B. 2382
Stanek, G. 2357, 3694, 6114
Stanfill, P. S. 1632
Stange, L. A. 645
Stanghellini, A. 5586
Stamslawek, W. L. 4113
Stankus, R. P. 5489
Stanley, B. H. 4962
Stansby, G. P. 1212
Stansly, P. A. 1749
Stanyukovich, M. K. 287, 1342,
2153
Stapel, S. O. 5968
Staples, R. C. 3190
Stark, E. 6165
Starmer, W. T. 2345
Stary, J. 5739
Stasiak, R. S. 5343
Statzner, B. 5857
Staudacher, E. 228
Stavenga, D. G. 194
Stay, B. 1829, 1832, 1840
Stebbing, H. 5522
Stebbing, R. E. 816
Steele, G. M. 260
Steele, J. E. 2839

- Steelman, C. D. 584, 2534, 3202, 3417, 5148
 Steere, A. C. 355, 2230, 2732, 3685, 3690, 4727-4728, 6165, 6171
 Stefano, G. B. 3871
 Stefanovich, D. 3722
 Stefańska-Sulik, E. 2787
 Steffan, J. 2278
 Steffen, R. 2199
 Stehn, R. A. 1254
 Steigerwalt, A. G. 6141, 6145
 Steigman, K. L. 4627
 Stein, K. J. 5831
 Stein, W. 2393
 Steinaa, L. 4175
 Steiner, D. F. 370
 Steiner, P. 3491
 Steinly, B. A. 4412
 Stel, H. V. 5348
 Stella, E. 4637
 Stern, E. C. 5330
 Stendel, W. 2761, 3820
 Stendell, R. C. 1254
 Stepanov, A. V. 2724
 Stephan, K. 2601
 Stephan, V. 4613
 Stephen, P. M. 4324
 Stephenson, E. H. 3703
 Stephenson, J. R. 1193
 Sterritt, W. G. 6110
 Stetler, H. C. 4610
 Steullet, P. 2950
 Steveninck, R. R. de Ruyter van 1285, 3431
 Stevens, M. M. 610
 Stevens, W. J. 4151, 5931
 Stevenson, D. 1733
 Stevenson, P. 2172
 Stewart, C. M. 633
 Stewart, G. A. 676, 2643, 5949, 5959, 5962
 Stewart, J. 3974
 Stewart, J. M. 862
 Stewart, J. S. 1144
 Stewart, K. W. 3026
 Stewart, R. S. 4733
 Steyskal, G. C. 2816
 Stich, R. W. 277
 Stiernstedt, G. 346-347
 Stiffey, J. H. 2296
 Stiles, J. K. 2007
 Stiller, D. 1531, 2620, 4852
 Stinner, R. E. 576, 2098, 3419, 4042
 Stürpe, F. 2039
 Sütz, L. 5332
 Stobbart, R. H. 4436
 Stock, C. A. 374
 Stock, J. H. 1160
 Stock, S. P. 554
 Stockbridge, L. L. 4371
 Stocker, A. J. 1805, 4597
 Stocker, R. F. 2081
 Stockwell, T. R. 6314
 Stoddard, R. J. 5553
 Stoetzel, M. B. 3240
 Stoffolano, J. G., Jr. 139, 184, 2050, 2070, 2945
 Stokes, P. M. 602
 Stollar, V. 6094
 Stoltz, W. H. 3540
 Stone, J. 2672
 Stonehouse, J. M. 4361
 Storch, V. 3117, 3793
 Storey, A. W. 838
 Storey, G. K. 2599
 Stott, J. L. 1581, 2710, 6107
 Stout, I. J. 5863
 Stoy, W. M. 4894
 Stoya, G. 4900
 Suraalen, N. M. van 5442
 Straka, H. 195
 Straley, S. C. 3687
 Strambi, A. 2006, 3430, 3505, 5781, 5820
 Strangmann-Diekmann, M. 455
 Strassmann, J. E. 1043, 2106
 Straton, C. J. 4050
 Straumfors, P. 4553
 Strausfeld, N. J. 182-183, 4573-4575
 Strážnická, H. 997
 Strelkova, M. V. 4529
 Stribling, J. B. 2580
 Strilić, J. 3270
 Strobino, B. 4280
 Stroh, J. G. 5283
 Ström, G. 1027
 Strömberg, A. 346
 Strong, D. 3261
 Strong, K. L. 5165
 Strong, L. 4300
 Stróżyk, Z. 997
 Struyvenberg, A. 2590
 Stubb, S. 5978
 Stubbs, M. J. 1193
 Studnicka, M. 3790
 Stuen, S. 2244, 6173
 Stuhlman, R. A. 1136
 Stumm, C. K. 3277
 Stupart, M. 3018
 Sturniolo, G. 6126-6127
 Stutterheim, I. M. 252
 Stuve, G. 3415
 Stylianou, M. 3126
 Su, D. K. 2044
 Su, Q. H. 3718
 Suarez, E. 521
 Suárez, L. A. Romero 466
 Suarez, M. F. 940, 4410
 Suarez Falcón, R. 598
 Subba Rao, B. R. 5193
 Subba Rao, B. V. S. S. R. 403
 Subba Rao, P. 42
 Subbarao, S. K. 909, 2909, 3337
 Sublette, J. E. 4600, 5173
 Subrahmanyam, M. 2100
 Subramanian, S. 5071
 Subramonia Thangam, T. 113, 5573, 5626
 Suchánková, E. 2985
 Sucharit, S. 80, 100, 124, 1265-1267, 1927
 Sudakaran, E. 334
 Sudekum, M. 6296
 Suenaga, O. 5056
 Sugahara, T. 3595
 Sugano, H. 2662, 2664
 Sugawa, M. 5819
 Sugaya, Y. 213, 1235
 Sugita, Y. 1206
 Sugiyama, E. 2972
 Sugiyama, H. 595, 5963, 5969
 Sugumaran, M. 20, 32, 186-187, 189
 Suguna, S. G. 4435
 Suiter, D. R. 4372
 Sujak, P. 454
 Sujatha, C. H. 1365
 Suko, M. 5963
 Sukontasan, K. 1929
 Sukul, N. C. 5582
 Sukumar, K. 906
 Sukwa, T. Y. 5349
 Sulaiman, I. 123
 Sulaiman, S. 919, 1469, 3422, 3488, 4038, 5050
 Sulik, M. 2787
 Sullivan, J. J. 3114, 4831
 Sullivan, W. 3266
 Sultan, O. M. 3620
 Sultan, R. 4812
 Sultana, M. 4813
 Sultana, P. 2312
 Sultatos, L. G. 426, 803
 Suman, T. Y. 2835
 Sumi, Y. 646
 Sumithra, L. 85
 Sumiyoshi, H. 723
 Summerlin, J. W. 578, 4089, 4091
 Summers, G. D. 362
 Summers, P. L. 3123
 Sun, B. Z. 399
 Sun, J. H. 2433
 Sun, J. X. 433-434, 438
 Sun, X. J. 5813
 Sun, Y. K. 4507
 Sun, Y. M. 2160
 Sundaram, K. M. S. 1722
 Sundararaj, R. 2439
 Sundari, M. S. N. 4405
 Sundberg, J. P. 4805
 Sundell, J. 2171
 Sunder, C. V. 6282
 Sundharam, J. A. 2420
 Sundukov, O. V. 41
 Sundukova, O. V. 5412
 Supekar, P. G. 3314
 Superti, F. 1900
 Sur, R. 6245
 Sur, S. 5108
 Surcel, H. M. 6183
 Surendranath, P. 6244, 6247
 Surewicz, W. K. 1648
 Surgeoner, G. A. 1091, 4645
 Suri, S. 3666
 Suryanarayana, M. V. S. 425, 3788
 Süselbeck, G. 5759
 Suslova, L. P. 4928
 Šutáková, G. 1096
 Šut'áková, G. 1096
 Šutáková, G. 4124
 Šut'áková, G. 4124
 Sutcliffe, J. F. 153, 4050, 5151
 Suteu, E. 1120, 1138, 2246
 Sutherland, D. D. 5038
 Sutherland, D. J. 910, 4987-4989, 4998, 5003, 5021, 5097, 5545
 Sutherland, S. 643
 Sutherland, W. M. 5488
 Sutherst, R. W. 269, 4031
 Suto, C. 3585-3586, 3599-3600
 Suto, T. 2718, 3720
 Sutton, S. L. 3910
 Suvamvasi, P. 101
 Suwanrumpah, S. 316
 Suwita, A. 1892
 Suwonkerd, W. 3322
 Suys, E. 5511
 Suzuki, H. 1057, 2446, 3327
 Suzuki, K. T. 646
 Suzuki, N. 242, 6197
 Suzuki, T. 646, 2578, 2644, 3584
 Svendsen, U. G. 3592, 3821, 4676-4677
 Svensson, B. G. 5204
 Svetlichnyi, E. A. 2751
 Svoboda, J. A. 2034
 Swami, K. S. 402
 Swaminathan, B. 4262
 Swamy, R. V. 425
 Swan, G. E. 5997
 Swanepoel, J. H. 5288
 Swanson, M. C. 5935
 Swart, Y. 2790
 Swartz, W. J. 411
 Sweatman, G. K. 3380
 Sweeney, A. W. 1956, 2272, 3928
 Sweeney, J. S. 6230
 Sweeney, K. J. 4983, 5020, 5022
 Swellengrebel, N. H. 872
 Swevers, L. 1
 Swezey, S. L. 132
 Swift, W. B. 5530
 Swihart, R. K. 5895
 Swingland, I. R. 4343
 Syafruddin 1887
 Sylla, A. 6069
 Syrdalen, P. 1025
 Syrjäla, H. 3158
 Syvanen, M. 163
 Szabó, A. 4798
 Szadziński, R. 3382
 Szalai, A. J. 6052
 Szczepanski, R. 670
 Szirtes, M. 2736
 Szkoda, J. 6316
 Szlendak, E. 4675
 Szumlewicz, A. Perlowagora-3299
 Szyposzyński, K. 6316
 Tabachnik, W. J. 517
 Tabaei, S. M. H. 3229
 Tabashnik, B. E. 2279, 2768
 Tabassum, R. 6238
 Tabío, C. 231
 Tachibana, H. 5702
 Tack, T. J. 3225
 Tada, I. 3295
 Tada, M. S. 1382-1383
 Tadano, M. 3663
 Tadei, W. P. 4418
 Taft, S. J. 4588
 Tagaki, M. 5055
 Tagboto, S. K. 1989
 Tagil'tsev, A. A. 1296, 2143, 3060
 Taguchi, K. 1585
 Taguchi, S. 5437
 Tainer, J. A. 1283
 Taitelman, U. 2096
 Taiwo, V. O. 1415
 Takada, N. 5872
 Takada, Y. 3885
 Takafuji, E. T. 2707
 Takagi, M. 3322, 6064
 Takahashi, A. 378-379
 Takahashi, C. S. 5214
 Takahashi, H. 413, 415, 786
 Takahashi, K. 2115, 5958
 Takahashi, M. 2645
 Takahashi, R. M. 4957
 Takahashi, S. 2372
 Takahashi, S. Y. 5081
 Takaoka, H. 136-137, 987, 3399, 4020, 5660
 Takaoka, M. 4146, 4681
 Takasingh, E. S. 4004
 Takebe, S. 3326
 Takeda, H. 3885
 Takeda, S. 5689
 Takegami, T. 1182
 Takematsu, A. P. 4314
 Takeuchi, T. 378-379
 Takigawa, M. 2421
 Takiguti, C. K. 3898
 Takken, W. 872, 1955, 5614
 Takkinen, K. 6085
 Talanov, G. A. 2797
 Talati, J. G. 2325
 Talhari, S. 1977
 Talukdar, P. K. 1356, 5043
 Tamarelle, M. 24
 Tamayo C., R. 440
 Tamboura, I. 143
 Tammariello, R. F. 938
 Tamura, A. 3713, 3720, 6153
 Tamura, Y. 2421
 Tan, G. H. 623
 Tan, H. T. 875
 Tan, J. X. 1971
 Tan, K. H. 5051
 Tan, K. K. 98
 Tan, S. G. 963, 4432
 Tan, S. K. 101
 Tanaka, A. 3410, 4374
 Tanaka, J. 413, 1703
 Tanaka, K. 3405
 Tanaka, M. 3636, 3650, 3667, 6081
 Tanaka, S. 4066
 Tanaka, T. 1681
 Tanaka, Y. 1585
 Tandeau de Marsac, N. 2430
 Tandon, N. 5621
 Tang, A. T. 913, 2918
 Tang, C. T. 1480
 Tang, F. L. 1631
 Tang, J. H. 4264
 Tang, K. H. 5060
 Tang, R. B. 1545
 Tang, R. Q. 2657
 Tang, Z. H. 4404
 Tang, Z. Z. 1480
 Tang Chiong, R. 504, 509, 561, 885, 889, 895-896, 998
 Tanguay, R. M. 5719
 Taniguchi, T. 3578
 Tanya, V. N. 3680, 5105
 Tao, Z. G. 3582
 Taplin, D. 482, 2656, 2762
 Tapsoba, J. M. 3798
 Tarantino, M. D. 3095
 Tarasevich, I. V. 2406, 2724, 3541

- Arizona, J. V. 5858
 are, V. 5418, 5629
 arounga, B. 5918
 ury, D. W. 2048, 3606
 urtar, A. 5953
 urter, D. C. 2602
 usch, P. 2581
 usci, S. 2846
 uteda, H. 469, 471, 2370
 uteya, A. 3232
 utole, V. 5736
 ub, F. E. 1978
 ubman, S. M. 498
 udorf, E. 4676-4677
 ivaré, J. 370
 iwa, H. 4666
 ylor, A. F. 5717
 ylor, C. E. 4464
 ylor, D. 1104, 3054, 4125
 ylor, D. B. 596, 1011
 ylor, D. S. 4451, 4483, 4496
 ylor, E. J. 6251
 ylor, G. C. 659, 1082
 ylor, H. R. 1629, 3139, 4740, 6140
 ylor, J. 6317
 ylor, J. F. 600
 ylor, L. D. 2752
 ylor, O., Jr. 5796
 ylor, O. R. 232
 ylor, O. R., Jr. 5775
 ylor, R. C. 659
 ylor, R. M. 4451
 ylor, R. W. 5221
 ylor, W. 5796
 ylor, W. G. 417
 ylor, W. P. 1388
 yttard, A. 2646, 2648
 yebotarev, A. N. 2609
 yhicaya, T. 5139
 yhounina, L. M. 2609
 yhounwou, P. B. 6250
 ybele, N. 1610
 ych, G. M. 3506-3507
 el, P. D. 4110
 yetes, G. L. 1746
 yeredegn, H. 2512
 yeixeira, A. M. 857
 yeixeira, D. M. 3423
 yeixeira, M. O. 1501
 yejas R., A. 2651
 yekle, Z. 279
 yelfer, W. H. 1786
 yelford, S. R., III 1523, 5901, 6154
 yelford, S. R., Jr. 1352
 yelles, A. P. D. 4665
 yelles Alves, Z. C. P. V. 2860
 yellier, X. 2278
 yembo, S. D. 5889
 yemeyer, K. B. 1023, 2530
 yempelis, C. H. 4458
 yempfi, A. 6289
 yandeiro, J. 3890-3895
 yendencia, E. A. 2682
 yeng, B. 1873, 2166
 yennant, L. E. 5226
 yenne, F. D. 2769
 yenschert, W. 2095
 yedodoro, U. 2932
 yer Kuile, B. H. 5356
 yeran, M. T. 6255
 yerán, M. Vargas- 4055
 yerbliche, H. J. 5245
 yerpenning, M. S. 15
 yerpstra, C. 2207
 yerra, W. R. 450, 1787, 2032
 yerracini, B. 6287
 yerrados, S. 635
 yerry, S. 2133
 yesh, R. B. 136, 964, 1221, 1976, 1984, 3296, 3388-3389
 yeshima, T. 693
 yesta, S., III 5102
 yetreault, G. E. 4779
 yeulières, L. 6069
 yewari, H. M. 2303
 yewari, R. R. 2991, 5687
 yewari, S. C. 1879, 2454, 5588
 yhaiklar, K. 5094
 yhakare, J. P. 5322
 Thaker, A. M. 4800
 Thakersi, H. 4027
 Thakur, G. K. 4792, 4803
 Thakur, S. 5687
 Thakur, S. S. 5417
 Thalji, A. 3619
 Tham, A. S. 532
 Thamsborg, S. M. 5230
 Thanassi, J. 6185
 Thande, P. C. 932
 Thangam, T. S. 113, 5573, 5626
 Thapar, B. R. 1934, 4822
 Thatcher, V. E. 3112
 Thee, S. 4275
 Theil, K. W. 6083
 Theiler, G. 1510
 Theischinger, G. 4340
 Thenmozhi, S. 4405
 Thenmozhi, V. 3660
 Theodore, A. 6070
 Theunis, W. 2817, 5362
 Thibaudon, M. 5971
 Thiebold, J. 456
 Thiele, T. 5765
 Thielemans, M. J. C. 1604
 Thiéry, A. 4707
 Thiery, I. 2430
 Thigpen, J. E. 665
 Thilagar, S. 5706
 Thilager, S. 2973
 Thilsted, J. P. 2245, 3701
 Thirumoorthy, T. 5988
 Thitasut, P. 1929
 Tho, Y. C. 3674
 Thomas, A. 2459
 Thomas, A. W. 6185
 Thomas, B. 1745
 Thomas, C. 2208, 3315
 Thomas, C. D. 5215, 5838
 Thomas, D. B. 2541
 Thomas, G. D. 579, 1002, 4048, 5678
 Thomas, H. 6295
 Thomas, H. H. 6002
 Thomas, J. A. 2347
 Thomas, M. 4324
 Thomas, P. 4794
 Thomas, R. J. 262
 Thomas, W. R. 303-304, 674, 5952, 5959-5960, 5962
 Thomas-Orillard, M. 2563
 Thompson, C. 830
 Thompson, C. S. 3858
 Thompson, H. M. 2791-2792
 Thompson, J. L. Cloudsley-4173
 Thompson, J. M. 1004
 Thompson, J. W. 5132
 Thompson, K. J. 2361
 Thompson, K. S. J. 35
 Thompson, L. 4210
 Thompson, M. A. 4944, 4973-4974
 Thompson, P. J. 676, 2643, 5949
 Thompson, S. N. 1301
 Thompson, W. O. 5846
 Thomsett, L. 2252
 Thomson, J. D. 836
 Thomson, M. C. 5113
 Thomson, W. McL. 4617
 Thomson, W. T. 6330
 Thomssen, R. 3146, 3157
 Thongrunkiat, S. 1927
 Thongsinthusak, T. 6285
 Thorndyke, M. C. 2371
 Thorne, B. L. 4907
 Thörnqvist, P. O. 1652
 Thorogood, D. L. 1682
 Thorogood, R. J. 1381
 Thorsell, W. 5695
 Thouez, J. P. 1728
 Threlfall, W. 1849
 Thukral, A. K. 220
 Thureen, D. 2691
 Thurman, D. J. 5346
 Thurston, G. S. 2821
 Thyangathyanga, G. A. 4754
 Thybaud, E. 3784, 4315
 Thyssen, J. H. 1707
 Tibayrenc, M. 4919
 Tidwell, M. 3960
 Tidwell, M. A. 943, 5388
 Tiercy, J. M. 677
 Tierney, R. 6079
 Tierney, E. F. 5345-5346
 Tierno, P. M. 4738
 Tietze, N. S. 1255, 4541, 4959
 Tigana, M. S. 6207
 Tigin, Y. 201
 Tika Ram, S. M. 4155
 Tikasingh, E. S. 2888, 4005, 4422, 4439-4440, 4475, 4504
 Tikubet, G. 1416
 Tilley, J. A. V. 5768, 5833, 5841
 Tillinghast, E. K. 1558
 Tilton, R. C. 2234
 Timbo, M. J. M. 3922
 Tin Aye 562
 Tin U 2698
 Tinbergen, J. 194
 Tingate, T. R. 4688
 Tingwa, N. O. 4744
 Tinozzi, C. C. 2636
 Tio, P. H. 6088
 Tipping, C. 5034
 Tirrell, S. 1583
 Tisdale, N. A. 5172
 Titar, V. M. 1753
 Titus, R. G. 3253
 Tiunov, M. P. 1342
 Tiwari, S. N. 5041
 Tizado, E. J. 5746
 Tjossem, S. F. 209
 Toader, S. 1141
 Tobe, S. S. 1322, 1827, 1829, 3858
 Tobin, S. 6159
 Tobler, I. 324
 Toda Tang, A. 913
 Todesco, A. 4758
 Todorov, R. 6226
 Toguebaye, B. S. 5380
 Toh, Y. 36-37, 2370
 Toia, R. F. 2770, 4787
 Tokarevich, N. K. 3723
 Tokeshi, M. 5722
 Toki, T. 3778, 4159
 Tokita, A. 3615
 Tokura, Y. 2421
 Tokuyama, Y. 100
 Tolenga, K. 4660
 Tolley, G. 2534
 Tolliver, S. C. 2072, 5169
 Tolstonogova, V. I. 2709
 Toma, T. 100, 959, 2463
 Tomassini Barbarossa, I. 184
 Tomczuk, K. 5993
 Tomino, S. 2037
 Tomioka, H. 3885
 Tomioka, K. 5081
 Tomková, E. 4183, 5324, 6073
 Tompkins, F. D. 6228
 Tomy, P. J. 3226
 Toneby, M. 2145
 Tong, S. J. 4689
 Tong, Y. C. 237
 Tonkin, S. L. 5516
 Tonn, R. J. 4772
 Toolson, E. C. 5176
 Topchin, Yu. A. 2737
 Topcu, A. 2846
 Töpel, U. 6160
 Topp, W. 2581
 Torii, M. 5581
 Torkkeli, P. 2058
 Torok, P. G. 2551
 Torr, S. J. 559
 Torralba, A. 5965
 Torre, J. C. de la 5339
 Torre, M. C. de la 773
 Torres, F. 5217
 Torres, P. B. 3392
 Torres, R. 3968
 Tóth, A. 6222
 Toto, J. C. 3953-3954, 4438
 Touratier, L. 4759
 Toure, M. 1416
 Toure, Y. 1346
 Toure, Y. T. 5585
 Tousignant, D. 3083
 Tousignant, M. E. 5368
 Toutoungi, L. N. 1514, 5874
 Toverud, E. L. 2681
 Tovornik, D. 1503, 3039-3042, 4648, 5890
 Townley, M. A. 1558
 Townsend, B. C. 2477
 Townson, H. 5127
 Townson, S. 1518, 1989
 Townzen, K. R. 4001, 5403, 5410
 Toyama, G. M. 1001, 2042
 Toyota, M. 2290
 Tozer, R. S. 1445
 Tozeto, S. O. 5781
 Traas, T. P. 5442
 Tralalon, M. 837, 3430
 Tracqui, A. 3267
 Traini, E. 3656
 Trampler, J. 1643
 Tran, T. 1601
 Traniello, J. F. A. 4086, 5187
 Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 5090
 Traore, S. F. 5585
 Trape, J. F. 2725
 Trapido, H. 4861
 Trapp, A. L. 5717
 Trau, H. 3078
 Traub, R. 2402
 Travassos da Rosa, A. P. A. 1970, 2212, 2887, 3637, 3668, 4184, 4208
 Travassos da Rosa, E. S. 1970
 Travassos da Rosa, J. F. S. 1970, 2887, 3668, 4184, 4208
 Travassos Santos Dias, J. A. 2614, 4022-4025, 4105-4108, 4178, 4334, 4644
 Travi, B. 2514
 Trebatická, M. 1250
 Trebucq, A. 3953
 Trees, A. J. 290, 4549, 5127
 Tremain, D. 3990
 Trenchek, T. 4875
 Trent, D. W. 4253, 5335, 5630
 Treut, T. le 4162
 Trevisan, G. 1204
 Trevisan, M. 1705
 Trewitt, P. M. 212
 Trichet, J. 1461
 Trifiletti, F. 6126
 Trimble, J. E. 3019
 Trinci, A. P. J. 2271
 Trinder, P. K. E. 5888-5889
 Tripathi, G. 791-792, 1714, 1716, 4320
 Tripathi, R. 1882
 Tripathy, S. B. 3602
 Tripathy, S. N. 3602
 Triplehorn, C. A. 1756
 Trfiska, J. 272
 Tröger, H. D. 3223
 Troise, C. 2165
 Troncy, P. M. 1440
 Trotter, D. M. 4837
 Trotter, W. R. 2607, 2727
 Trouiller, J. 5803
 Trovato, G. 3345
 Trowsdale, J. 677
 Trudeau, W. L. 4678, 5935
 Trudinger, M. 304
 Trueblood, E. S. 1606
 Trumble, J. T. 3204
 Trumbo, S. T. 5754
 Trumper, E. V. 3901
 Trumper, S. 542
 Trušček, E. 3270
 Tryselius, Y. 5179
 Tsai, L. C. 1545
 Tsai, L. W. 2820
 Tsai, S. M. 1924
 Tsai, T. F. 2703
 Tsang, P. W. 3903
 Tsauro, N. J. 4238
 Tschen, J. 5927
 Tschirnhaus, M. von 2088
 Tsosie, V. 3722
 Tsotsi, E. 1416
 Tsuchiya, K. 2716

- Tsuchiya, T. 2368
 Tsuchiyama, H. 1459
 Tsuda, S. 413, 415, 786
 Tsuda, T. 801, 6257
 Tsukamoto, M. 100, 877
 Tsunoda, T. 5947
 Tsurumachi, K. 5963, 5969
 Tsyndrenko, A. Ya. 1149
 Tu, S. C. 3758
 Tucker, C. A. 2520
 Tucker, C. J. 3924
 Tucker, J. S. 4121
 Tucker, S. 274
 Tugendhaft, N. 4288
 Tugmon, C. R. 6009
 Tuinman, C. P. 6286
 Tuinstra, L. G. M. T. 6305
 Tuivaga, J. 3949
 Tukei, P. M. 338, 2701
 Tulasi, S. J. 2788
 Tullis, A. 47, 468
 Tully, J. G. 2000-2001, 2265, 2269, 2357
 Tumlinson, J. H. 3201
 Tumrasvin, W. 100, 4063
 Tumurov, G. L. 824, 1739
 Tun Lin, W. 531, 876, 3942
 Tungpradubkul, S. 3972
 Tunon de Lara, J. M. 2646, 2648
 Tupe, C. D. 2884
 Turberg, A. 5741
 Turell, M. J. 2448, 4524
 Turillazzi, S. 4094, 5824, 5828
 Turing, J. D. 2555
 Turmel, J. F. 953
 Turner, B. 1482, 4582
 Turner, E. C., Jr. 4090
 Turner, K. J. 5959
 Turner, L. W. 6234
 Turner, R. T. 1085
 Turner, V. M. 1629
 Tursman, D. 3258
 Tutter, I. 4160
 Twentyman, O. P. 2740
 Tyagi, P. K. 5041
 Tyler, R. D. 1042
 Tyler, W. B. 5763
 Tyndale-Biscoe, M. 2961
 Tying, S. K. 5992
 Tyson, H. 6038
 Tzygvintzev, P. N. 2377
 Úbeda, J. M. 1124-1125, 1145
 Uchacz, S. 5993
 Uchida, A. 3615
 Uchida, T. 3718, 6133
 Uchida, T. A. 3525, 3552-3553
 Uchikawa, K. 666-667, 3529, 3578
 Uchiyama, T. 6133
 Ueno, R. 393
 Ueno, S. 3595
 Uetz, G. W. 6011
 Uhaa, I. J. 3709
 Uhari, M. 3158
 Uhlenbruck, G. 3837
 Uhlir, J. 1552, 3085
 Uhr, G. 59
 Uilenberg, G. 1504, 1604, 2249, 3725, 4780
 UK, Biological Control Systems Ltd, Pontypridd 1230
 UK, Consumer's Association 4778
 UK, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine 4853-4854, 5458-5459
 UK, Overseas Development Administration and University of Bristol 4558-4560, 4563
 Ukai, S. 760
 Ukhanov, K. Yu. 152, 1792
 Ul-Din-Khan, M. 3623
 Ulaganathan, V. 3081
 Ullrich, J. 60
 Umeda, K. 2777, 3268
 Umeh, R. 2938
 Umehara, T. 2645
 Umetsu, K. 2578
 Umino, T. 3955
 Umoh, J. U. 1591
 Umnunabuik, A. C. 478
 Undeen, A. H. 1225, 4770
 Underwood, J. E. 1327-1328
 Undeutsch, L. 3217
 Ung, B. Amg- 3322
 Ungchusak, K. 2217
 Unger, S. W. 4081
 United Nations Environment Programme 2799
 Unnasch, T. R. 1991, 4551
 Unni, L. K. 4838
 Upendra, H. A. 5267
 Uppal, R. P. 4800
 Upton, S. J. 4669, 5252
 Urawa, S. 4698
 Urban, C. 6120
 Urbanek, R. 1473, 3008, 4613
 Urdaneta, I. 135, 544
 Urdaneta, R. 135, 544
 Uren, M. F. 4205, 4212, 4217, 4344
 Urmil, A. C. 1933, 4904
 Urwin, R. 1361
 USA, American Academy of Pediatrics, Committee on Infectious Diseases 3152
 USA, Utah Mosquito Abatement Association 4947
 Usherwood, P. N. R. 383-384, 395, 5850
 Ushio, H. 5891
 Usmany, M. 1643
 Usova, Z. V. 5128
 Uspensky, I. 5887
 Usui, M. 5948
 Utsalo, S. J. 2051
 Uvarov, I. P. 756, 2751
 Uziel, A. 2757
 Vaca-Marin, M. A. 90
 Vacheron, M. J. 6200
 Vaidhye, N. K. 3644
 Vaidya, R. G. 2425
 Vaidyanathan, P. 3093
 Vailes, L. D. 5488
 Vaillant, F. 3472, 3849
 Vaillant, L. 6166
 Vaisui, L. 3327
 Vajpayee, A. 4719
 Vakhrusheva, Z. P. 2623
 Valadares, M. C. C. 5376
 Valchev, V. 3649
 Valderas, J. 3902
 Valderas G., J. 4392
 Valdés, G. 230
 Valdés, L. 4239
 Valdéz, M. 4239
 Vale, J. A. 6294
 Vale, T. G. 1371, 3353, 4237
 Valembois, P. 3837
 Valencia, L. B. 4293
 Valencia, V. 1148
 Valente, A. C. N. 1166
 Valladares, L. F. 5753
 Vallesi, A. 2749
 Vallillo, G. 2226
 Van Aken, D. 5981
 Van Ark, H. 282, 1065-1066
 Van As, J. G. 705, 1157, 1169, 4702
 Van Audenhove, K. 5362
 Van Belkum, A. 5634
 Van Bever, H. P. 4151, 5931
 Van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H. 305
 Van Buskirk, J. 1051, 3025
 Van de Wiel, P. A. 3725
 Van den Berg, M. 5950
 Van den End, E. J. 1643
 Van der Baan, S. 750
 Van der Brempt, X. 4148, 5936
 Van der Goes van Naters, W. M. 2949
 Van der Hammen, H. 2630-2631
 Van der Hoff, G. R. 6309
 Van der Linden, P. W. G. 2590
 Van der Linden, S. 357, 4730
 Van der Merwe, C. A. 283
 Van der Rhee, H. J. 686
 Van der Vliet, W. 237
 Van der Vloedt, A. M. V. 4057
 Van der Weyden, M. B. 752
 Van der Wiel, H. J. 2321
 Van der Zwan, J. C. 2590
 Van Dijk, A. A. 1586
 Van Dorsselaer, A. 188
 Van Driesche, R. G. 1295
 Van Durme, P. 3684
 Van Essen, F. 4473-4474
 Van Gas, L. 3162-3163
 Van Gemert, G. J. A. 91
 Van Gerwen, A. C. M. 2975
 Van Haaster, C. M. Clerx- 4726
 Van Hage-Hamsten, M. 673, 3076, 4144, 4152, 5961
 Van Handel, E. 4487
 Van Harten, A. 5648
 Van Hateren, J. H. 3432
 Van Hecke, E. 3447
 Van Hecke, P. 5218
 Van Helden, H. P. M. 2321
 Van Impe, G. 4141
 Van Lenteren, J. C. 3201
 Van Lier, F. L. J. 1643
 Van Lookeren Campagne, J. G. 5932
 Van Marle, J. 5851
 Van Metre, T. E., Jr. 6187
 Van Oortmarssen, G. J. 4547, 4552, 5126
 Van Praag, M. C. G. 305
 Van Regenmortel, M. 3121
 Van Rietschoten, J. 226
 Van Schaik, N. 6328
 Van Schalkwyk, P. C. 3530
 Van Sittert, N. J. 6284
 Van Sprang, P. 5420
 Van Staey, A. 5511
 Van Steveninck, R. R. de Ruyter 1285
 Van Straalen, N. M. 5442
 Van Veen, M. 3823
 Van Waerebeke, D. 3193
 Van Weeren-Kramer, J. 3510, 5851
 Van Zoonen, P. 6309
 Van Zyl, J. M. 1094, 1102, 1495, 3561
 Vanaja, G. 6030
 Vanamail, P. 5053
 Vandana 5578
 Vander Meer, R. K. 1476, 2594, 5845, 6335
 Vanderploeg, H. A. 4354
 Vandervelde, E. M. 2863
 VandeWoude, S. 1589, 5332
 Vaněk, Z. 380
 Vanin, S. A. 620
 Van't Hof, W. 5950
 Varejão, J. B. M. 5653
 Varga, A. Kis- 1430
 Vargas, J. G. Palacios- 3265
 Vargas C., J. 3400
 Vargas-Terán, M. 4055
 Vargas V., M. 3400, 3630, 5964
 Varghese, T. 3489
 Vargo, E. L. 1044, 5223, 5229
 Varma, M. G. R. 273, 5888
 Varma, M. N. 1706
 Varma, T. R. 403
 Várnagy, L. 4816
 Várnagy, L. E. 3786, 4795
 Vartapetov, L. G. 67
 Vasantha, K. 909
 Vasconcelos, A. W. 548, 3922
 Vasconcelos, P. F. C. 1970, 2887, 3668, 4184, 4208
 Vasconcelos, S. M. 3850
 Vasilenko, Z. E. 3059
 Vasil'eva, I. S. 661, 2737
 Vaske, D. 157
 Vasquez, C. 6186
 Vasquez, L. 927
 Vasquez, O. 6210
 Vassart, M. 1815
 Vassilev, T. 3649
 Vasuki, V. 1365, 5415, 5577
 Vaughan, J. A. 1370, 1960
 Vaz, A. H. 2
 Vazeille-Falcoz, M. C. 2914
 Vázquez, S. 711, 1180
 Vázquez Ramudo, S. 1195
 Veal, D. A. 3019
 Vedmed', A. I. 1655
 Veen, M. van 3823
 Vega, B. J. 2218
 Vega, F. E. 1305
 Vega, J. M. 635
 Vega, R. de la 1073, 1113, 1115-1116, 5261
 Vega y Murguía, C. A. 2625
 Velasco, J. 5525
 Velasco-Negueruela, A. 2292
 Velayudhan, R. 1936
 Velez, A. Casta- 4201
 Velez, V. 6140
 Velimirovic, B. 736
 Velpandi, A. 4878
 Venegas, J. 6186
 Venema, V. J. 3612
 Venkat, K. 2381
 Venkatakrishna-Bhatt, H. 1700, 6028
 Venkataraman, K. 1938
 Venkatesan, P. 1943
 Venkateshappa, T. 5289
 Venkateshwarlu, P. 4806
 Venter, E. H. 1586
 Venter, G. J. 134, 3380
 Venter, J. C. 1453
 Venugopal, K. 5341
 Venugopalan, V. K. 3780
 Vera, M. 1222
 Verachttert, B. 173
 Verani, P. 3656
 Vereta, L. A. 2138, 2709
 Verghese, T. 3374, 6072
 Verginassi, T. G. 2932
 Vergoten, G. 5953
 Verhaert, P. D. E. M. 40
 Verhave, J. P. 872
 Verhulst, A. 3455
 Verissimo, C. 655
 Verma, A. 52, 2394
 Verma, A. K. 1016
 Verma, D. K. 1735, 3787, 3806, 5425
 Verma, H. K. 5276
 Verma, I. C. 6102
 Verma, P. K. 1698
 Verma, S. P. 2308, 4181, 4800
 Vermeulen, N. P. E. 686
 Vernon, P. 1298
 Verschoor, J. A. 1500
 Verstraeten, C. 1820, 2069
 Vertongen, F. 3075
 Vervloet, D. 2389, 3597, 4148, 4289, 4679, 5936, 5955, 5971
 Verwey, P. J. 781
 Vesley, W. L. 5541
 Vessels, K. 3995
 Vet, L. E. M. 3011, 3201
 Veterinary Technician 6237
 Vetró, G. 6289
 Vey, A. 1652
 Vianna Ferraz, M. 593
 Vianna Martins, A. 832
 Vicherat, L. 3598
 Victor, T. J. 1938
 Vidal, M. Fresneda 504, 509, 561, 885
 Videau, B. 2772
 Vidor, E. 2227, 2728
 Vidrine, M. F. 2154
 Viens, P. 1764
 Vignau, M. L. 205
 Vigo Noya, M. J. 5924
 Vijaya Kumari, K. 6030
 Vijayakumar, E. 3621
 Vijayalakshmi, G. 403
 Vijayalakshmi, K. 3090
 Vijayan, V. A. 5596
 Vijayaraghavan, R. 425, 3788
 Vijayasarithi, S. K. 3449
 Vijverberg, J. 6053
 Vilanova, E. 1719
 Vilar, M. L. L. 680
 Vilekar, N. R. 5576
 Viljoen, G. J. 1586
 Viljoen, H. W. 250
 Villa, J. D. 227
 Villanueva, A. 2585, 4610
 Villanueva, F. Reyes- 917
 Villar, B. F. 3692

- ilar, M. J. Silva 481
 illareal, A. 2218
 illarroel, F. 3610
 illasboa, F. 1222
 illaseca, P. 1396
 ille, G. 1223
 illejoubert, C. 1026
 ileneuve, A. 2164
 illiers, I. L. de 2260
 iña, C. B. de la 6267
 ñabal, A. E. 264, 3030
 inós, J. 5469
 inson, B. S. 5228
 inson, S. B. 1478, 2595
 inutha, C. 5210, 5829
 iolante, F. S. 5432
 iraktamath, C. A. 2352-2353
 irga, A. 5354
 irgens, D. 2859
 irus Information Exchange
 Newsletter for South-East
 Asia and the Western Pacific
 716, 1178
 isa, K. 5978
 isconti, L. 6123
 ishwakarma, R. A. 1882
 isvalingam, M. 5414
 ital Brazil, O. 691
 itale, G. 3153
 itale, G. I. 470
 itanov, T. 3649
 itorović, S. L. 2311
 iviani, V. 3004
 iadimirtseva, E. A. 536
 iadychenskaya, N. S. 72
 lak, J. M. 1643
 lasuk, G. P. 249
 lček, M. 6073
 liegenthart, J. F. G. 228
 liet, W. van der 237
 loedt, A. M. V. van der 4057
 ogel, A. 2959
 ogel, G. N. 5904
 oges, S. F. 1425
 ogt, W. G. 2961, 2979
 oisin, J. F. 1298
 oit, R. 313, 2181
 ojinović, V. D. 2311
 olf, P. 2404, 5512, 5514, 5710
 olkmann, A. 1821
 olkmann, R. A. 5283
 olkovoy, K. I. 3699
 oll, W. 2181
 ollrath, F. 1558
 olrath, S. 5361
 oltolini, S. 2165
 oltsit, O. V. 2141, 3058
 on Philipsborn, A. 159
 on Tschirnhaus, M. 2088
 orms-Le Morvan, J. 2914
 orndam, V. 3655
 oronin, V. N. 4771
 os, A. J. de 1530
 os, H. 305
 os, T. de 1709
 os, V. de 251, 1014
 ose, F. 4000
 oshell, J. R., Jr. 12, 2517
 osilite, B. S. 1656-1658
 orahimis, S. 5245
 oranjac, A. 3139
 orba, Z. 3866
 u, L. N. 5176
 un, Y. S. 81, 118
 undla, W. R. M. 5906
 uocolo, T. 2978, 4064
 uust, J. 6143
 yas-Patel, N. 5643
 yszenski-Moher, D. L. 1136
 ythilingam, I. 5049
 aag, D. M. 1620
 aal, D. T. de 1123, 3539,
 5919
 Wacker, R. R. 3071
 Wacker, T. L. 4622
 Wada, M. Y. 5221
 Wada, Y. 867, 2644, 3376
 Wadajkar, S. V. 3608
 Wade, J. 4476
 Wadleigh, R. W. 1323, 1846,
 2391
 Waerebeke, D. van 3193
 Wafford, K. A. 2773
 Wagatch, J. N. 932
 Wägele, J. W. 1159
 Wageman, R. 1134
 Wagh, S. B. 6261
 Waghela, S. 1508
 Waghela, S. D. 3737, 5897
 Waghray, S. 4820
 Wagland, B. M. 1437
 Wagner, A. G. 2000-2001, 2265
 Wagner, G. 240, 4852
 Wagner, G. G. 2620, 5908
 Wagner, R. M. 30, 472, 2963,
 3870
 Wagner, S. A. 915
 Wagner, T. L. 3835
 Wagstaff, K. H. 5301, 5542
 Wahab, S. M. Abdel 4783
 Wahl, G. 1400, 1968, 5659
 Wahlberg, J. M. 4247-4248
 Wahn, U. 5934, 5975
 Wai, Y. Y. 4188
 Wakamiya, T. 693
 Wakelin, D. 6220
 Wakely, P. E., Jr. 1616
 Wakhlu, I. 6066
 Waladde, S. M. 271
 Waldbauer, G. P. 1788
 Waldrup, K. A. 5908
 Walger, P. 2095
 Walker, C. H. 2791-2792
 Walker, D. H. 364, 3137, 3143,
 6133
 Walker, D. J. 1444
 Walker, D. W. 3696
 Walker, E. D. 915, 957
 Walker, J. B. 1510
 Walker, K. H. 4215
 Walker, P. J. 4213, 4256
 Wall, D. T. de 2739
 Wall, R. 145, 4068, 4577, 4581,
 5701
 Wallace, J. B. 814, 5724
 Wallace, M. A. 634
 Wallbanks, K. R. 1409, 2007,
 2016
 Wallberg, C. 3714
 Waller, J. 1390
 Waller, R. D. 993
 Wallich, R. 345, 354, 1601-
 1602
 Walliker, D. 1962
 Walls, M. 4080
 Walsh, J. D. 5305
 Walter, G. 2088
 Walter, T. M. 3750
 Walters, L. L. 964, 3389
 Walton, B. C. 1985
 Walton, T. E. 4218
 Walton, W. E. 4965
 Wan, X. S. 2099
 Wan, Z. J. 4264
 Wan, Z. M. 5274
 Wanderley, D. M. V. 3297
 Wang, D. K. 4507
 Wang, D. Q. 2157-2158, 2160,
 2415
 Wang, D. Y. 4206
 Wang, G. H. 3196
 Wang, G. T. 3454
 Wang, H. 2166, 5870
 Wang, J. C. 2994
 Wang, J. Y. 163
 Wang, K. E. 4296
 Wang, L. L. 2158
 Wang, M. 3128
 Wang, M. F. 2041
 Wang, M. W. 2285
 Wang, P. F. 3718
 Wang, S. D. 2994
 Wang, S. R. 2414
 Wang, S. Y. 1595
 Wang, W. J. 3108
 Wang, W. L. 4507
 Wang, X. M. 1480
 Wang, X. Z. 3342
 Wang, Y. 2290
 Wang, Z. G. 5379
 Wang, Z. J. 5870
 Wang, Z. L. 4506
 Wang, Z. M. 2003-2004, 2519
 Wang, Z. W. 3661
 Wang, Z. X. 4589
 Wanida, S. 4714
 Wanniarachchi, P. 3957
 Wanninayaka, P. 4402
 Wansit, R. 5166
 Waples, R. S. 968
 Warburg, A. 1893, 1976, 1979,
 2508, 4016
 Warburg, M. R. 4166
 Ward, A. J. I. 232
 Ward, D. 5284
 Ward, G. B. 19
 Ward, G. B., Jr. 3248
 Ward, G. W., Jr. 3171
 Ward, J. V. 6322
 Ward, L. D. 5949
 Ward, P. I. 4037, 5673
 Ward, R. D. 542, 548, 2931,
 4017, 4521, 5110
 Wardhaugh, K. G. 1441, 2574
 Wargo, M. J. 4399, 4603
 Waring, R. B. 5312
 Waringer, J. A. 5855
 Wariru, B. N. 4260
 Warkentin, R. W. 4612, 4971,
 5195
 Warland, D. 1285
 Warner, J. A. 2646
 Warner, J. O. 2642, 2646-2648
 Warner, S. A. 1226
 Warner, W. B. 5185
 Barnes, M. L. 4562, 4578-4579
 Waron, M. 233
 Warrant, E. J. 6-7
 Warren, A. 3371, 4499
 Warren, A. M. 5615
 Warren, G. L. 4605
 Warren, G. W. 3752
 Warren, K. S. 1754
 Warthen, J. D., Jr. 2857, 5070
 Warwick, W. F. 4594, 5172
 Warzecha, A. K. 4039
 Wasbauer, J. S. 5225
 Washburn, J. O. 1377, 2495,
 4451, 4967-4968, 4977
 Washino, R. K. 904, 2450,
 4964, 4976
 Washio, H. 26, 3862
 Wasmoen, T. L. 6180-6181
 Wasserman, S. S. 2527
 Wasserstein, R. L. 5937
 Wassink, L. A. 3737
 Watala, C. 224
 Watanabe, K. 723
 Watanabe, M. 2717, 3326, 3437
 Watanabe, N. 5891
 Waters, K. C. 5359
 Waters, L. C. 377
 Watkins, R. A. 5911
 Watson, A. P. 2301
 Watson, C. L. 4939
 Watson, D. A. 5402
 Watson, D. W. 567, 2089
 Watson, H. K. 4153
 Watson, J. A. L. 4340
 Watt, D. D. 4171-4172
 Wattal, B. L. 125
 Watterson, A. 443, 6295
 Watts, D. M. 3654
 Watts, S. J. 2192
 Wauthy, G. 4141
 Wax, R. G. 4306
 Waxman, L. 249
 Wcislo, W. T. 5180
 Weathersbee, A. A., III 907,
 2444, 2494, 4482
 Weaver, R. E. 6145
 Weaver, R. J. 1826
 Weaver, S. C. 2220, 3388
 Weaver, T. L. 6147
 Webb, D. P. 1431
 Webb, D. W. 4412
 Webb, J. D. 916, 2400
 Webb, J. P. 4954, 4958
 Webb, J. P., Jr. 4466, 4654,
 4659, 4672, 5299, 5307
 Webb, R. A. 6005
 Webb, S. G. 4261
 Webber, L. A. 4474
 Webber, R. A. 1668
 Webber, T. 6146
 Weber, A. 2711, 5975
 Weber, A. K. 5934
 Weber, R. G. 4891, 4986, 5018,
 5034-5035
 Weber, R. M. 4986
 Weber, W. 1033
 Webley, M. 362
 Wechsler, S. J. 2505
 Weckström, M. 190, 2058
 Wedberg, W. C. 4145
 Wedderburn, P. A. 5239
 Weeke, B. 749, 4676-4677
 Weeks, F. 5721
 Weeks, K. E. 3690
 Weeren-Kramer, J. van 3510,
 5851
 Wei, B. 5689
 Wei, B. S. 5689
 Wei, D. X. 4841
 Wei, J. C. 2507
 Wei, L. M. 3420
 Wei, Y. Y. 4187
 Weigt, L. A. 1029
 Weil, L. 823
 Weiland, O. 5316
 Weimers, M. A. 4186
 Weinberger, P. 2297
 Weiner, D. B. 1201, 4277
 Weiner, J. 643
 Weinstein, P. 4567, 6104
 Weinzierl, R. A. 4040
 Weir, R. C. 2705
 Weir, W. R. C. 1212
 Weisburg, W. 3760
 Weiser, J. 2273, 2755, 3329,
 5606
 Weismann, P. 3524
 Weiss, A. T. 6040-6041
 Weiss, H. 394
 Weiss, W. 5644
 Weitzman, G. L. 5330
 Weizman, Z. 6022
 Welburn, S. C. 996
 Welch, D. A. 5909
 Welch, J. B. 2064-2065, 2544
 Welch, K. A. 2409
 Welch, K. J. 2184
 Wellbrock, M. 3073
 Weller, G. L. 2059
 Weller, J. P. 3223
 Weller, S. C. 3354
 Wellington, J. R. 2170
 Wells, D. 6060
 Wells, D. E. 4330
 Wells, J. D. 4069
 Wells, M. A. 382, 2917
 Wells, P. J. 1371
 Welsch, U. 4160
 Welsh, J. 6134
 Welu, M. 4564, 4660
 Wen, C. M. 5761
 Wen, L. N. 5274
 Wenk, P. 1635
 Wenzel, J. W. 5209, 5212
 Wenzel, R. P. 6152
 Wernau, W. C. 4306
 Werner, G. 2781, 3035, 3084,
 4924
 Werner, K. 4924
 Werner, R. Brack- 4175
 Werner, T. 4175
 Werninghaus, G. Schultze- 670
 Werno, J. 5762
 Werren, J. H. 3760
 Werthmann, I. 5975
 Wery, M. 4417
 Weske, B. 594
 Wesonga, D. 4129
 Wesonga, D. F. 146
 Wessing, A. 5182
 Wesson, D. M. 4413
 West, D. P. 2405
 West, S. 3139, 3681, 3735,
 4740, 6140
 West, S. K. 1629
 Westaway, E. G. 4189, 6086
 Weulersse, J. Casevitz- 1045
 Weyden, M. B. van der 752
 Weyer, A. 5951

- Wharton, G. W. 2813, 6339
 Wharton, R. H. 1927
 Wheeler, C. M. 3559
 Wheeler, D. E. 5848
 Wheeler, G. Don- 5494
 Wheeler, T. A. 1849
 Wheelock, G. D. 4049, 5466
 Whelan, P. 3935
 Whetstone, T. M. 3050
 Whitaker, J. O., Jr. 688, 1063, 4382, 6002-6003
 Whitaker-Dowling, P. A. 6093
 Whitcomb, R. F. 2000-2001, 2265, 2269, 2357
 White, D. 4867
 White, D. H. 3731
 White, D. J. 4271
 White, J. D. 1683
 White, J. R. 4225
 White, K. W. 6177
 White, S. C. 1525
 Whitehead, A. T. 198, 2055
 Whitehead, P. F. 4088, 4095
 Whitehead, W. E. 784
 Whiteley, H. E. 861
 Whiteley, H. R. 4765
 Whiteoak, R. J. 5443
 Whitesell, D. B. 5410
 Whitesell, K. G. 5410
 Whitfield, P. J. 3101
 Whiting, M. F. 5232
 Whitmore, R. C. 3807
 Whitworth, T. L. 826
 Wichstrøm, R. 3221
 Wicht, M. C., Jr. 1129
 Wickham, J. 1774
 Wickham, J. C. 1766, 1769
 Wickman, M. 2171
 Widnell, C. C. 6093
 Wieboldt, R. C. 3815
 Wiederstein, H. 390
 Wiegand, M. M. 2976
 Wiegand, H. 177, 594, 3429
 Wiel, H. J. van der 2321
 Wiel, P. A. van de 3725
 Wiend, F. M. 4572
 Wierenga, E. A. 3170
 Wierenga, J. M. 5
 Wieser-Schimpf, L. 971
 Wiggins, G. B. 4346
 Wigglesworth, V. B. 4347
 Wigington, J. G. 4011-4012
 Wigle, D. T. 6288
 Wikerhauser, T. 2053
 Wikstrand, E. M. 1795
 Wilde, H. 4275
 Wiles, R. 5730
 Wiley, M. J. 4605
 Wilhoit, L. R. 2098, 3419, 4042
 Wilke, C. J. 5909
 Wilkerson, R. C. 2424, 2453
 Wilkes, T. J. 111-112, 1349
 Wilkie, I. 6300
 Wilkins, H. A. 5091
 Wilkins, K. 6288
 Wilkins, R. M. 2335
 Wilkinson, F. C. 3284
 Willadsen, P. 1105, 3511, 4301, 4643
 Willcox, H. P. F. 5519
 Willers, J. L. 3835
 Willet, L. B. 1694
 Willett, K. L. 1694
 Willey, M. 951
 Willey, M. S. 1378
 Williams, B. A. 1708-1709
 Williams, B. G. 3411
 Williams, C. L. 4280
 Williams, D. C. 943, 5388
 Williams, D. D. 4845
 Williams, D. F. 2594
 Williams, E. J. 2136, 3530-3532, 3563
 Williams, F. M. 1246-1247
 Williams, G. C. 208
 Williams, H. 2210
 Williams, J. 1777
 Williams, J. F. 3744, 5363
 Williams, J. P. 2120
 Williams, L. A., Jr. 5550
 Williams, M. A. 2597
 Williams, N. G. 2474
 Williams, P. 543, 547, 4526
 Williams, P. J. 1032
 Williams, R. E. 1427, 4640, 4850
 Williams, R. J. P. 1558
 Williams, S. 4894
 Williams, T. 986, 2516
 Williams, W. V. 1201, 4277
 Willig, M. R. 66
 Willmer, P. G. 5808
 Wills, M. R. 6079
 Wilske, B. 735, 3716
 Wilson, A. 5132
 Wilson, D. C. 320, 4692
 Wilson, D. S. 3483
 Wilson, E. O. 2336
 Wilson, G. R. 3178
 Wilson, J. 5685
 Wilson, J. D. 1381
 Wilson, J. L. 2154
 Wilson, K. H. 6136-6137
 Wilson, M. D. 4539
 Wilson, M. J. 3102
 Wilson, M. L. 5901
 Wilson, N. 852, 1063, 2411
 Wilson, N. A. 4669
 Wilson, W. C. 973, 2505
 Wilson, W. G. 4883
 Wimberger, P. H. 3262
 Wimmer, Z. 3866
 Winch, P. 1954, 3946
 Winch, P. J. 5066
 Windberg, L. A. 1209
 Wingstrand, K. G. 3117
 Winkler, H. H. 2722, 3688, 3698, 6118
 Winnicka, A. 2327
 Winston, M. L. 2802, 5782, 6325
 Winter, C. E. 4597
 Winter-Muram, H. T. 6174
 Winterton, D. W. 5544
 Wirén, A. 673
 Wirth, D. F. 4551
 Wirth, W. W. 2503-2504, 2925, 2929, 4516, 5103
 Wirtz, H. P. 1996, 2947, 3398
 Wirtz, R. A. 534, 914, 938, 943, 1895, 2491, 5089
 Wise, D. J. 6147
 Wise, R. A. 2196
 Wiselka, M. J. 1348
 Wislocki, P. G. 4793
 Wiśniewski, J. R. 1797
 Wisnivesky-Colli, C. 2408, 3307, 4918
 Wisseman, C. L., Jr. 3708
 Witaliński, W. 2639, 3574
 Witzak, J. 5726
 Withers, P. 3472
 Witkiewicz, Z. 4360
 Witkowski, J. A. 3604
 Witt-Sepulveda, G. de 2188
 Witten, J. L. 3869
 Wixley, R. A. J. 2780
 Woese, C. R. 3760
 Wolda, H. 4066
 Woldehiwet, Z. 1605, 2241
 Wolf, M. 3223
 Wolf, Yu. I. 3647
 Wolfe, A. D. 2322
 Wolfe, R. J. 5394-5395
 Wolfner, M. F. 1650
 Wolfrum, U. 1781, 1793-1794
 Wolsky, A. 4865
 Wolsky, M. de Issekutz 4865
 Woltering, D. M. 1028
 Womeldorf, D. J. 4938
 Wong, A. G. 2
 Wong, C. C. 418
 Wong, K. C. 3842
 Wong, M. L. 4295
 Wong, M. P. 4837
 Wongkatiyakul, S. 3322
 Woo, I. C. 1057
 Woo, J. H. 351
 Woo, P. T. K. 3107
 Woo, W. S. 6101
 Wood, A. 4309
 Wood, A. R. 2030
 Wood, R. J. 4404
 Wood, R. W. 191
 Wood, S. J. 2778
 Woodcock, A. 2641, 2652
 Woodford, J. D. 4636, 4750
 Woodhead, A. P. 1832
 Woodring, J. L. 5628
 Woodrow, J. E. 1731
 Woodruff, J. 4408
 Woods, M. E. 1262
 Woods, P. E. 1029
 Woodward, D. L. 4956
 Woodward, T. M. 5630
 Woody, J. 338
 Woody, J. N. 2701
 Woolcock, A. J. 3601
 Woolf, A. 4263
 Woolf, A. 6282
 Work, T. H. 4955
 Work, T. M. 970
 World Health Organization 1264, 2333, 2799, 3172, 3771, 3827
 Wormald, M. R. 1032
 Wormser, G. P. 6111
 Worner, S. P. 3212
 Wosene, A. 2987
 Wotton, R. S. 4353, 4355, 4847
 Wouters, G. 278, 1067
 Wouts, W. M. 1649, 3194, 3197
 Wozniak, E. J. 1352
 Wrenn, W. J. 688
 Wright, A. D. 3734
 Wright, A. E. 3916, 3919
 Wright, D. J. M. 3160
 Wright, I. 4643
 Wright, J. C. 1084
 Wright, J. E. 3765
 Wright, K. E. 1198
 Wright, L. G. 694
 Wright, M. S. 1004
 Wright, P. 2281
 Wright, P. J. 6101
 Wright, R. E. 3321
 Wright, S. A. 5357
 Wright, V. L. 3013
 Wu, D. S. 2066
 Wu, D. W. 3258
 Wu, H. X. 5274
 Wu, J. C. 1303
 Wu, N. 911
 Wu, S. J. L. 33
 Wu, S. S. 4264
 Wu, W. L. 873
 Wu, W. Z. 1872
 Wu, X. M. 1103
 Wu, Y. C. 4187-4188
 Wu, Y. L. 873
 Wu, Y. Q. 433-434
 Wu, Z. C. 4264
 Wunderli, W. 3682
 Würzler, F. E. 6328
 Wurgler, J. 1213
 Wurster, U. 6165
 Wüthrich, B. 3008
 Wuttig, U. 4368
 Wyatt, G. R. 2362
 Wyatt, T. D. 3867
 Wypych, J. 5772
 Wyss, P. A. 423
 Xi, L. 3758
 Xia, H. B. 3718
 Xian, F. S. 6232
 Xiao, W. Z. 4265
 Xiao, X. L. 3802
 Xiao, Y. 911
 Xie, M. Q. 5274
 Xie, Q. C. 3629
 Xie, X. C. 3658
 Xu, D. H. 4264
 Xu, J. F. 4283
 Xu, J. J. 1921
 Xu, J. L. 6214
 Xu, J. M. 3759
 Xu, K. 3614
 Xu, L. 3258
 Xu, Q. F. 1653
 Xu, R. X. 4507
 Xu, S. B. 3956, 4429
 Xu, T. S. 5645
 Xu, Y. 3228
 Xue, C. 1948
 Xue, J. M. 1971
 Xue, R. D. 179
 Xue, W. Q. 2040-2041, 2067
 Yabe, T. 2716
 Yacnambe, M. 558
 Yacnambe, S. 555
 Yadav, M. 4241
 Yadav, R. S. 5623
 Yadava, K. P. 3537
 Yadava, R. L. 1934, 4822, 6219, 6236
 Yadava, S. S. 4801
 Yaegel-Souffront, T. 5008
 Yaemsiri, C. 3655
 Yagasaki, O. 475
 Yago, K. 1585
 Yaguchi, M. K. 2860
 Yahaya, A. M. 875
 Yakimenko, V. V. 1296, 2143, 3060
 Yakubovich, V. Ya. 1965
 Yakushiji, T. 5437
 Yamada, M. 2421, 5871
 Yamada, T. 215
 Yamagishi, H. 1585
 Yamagiwa, J. 460
 Yamaguchi, I. 6273
 Yamaguti, N. 242, 3523
 Yamamoto, S. 2716, 3713, 6153
 Yamamoto, Y. I. 4528
 Yamamura, K. 1812
 Yamasaki, H. 1222
 Yamashita, E. 415
 Yamashita, N. 3405-3406, 3478
 Yamashita, T. 2578
 Yamauchi, F. 431
 Yameogo, L. 3798
 Yan, Q. Y. 1981
 Yan, X. 911
 Yanagihara, N. 347
 Yanagihara, Y. 3717, 3719, 5893
 Yang, B. J. 4283
 Yang, C. M. 492
 Yang, D. R. 2097
 Yang, H. Y. 4187-4188, 4265
 Yang, J. T. 2291
 Yang, K. H. 5608
 Yang, P. 2274
 Yang, P. C. 4802
 Yang, P. S. 3842
 Yang, X. Y. 5870
 Yang, Y. S. 3956, 4429
 Yang, Y. X. 2097
 Yang, Y. Y. 5337
 Yang, Z. J. 2433
 Yang, Z. S. 1981
 Yang, Z. Z. 1949
 Yangari, G. 1416
 Yano, K. 878, 881, 965, 2919, 3476
 Yano, T. 3268, 3885
 Yano, Y. 3553, 5872
 Yao, C. S. 106
 Yao, L. 2331
 Yao, P. P. 433, 438
 Yap, H. H. 82, 98, 114, 116, 119, 875, 1229, 2490
 Yarbrough, L. 3994
 Yarbrough, G. K. 684
 Yarotsky, L. S. 4844
 Yasmeen, R. 2788
 Yasothornsrikul, S. 963, 3972
 Yastrebtsov, A. V. 4139
 Yasuda, Y. 3570, 3572
 Yasuhara, T. 644
 Yasui, K. 6096
 Yasukevich, V. V. 4510
 Yasuno, H. 5871
 Yasuno, M. 213, 809
 Yasyukevich, V. V. 72, 2923
 Yates, M. 5632
 Yates, M. M. 4949
 Yates, V. M. 2637
 Yathiraj, S. 5267
 Ye, B. H. 5054
 Ye, S. T. 5761
 Yeaman, M. R. 1626
 Yegen, B. C. 3012, 3497
 Yeh, C. C. 76

- ellamma, K. 3272
 eneneh, H. 1988
 eoman, G. H. 1506
 eon, K. N. 6195
 ergolkar, P. N. 6076
 eruham, I. 2177, 2538
 ession, N. J. 6311-6312
 eung, J. M. 417
 i, B. L. 1918
 i, R. Y. 4264
 ilma, J. M. 1449
 ilmaz, H. 5917
 in, C. M. 184, 2050, 2070
 ip, Y. L. 3174
 ocum, G. D. 176
 oder, J. A. 1447, 5164
 oder, K. M. 2865
 okohari, F. 471
 okoyama, K. 1459-1460, 2091
 oksan, S. 4196
 onemura, M. 4073
 ong, T. S. 4381
 onkosky, D. 5991
 oon, C. S. 350, 352, 365
 oon, I. B. 4358, 5661, 5664
 oon, S. Y. 351
 oon, Y. H. 6195
 ordanov, M. 608
 oshida, H. 3572
 oshida, I. 760
 oshida, K. 431
 oshida, S. 5437
 oshida, Y. 2716, 6129, 6153
 oshii, M. 5081
 oshikoshi, K. 4177
 oshimura, A. 3595
 oshinari, N. H. 2230
 oulden, L. 1473
 oun, O. 1746
 oun, A. M. 4097
 oun, A. S. 1529, 4129, 4747,
 4755, 5257
 oun, D. G. 3393
 oun, D. K. 2580
 oun, E. 305
 oun, J. H. 2383
 oun, J. Nyhof- 62
 oun, L. J. 2383
 oun, P. E. 4017
 oun, P. R. 4195
 oun, S. 5140
 oun, T. L. 1662
 oun, V. L. 697
 oun, J. S. 6093
 ousif, Y. A. 1547, 1848
 oussef, F. G. 2511
 ouston, A. A. 3181, 5367
 owell, C. A. 4281
 ssel, H. 740
 u, C. H. 5610
 u, E. X. 4264
 u, H. S. 1923, 5608, 6195
 u, X. 4367
 u, X. J. 3696
 u, Y. 1945, 5761
 u, Y. M. 3751
 u, Y. X. 723, 1972, 5645
 uill, T. M. 4218
 umoto, T. 460
 ung, A. P. 4735
 ung, J. W. 5770
 unger, C. E. 1496-1497, 1520,
 2134, 3546, 5897
 urakhno, M. V. 1293
 uval, B. 660, 982, 2605
 uzawa, M. 2719
 aagman, W. H. 3431
 aal, J. 1978
 abik, M. J. 1239
 achariassen, K. E. 4869
 acharuk, R. Y. 1783
 achary, D. 200
 ack, R. S. 4920-4921
 agalsky, P. F. 8
 agner, S. M. O. 721
 ahar, A. R. 923-926
 ahedi, M. 1896-1897, 2462
 aidi, S. A. 4811
 aim, M. 920, 2755, 5061
 ajac, E. 4317
 akharova, N. F. 1965
 Zakharycheva, T. A. 2709
 Zaki, A. M. 571
 Zakia, G. A. 3292
 Zakrzewski, H. 4212-4213,
 5333
 Zaldivar, L. 671, 5509
 Zamora, R. 14
 Zamorano, B. 802
 Zamudio, F. 5286
 Zan, M. 6092
 Zandbergen, T. A. 3725
 Zandu, A. 4417
 Zangana, I. K. 6298
 Zanini, A. 696
 Zanker, J. M. 4039
 Zanussi, C. 4153
 Zapata, M. T. A. Garcia- 2859,
 3306, 3900, 4842
 Zapatero-Ramos, L. M. 1128
 Zarate, J. L. 2218
 Zaritsky, A. 4461
 Zarnke, R. L. 5910
 Zarroug, I. M. A. 4419
 Zatta, G. 5966
 Zavala, F. 2922
 Zavarella, K. J. 1327-1328
 Zavortink, T. J. 2451
 Zav'yalov, V. P. 3699
 Zaw-Myint 531
 Zawistowski, S. 3882
 Zayani, A. 1020
 Zaychikov, E. F. 3647
 Žďárek, J. 1421, 2014, 5142,
 5144
 Zebe, E. 2080
 Zee, Y. C. 6107
 Zeegers, T. 3823
 Zehnder, A. J. B. 3795
 Zein, Z. A. 3742
 Zeka, S. 4249
 Zeman, P. 3866
 Zenad, M. M. 1547, 1848
 Zeng, B. C. 4265
 Zeng, L. H. 1945
 Zetterström, O. 4152
 Zhai, J. 3269, 3274
 Zhai, Q. H. 1807
 Zhamsaranova, S. D. 824, 1739
 Zhan, S. C. 2413
 Zhang, B. 1681
 Zhang, B. Z. 1871
 Zhang, F. Q. 5274
 Zhang, F. R. 5870
 Zhang, G. C. 3342
 Zhang, G. D. 2414
 Zhang, G. J. 4841
 Zhang, H. 4265
 Zhang, H. Y. 4265
 Zhang, J. F. 5274
 Zhang, P. H. 3528
 Zhang, P. X. 1947
 Zhang, Q. E. 3528
 Zhang, S. 3945
 Zhang, W. D. 797
 Zhang, Y. J. 4689
 Zhang, Y. L. 4283
 Zhang, Y. M. 6098
 Zhang, Y. Y. 3228
 Zhang, Z. F. 4264
 Zhang, Z. T. 2129
 Zhang, Z. W. 433-434, 438
 Zhao, B. 1596
 Zhao, B. G. 2040
 Zhao, B. W. 3921
 Zhao, J. H. 1103
 Zhao, M. L. 1921
 Zhao, S. X. 2156, 2161
 Zhao, W. Q. 3614
 Zhao, W. Y. 2097
 Zhao, X. L. 1631
 Zhao, Z. J. 3658
 Zheng, B. 3496
 Zheng, B. Q. 1631
 Zheng, X. 1880
 Zheng, X. Y. 4264
 Zheng, Y. M. 4264
 Zherikhina, I. I. 4529
 Zhi, Q. 3658
 Zhimulev, I. F. 10, 2373
 Zhong, G. M. 5093
 Zhou, H. S. 6232
 Zhou, H. X. 2066
 Zhou, L. X. 5761
 Zhou, W. Z. 3575
 Zhu, B. L. 3802
 Zhu, C. L. 5054
 Zhu, H. P. 6232
 Zhu, X. L. 5054
 Zhu, X. X. 1521, 5904
 Zhu, Z. 1077
 Zieler, H. A. 5091
 Zieliński, P. 2993
 Zielke, E. 1964, 5058
 Zierold, K. 5182
 Zijlstra, J. J. 2321
 Zilberman, D. 1750
 Zill, S. N. 3880
 Zima, J. 380
 Zimmerman, P. A. 1991
 Zinchenko, A. P. 5128
 Zink, D. 388
 Zink, M. C. 1589, 5332
 Zinsius, M. 3754
 Ziomko, I. 3286
 Zipagan, M. B. 569
 Zitzelsberger, W. 3712
 Ziyaev, Ya. S. 1555
 Žižka, Z. 2273, 3329
 Złotorzycka, J. 5503
 Żmudski, J. 6316
 Žnidarič, D. 1693
 Zolessi, A. 1396
 Zolli, M. 3147
 Zoonen, P. van 6309
 Zorn, J. 731
 Zoschke, D. C. 4732
 Zoysa, A. P. K. de 110
 Zuckermann, M. J. 789
 Zuk, M. 3887-3888
 Zuker, C. S. 181
 Zulueta, J. de 3348, 3830
 Zumla, A. 3495
 Zunino, M. 619, 3477, 5747
 Zuraini, I. 6074-6075
 Zуска, J. 3466
 Zvantsov, A. B. 4510
 Zwan, J. C. van der 2590
 Zyl, J. M. van 1094, 1102,
 1495, 3561
 Zytoon, E. M. 5580

SUBJECT INDEX

- M-4X**, effects, Acipenseridae, cholinesterase 785
- badina virus**, Ixodidae, Guinea 2610
- bago**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5692
- bamectin** (avermectin B₁)
- aglycones, chemistry, synthesis 1683
 - chemistry, synthesis 380-381
 - control, *Psoroptes ovis* 5998
 - metabolism, rats 4793
 - nontarget effects, cattle dung, arthropods 3481
- Onthophagus binodis*, effects, oviposition 1462
- resistance, *Musca domestica* 2036
- soil, environmental fate 4828
- toxicity
- Blattaria* 2398
 - Blattella germanica* 1313
- bate** (see Temephos)
- bedus**, taxonomy, nomenclature 3311
- bonesia**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5692
- bramis brama**, *Caligus lacustris*, CIS 3104
- canthatrium hitaensis**, Culicidae, infection 4508
- canthocephala terminalis**, *Otus asio*, faeces, USA 4923
- canthocheilonema viteae**, *Ornithodoros moubata*, transmission 1635
- canthocyclops vernalis**
- Aedes*, predation 4477
 - control, *Aedes albopictus* 4463
 - Dracunculus*, susceptibility 3114
 - Microspora, development 1347
- cantholochus galeichthys**
- marine fishes, Peru 1567
 - taxonomy, new species 1567
- cantholochus paralabraxis**
- marine fishes, Peru 1567
 - taxonomy, new species 1567
- canthomyops**, keys, USA 1046
- canthophthirus hispanicus**
- Myotis*, Spain 5924
 - taxonomy, new species 5924
- canthus ebracteatus**, extracts, *Boophilus microplus* 1484
- car**
- biological control agents, books 2343
 - biology, books 2342, 2352-2353
 - birds, Canada 1849
 - hosts, immune response 4641
 - mammals, Canada 1850
 - Rattus exulans*, Oceania 1297, 1299
- caricide resistance**
- Acari
 - genetics 2767
 - resistance mechanisms 2278
 - Amblyomma variegatum*, Caribbean 1099
 - Ixodidae, Tanzania 257
 - Sarcoptes scabiei*, USA 2655
 - vectors, monitoring 3205
- caricides**, product development 4784
- carosan** (see Benzyl benzoate)
- cartia clausi**, *Bothriocephalus*, life cycle 3116
- cartia discaudata**, *Bothriocephalus*, life cycle 3116
- carus avicolus**, *Dasypteryx gallinae*, phoresy 5938
- carus farris**, birds' nests, UK 5938
- carus siro**
- barns, dust, Sweden 673
 - control, acaricides 5945
 - dwellings, Germany 5945
 - ecology, energetics 4675
 - fungi, diets 1133
 - man
 - allergies
 - Denmark 4142
 - diagnosis 5966
 - Spain 5946
 - morphology, adanal suckers 2639
- ccipiter trivirgatus**, *Kurodaia fulvofasciata*, Sri Lanka 3891
- Acephate**
- control, *Blattella germanica* 495
 - residues, analytical methods 5445
 - resistance, *Blattella germanica*, USA 1317
- Acetone**
- attractants
 - Glossina morsitans* 2949
 - Glossina pallidipes* 559
 - Glossina tachinoides* 5671
 - repellents, Calliphoridae 3439
- (5R,6S)-6-Acetoxy-5-hexadecanolide**
- attractants, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 2910
 - chemistry, synthesis 519, 873
- Acheta domesticus**
- heavy metals, effects, growth 5234
 - insects as food
 - economics, food conversion 3023
 - nutrients 4100
 - physiology, nutrition 2111
 - rearing techniques, diets 2113, 3023, 4100
- Acholeplasma entomophilum**, insects, USA 2269
- Acholeplasma florum**, insects, USA 2269
- Achtheres micropteri**, freshwater fishes, Mexico 2188
- Acipenser stellatus**, pesticides, effects, cholinesterase 785
- Acomys dimidiatus**, *Hyalomma sulcata*, Saudi Arabia 658
- Acorus calamus**
- extracts
 - Boophilus microplus* 1484
 - Culicidae 1365
- Acotyledon paradoxa**, birds' nests, USA 2665
- Acquired immune deficiency syndrome** (see also Human immunodeficiency virus)
- Demodex folliculorum*, ectoparasitoses 5927
- Acricotopus lucidus**
- genetics
 - chromosomes
 - chromatin 4070
 - recombination 3465
- Acritus analis**, *Musca domestica*, Brazil 167
- Acrocephalus schoenobaenus**, Hippoboscidae, Germany 2088
- Acrocephalus scirpaceus**
- Ixodes frontalis*, Yugoslavia 1503
 - Sedlec virus, Czechoslovakia 3641
- Acronesia**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5692
- Acrophaga**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5692
- Acrotona**, cattle dung, Australia 1457
- Actinomyces pyogenes**, Diptera, mechanical transmission 1428
- Adhatoda vasica**, smokes, repellents, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 3373
- Adoretus epipleuralis**, ecology, environmental factors 220
- Adoretus lithobius**, ecology, environmental factors 220
- Aechmea pectinata**, *Aglymbus bimaculatus*, Brazil 620
- Aedeomyia squamipennis**, dengue virus, Peru 927
- Aedes**
- African horse sickness virus, Spain 1393
 - arboviruses
 - Czechoslovakia 2890
 - overwintering 4503
 - behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 1955
 - biochemistry, glutathione transferase, evolution 1917
 - control
 - aerial spraying, USA 5000
 - growth regulators 3938
 - integrated control 3358
 - India 1934
 - dengue virus, New Caledonia 3358
 - habitats, Kenya 5611
 - horses, hypersensitivity 3746
- Aedes cont.**
- physiology, olfaction 1955
 - phytotelmata, Papua New Guinea 2380
 - Plasmodium*, development 1893
 - taxonomy, keys, Africa 2429
- Aedes aegypti**
- airports, USA 5069
 - allethrin, toxicity 114
 - Ascogregarina armigerei*, pathogenicity 123
 - attractants, trapping 124
 - Bacillus sphaericus*, pathogenicity 97
 - Bacillus thuringiensis*
 - pathogenicity 119, 865, 4485, 5094, 6199
 - toxins, toxicity 1225, 2748-2749, 3751, 3968
 - Beauveria bassiana*, infections 127
 - behaviour
 - electric field 95
 - feeding behaviour 5117
 - oviposition, feeding 4505
 - benzoylphenylureas, toxicity, temperature 2780
 - Bezzia*, predation 5101
 - biochemistry
 - cathepsins, characterization 1907
 - glutathione transferase, isoenzymes 1916
 - haemocytes, polypeptides 883
 - moulting hormones, biosynthesis 1799
 - saliva, enzymes 4348
 - superoxide dismutase 1910
 - trypsin 1920
 - vitellins 5085
 - vitellogenesis 78
 - biology, development 3959
 - boats, Caribbean 4003
 - breeding places
 - Cuba 886
 - French Polynesia 4430
 - Malaysia 5050
 - Brugia pahangi*
 - antigens 1884
 - infections 1364
 - transmission 1964
 - buildings, India 5052
 - carbamates, toxicity 1689
 - cats, hypersensitivity 1354
 - cemetery vases, USA 4470
 - Chandipura virus, vector competence 2884
 - citronellol, activity 5598
 - control
 - biological control 3929-3930, 4430
 - community involvement 3946
 - conferences 4410
 - Dominican Republic 3950
 - genetic control 3371, 3770
 - insecticides 532, 868, 875, 1936, 3939-3940, 4240, 5049, 5073, 5388, 5414
 - microbial pesticides 375, 3965
 - nontarget effects 1260
 - Cryptocla clavulifera*, pathogenicity 1228
 - DDT, resistance, Cambodia 5605
 - dengue virus
 - Brazil 3922
 - China 3921
 - control 1954
 - Dominican Republic 3960
 - India 4182, 5073
 - infection 533
 - Malaysia 83
 - Peru 927
 - transovarial transmission 1924
 - Venezuela 4240
 - diflubenzuron, toxicity 889
 - Dirofilaria immitis*, infections 883
 - distribution, USA 952
 - dwellings
 - Brazil 2897

***Aedes aegypti* cont.**

- dwellings cont.
- Cambodia 2891, 5601-5602
- ecology
 - breeding places 2431
 - oviposition 930
- entomopathogenic bacteria
 - insecticides, toxicity, synergism 116
 - pathogenicity 1224
 - toxins, toxicity 2753
- entomophilic nematodes 1662
 - development 5643
 - infectivity 511
- Flavivirus*, genetics, refractoriness 3336
- genetics, genetic variation 517
- growth regulators, toxicity 5577
- habitats, Cuba 512
- Hepatozoon*, infection 1352
- histology, salivary glands, development 128
- human immunodeficiency virus, transmission 499
- insecticides
 - bioassays 3848
 - toxicity 98, 2900, 4989
 - synergism 5626
- insectivorous fishes, predation 505
- introduction, UK 2473
- ivermectin, effects, reproduction 964
- Leishmania donovani*, infection 5083
- malathion, susceptibility, Malaysia 126
- man, South Africa 2431, 5590
- Microspora, pathogenicity 5060
- molecular genetics
 - DNA, nucleotide sequences 2901
 - genome analysis 4499, 5615-5616
 - nucleotide sequences 72
 - repetitive DNA 5575
 - ribosomal DNA, restriction mapping 961
 - trypsin, DNA, nucleotide sequences 2917
- monitoring, Cuba 2906
- morphology, antennae 4407
- organophosphorus insecticides, toxicity 885
- oviposition traps, Nigeria 4489
- physiology
 - antennae 1376
 - mechanoreception 95
 - digestion, blood 1908, 5640
 - diuresis 1909
 - larvae, water intake 88
 - reproduction 2912
 - accessory glands 76
 - juvenile hormones 537
 - vitellogenesis 2911
 - vitellogenins, receptors 1922
- Plagiorchis noblei*, pathogenicity 1886
- plant extracts, toxicity 910, 1365, 2290-2291, 4419, 5418, 5573, 5626, 5629, 6239
- Plasmodium gallinaceum*
 - infection 4510
 - sugars 2889
 - infections 1358, 5581, 5640
 - susceptibility 1965
- predators 4475
 - predation 960
- pyriproxyfen, sublethal effects 2490
- rearing techniques, feeding 4436
- repellents 939, 5070
 - efficacy 949, 3323
 - tents 2434
- reproduction, gonotrophic cycles 956
- sampling 2897, 3941-3942
- selection, autogeny 4436
- septic tanks, Nigeria 5084
- surveillance, Trinidad and Tobago 4003
- taxonomy, subspecies 5590
- techniques, membrane feeding 921
- temephos
 - resistance, assays 5583
 - toxicity 916
- α -Terthienyl, phototoxicity 1910
- tree holes, India 5044
- Trichomycetes, infection 1227
- tyres, USA 5020
- urban areas
 - Brazil 3357
 - control, reviews 928

***Aedes aegypti* cont.**

- urban areas cont.
- Malaysia 875
- USA 948
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, infections 5630
- water containers
 - Australia 3942
 - Caribbean 933
 - India 6070
 - Malaysia 121
 - Mexico 5066
 - Trinidad and Tobago 956
 - Vanuatu 3944
- West Nile virus, Madagascar 714, 1926
- Wuchereria bancrofti*, development 5058
- yellow fever virus
 - Africa 3920
 - Brazil 3124
 - history 831
 - Cuba, history 1273
 - West Africa 3319

Aedes aegypti formosus*, taxonomy, nomenclature 5590**Aedes africanus***

- oviposition traps, Nigeria 4489
- West Nile virus, Central African Republic 4716
- yellow fever virus, West Africa 3319

Aedes albifasciatus

- entomogenous fungi, Argentina 5375
- western equine encephalitis virus, infectivity 3344

Aedes alboannulatus*, morphotaxonomy, eggs 2455**Aedes albocephalus*, West Nile virus, Madagascar 714, 1926*****Aedes albolineatus***

- behaviour, feeding behaviour 528
- man, Malaysia 528

Aedes albopictus

- alloenzymes, electrophoresis 1379
- arboviruses, vector competence 941
- Ascogregarina armigerei*, pathogenicity 123

- attractants, trapping 124
- behaviour, feeding behaviour 528
- breeding places, Malaysia 5050

- Bunyamwera serogroup viruses, vector competence 958
- cell lines

- antibiotics, mutagenesis 89
- arboviruses, infection 966
- biotechnology, transfection 87
- dengue virus
 - infection 722
 - infections 3664
- heat shock proteins, protein transport 103

- insect viruses 2505
- Japanese encephalitis virus
 - detection 3651
 - infections 3669-3670
- molecular genetics, methotrexate, resistance 74
- Rift Valley fever virus, cell culture 2691
- Semliki Forest virus, infection 4715
- Sindbis virus, mutants 6094
- Spiroplasma sabaudiense*, life cycle 1914

- cemetery vases, USA 4470
- chikungunya virus, transovarial transmission 5580

control

- biological control 4463, 4967
- insecticides 532
- microbial pesticides 865
- cuticle, hydrocarbons, variation, USA 1374

dengue virus

- infection 533, 3945
- Malaysia 83

diapause, eggs, survival 5077**distribution**

- Albania 3964
- America 3943
- Italy 3345
- Macau 2829
- Nigeria 4489
- USA 952, 5069

***Aedes albopictus* cont.**

- dwellings, Brazil 2897
- ecology
 - breeding places 106
 - interspecific competition 1378
 - human immunodeficiency virus, transmission 499
- introduction, Italy 2461
- man
 - Malaysia 528
 - Philippines 2436
- molecular genetics
 - dihydrofolate reductase, genes, introns 2488
 - DNA 2916
 - nucleotide sequences 2901
 - genome analysis 5616
 - repetitive DNA 5575
 - ribosomal DNA
 - intergenic spacer 2492
 - restriction mapping 961
 - ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 107

- Mollicutes, pathogenicity 2914
- monitoring, traps 4412
- morphometrics, discriminant analysis 1379

- physiology, diapause, eggs 1949
- pyrethroids, toxicity 919
- rearing techniques 4982
- repellents 939, 2436
- salinity, oviposition deterrents 4424
- sampling 2897
- Tamias striatus*, USA 4413
- tree holes, India 5044
- tyres, USA 5020
- ultrasonic devices, repellents 5557
- urban areas, USA 948
- water containers
 - India 6070
 - Malaysia 121, 865
- yellow fever virus, Brazil 3124

Aedes althorax*, taxonomy, synonyms 2451**Aedes w-albus***

- behaviour, feeding behaviour 528
- man, Malaysia 528

Aedes alcaidi

- molecular genetics
 - DNA, nucleotide sequences 2901
 - repetitive DNA 5575

Aedes alternans

- arboviruses, Australia 1371
- Ross River virus, Australia 3917

Aedes apicoargenteus*, oviposition traps, Nigeria 4489**Aedes atlanticus*, behaviour, dispersal 2447*****Aedes atropalpus***

- Bacillus thuringiensis*, pathogenicity, freezing 5368
- distribution, USA 4993
- monitoring, traps 4412

Aedes aurantius

- behaviour, feeding behaviour 528
- man, Malaysia 528

Aedes aurovenatus*, taxonomy, redescription 2429**Aedes bancroftianus*, *Flavivirus*, Australia 3916*****Aedes berlandi*, biology, bibliographies 4843*****Aedes campestris*, control, microbial pesticides 5538*****Aedes camptorhynchus***

- forests, Australia 1371
- Ross River virus, Australia 3918-3919

Aedes canadensis

- control
 - microbial pesticides 915
 - mineral oils 4994
- ecology
 - environmental factors 5005
 - population ecology 4477
- man, USA 5627
- ponds, USA 5005
- temephos, susceptibility 4986

Aedes cantans

- behaviour, swarming 2484
- control, UK 2465
- distribution
 - Ireland 4443
 - UK 2482

- Aedes cantans* *cont.*
Mollicutes, France 1913
- Aedes capensis*, water containers, South Africa 2431
- Aedes caspius*
behaviour, feeding behaviour 2493
control, UK 2465
distribution, Ireland 4443
entomopathogenic bacteria, effects, enzyme activity 2894
habitats, Tunisia 5570
salt marshes, France 2430
- Aedes cataphylla*, California serogroup viruses, CIS 536
- Aedes cinereus*
distribution
Ireland 4443
USA 5540
ecology
environmental factors 5005
population ecology 4477
man, USA 5627
Mollicutes, France 1913
ponds, USA 5005
- Aedes circumluteolus*
eggs, survival 4486
Linognathus, phoresy 2401
man, Madagascar 339
taxonomy, nomenclature 2451
West Nile virus, Madagascar 714, 1926
- Aedes communis*
anatomy, mucus glands, larvae 2883
biology, development 5080
Bunyaviridae, USA 4953
California serogroup viruses, CIS 536
distribution, USA 953
ecology, environmental factors 5005
man
hypersensitivity 3361
immune response 2879
USA 5627
ponds, USA 5005
reproduction, fecundity 5080
- Aedes cordellieri*
man, South Africa 2431
yellow fever virus, West Africa 3319
- Aedes curtipes*
behaviour, feeding behaviour 528
man, Malaysia 528
- Aedes davidi*
fertilizers, effects, population density 5078
rice fields, Philippines 5078
- Aedes decticus*, distribution, USA 5627
- Aedes demeilloni*, man, South Africa 2431
- Aedes dendrophilus*, water containers, South Africa 2431
- Aedes deserticola*, taxonomy, isoenzymes, electrophoresis 2885
- Aedes detritus*
control
insecticides 2468, 2472
microbial pesticides 2480
UK 2465
habitats, Tunisia 5570
organophosphorus insecticides, resistance, Tunisia 5569
salt marshes, France 2430
- Aedes dorsalis*
arboviruses, USA 5548
Bunyavirus, USA 5541
California encephalitis virus, USA 4948
control, microbial pesticides 4950, 5538
distribution
Ireland 4443
UK 2485
USA 5540
eastern equine encephalitis virus, USA 5309
ecology, population ecology 4472
insecticides, resistance 4944
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 962
- Aedes elisiae*, distribution, Malaysia 526
- Aedes epactius*
biochemistry, trypsin 1920
cyromazine, effects, reproduction 3321
- Aedes euedes*, distribution, USA 5627
- Aedes excrucians*
control, mineral oils 4994
ecology
environmental factors 5005
- Aedes excrucians* *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
population ecology 4477
man, USA 5627
ponds, USA 5005
- Aedes fitchii*
ecology, environmental factors 5005
man, USA 5627
ponds, USA 5005
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 962
- Aedes flavescens*
California serogroup viruses, CIS 536
control, insecticides 5540
distribution, USA 5540
- Aedes flavicollis*, yellow fever virus, West Africa 3319
- Aedes flavifrons*, forests, Australia 1371
- Aedes flavopictus*
diapause, eggs, survival 5077
molecular genetics
DNA, nucleotide sequences 2901
genome analysis 5616
repetitive DNA 5575
- Aedes fluviatilis*, distribution, Argentina 2427
- Aedes formosensis*, distribution, Nepal 2425
- Aedes fulvus*, ultrasonic devices, repellents 5557
- Aedes fumidus*, distribution, Thailand 100
- Aedes furcifer*
man, South Africa 2431
yellow fever virus, West Africa 3319
- Aedes galloisi*, diapause, eggs, survival 5077
- Aedes geniculatus*
biology, bibliographies 4843
ecology
habitat selection 2880
intraspecific competition 2882
tree holes, UK 2880, 2882
- Aedes grossbecki*
taxonomy, pupae 5594
temephos, susceptibility 4986
- Aedes hebrideus*, water containers, Vanuatu 3944
- Aedes hendersoni*
distribution, USA 953
La Crosse virus, vector competence, size 899
tree holes, USA 4442
- Aedes hirsutus*, hosts, Senegal 938
- Aedes impiger*, California serogroup viruses, CIS 536
- Aedes implicatus*, control, microbial pesticides 5538
- Aedes increpitus*
distribution, USA 5540
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 962
- Aedes infirmatus*
behaviour, dispersal 2447
morphotaxonomy, eggs 2457
- Aedes intrudens*
control, microbial pesticides 915
distribution, USA 953
- Aedes japonicus*, *Flavivirus*, vector competence 4725
- Aedes katherinensis*, molecular genetics, DNA, nucleotide sequences 2901
- Aedes laguna*, taxonomy, isoenzymes, electrophoresis 2885
- Aedes lilii*, oviposition traps, Nigeria 4489
- Aedes luteocephalus*, yellow fever virus, West Africa 3319
- Aedes madagascarensis*, West Nile virus, Madagascar 714
- Aedes mcintoshii*
eggs, survival 4486
Rift Valley fever virus, Zambia 5318
taxonomy, nomenclature 2451
- Aedes mediovittatus*
breeding places, Cuba 886
ecology, Cuba 507
monitoring, Cuba 2906
- Aedes melanimon*
chlorpyrifos, resistance 4974
control
environmental management 5059
growth regulators 4411
insecticides 4973
ecology, survivorship 4976
insecticides, susceptibility 5410
malathion, resistance 4974
- Aedes melanimon* *cont.*
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 962
wetlands, USA 5059
- Aedes melanion*, control, microbial pesticides 5538
- Aedes mercurator*, control, microbial pesticides 5538
- Aedes metallicus*, yellow fever virus, West Africa 3319
- Aedes monticola*, taxonomy, isoenzymes, electrophoresis 2885
- Aedes muelleri*, taxonomy, isoenzymes, electrophoresis 2885
- Aedes multiplex*, cats, hypersensitivity 1354
- Aedes nigrimaculis*, arboviruses, USA 5548
- Aedes nigromaculis*
chlorpyrifos, resistance 4974
control
growth regulators 4411
insecticides 4973
distribution, USA 5540
insecticides, resistance 4944
malathion, resistance 4974
monitoring, traps 945
- Aedes niphadopsis*, distribution, USA 5540
- Aedes normanensis*, *Flavivirus*, Australia 3916
- Aedes notoscriptus*
Crypticola clavulifera, pathogenicity 1228
Dirofilaria immitis, vector competence 4441
- Aedes ochraceus*, hosts, Senegal 938
- Aedes ostentatio*
behaviour, feeding behaviour 528
man, Malaysia 528
- Aedes pallidus*, taxonomy, synonyms 2451
- Aedes pernotatus*, water containers, Vanuatu 3944
- Aedes poicilius*, forests, Malaysia 115
- Aedes polynesiensis*
biology, development 5055
breeding places, French Polynesia 4430
control, biological control 3930, 4430
molecular genetics
DNA, nucleotide sequences 2901
repetitive DNA 5575
Wuchereria bancrofti
control
anthelmintics 5566
Fiji 3949
infection, membrane feeding 4415
- Aedes portonovoensis*
mangrove swamps, India 2454
taxonomy, new species 2454
- Aedes procax*
forests, Australia 1371
morphotaxonomy, eggs 2456
- Aedes provocans*
control
biological control 903
microbial pesticides 915
ecology, environmental factors 5005
man, USA 5627
ponds, USA 5005
- Aedes pseudalbopictus*, distribution, Nepal 2425
- Aedes pseudomediofasciatus*, repellents, soaps 2441
- Aedes pseudonormanensis*, *Flavivirus*, Australia 3916
- Aedes pseudoscutellaris*
cell lines
rabies virus, infection 1900
Rift Valley fever virus, infection, diagnosis 2688
Wuchereria bancrofti, control, Fiji 3949
- Aedes pulchritarsis*, biology, bibliographies 4843
- Aedes pulchriverter*, distribution, Thailand 100
- Aedes pullatus*, control, microbial pesticides 5538
- Aedes punctor*
behaviour, swarming 2484
biology, autogeny 2476
blood-meals, weight 2481
distribution, Ireland 4443
ecology
population ecology 2487
voltinism 2479

- Aedes punctator* cont.
gynandromorphs 2466, 2470
man, USA 5627
Microspora, development 2273
- Aedes purpureipes*, taxonomy, isoenzymes, electrophoresis 2885
- Aedes quasiunivittatus*, marshes, Kenya 932
- Aedes riversi*, diapause, eggs, survival 5077
- Aedes rotumae*, *Wuchereria bancrofti*, control, Fiji 3949
- Aedes rubrihorax*, morphotaxonomy, eggs 2455
- Aedes rusticus*
behaviour, swarming 2484
control, UK 2465
distribution, Ireland 4443
- Aedes sagax*, morphotaxonomy, eggs 2456
- Aedes saxicola*, distribution, Thailand 100
- Aedes scapularis*
behaviour, feeding behaviour 515
ecology, Cuba 507
man
Brazil 524
Cuba 515
rice fields, Brazil 1901
- Aedes scutellaris katherinensis*, molecular genetics, repetitive DNA 5575
- Aedes seatoi*
molecular genetics
DNA, nucleotide sequences 2901
genome analysis 5616
repetitive DNA 5575
- Aedes serratus*, distribution, Argentina 2427
- Aedes shortii*, distribution, Malaysia 526
- Aedes sierrensis*
ecology
intraspecific competition 2881-2882
population ecology 1377
entomopathogenic protozoa, parasitism 1377
laboratory rearing, diets 4956
- Lambornella clarki*
host parasite relationships 4977
infectivity 4968
parasitism 2495
taxonomy, isoenzymes, electrophoresis 2885
tree holes, USA 1377, 2495, 2881-2882
- Aedes simpsoni*
ecology, breeding places 2431
man, South Africa 2431
oviposition traps, Nigeria 4489
- Aedes sollicitans*
control
environmental management 5390, 6218
insecticides 4943, 4988
microbial pesticides 5096
mineral oils 4994
dredgings, USA 5036
eastern equine encephalitis virus, USA 5310
hosts, USA 4468
human diseases, USA 3983
insecticides, susceptibility 4988
monitoring, Cuba 2906
organophosphorus insecticides, resistance 5021
rearing techniques 4984
salt marshes, USA 3985, 4985, 5102
temephos, resistance 5022
- Aedes spencerii idahoensis*, control, microbial pesticides 5538
- Aedes spencerii spencerii*, control, microbial pesticides 5538
- Aedes squamiger*
California encephalitis virus, USA 962
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 962
- Aedes sticticus*, Mollicutes, France 1913
- Aedes stimulans*
control, microbial pesticides 915
ecology, population ecology 4477
man, USA 5627
temephos, susceptibility 4986
- Aedes strelitziae*, man, South Africa 2431
- Aedes sudanensis*, hosts, Senegal 938
- Aedes taeniorhynchus*
behaviour, feeding behaviour 515
control
biological control 4483
environmental management 6218
- Aedes taeniorhynchus* cont.
control cont.
growth regulators 934
insecticides 4001, 4420, 4478, 4943
microbial pesticides 5558
ecology, Cuba 507
human diseases, USA 3983
insectivorous fishes, predation 508
man, Cuba 515
mangrove forests, USA 4473-4474
monitoring
Cuba 2906
traps 5564
rearing techniques 4983
repellents 939
efficacy 949
salt marshes, USA 3985, 5102
sampling 4473-4474
ultrasonic devices, repellents 5557
- Aedes taylori*, yellow fever virus, West Africa 3319
- Aedes theobaldi*, morphotaxonomy, eggs 2456
- Aedes thibaulti*, distribution, USA 4993
- Aedes thomsoni*, tree holes, India 5044
- Aedes thurmanae*, distribution, Thailand 100
- Aedes togoi*
Brugia malayi, Korea Republic 3951
control, microbial pesticides 6195
culture techniques 2923
ecology, salt tolerance 2923
histology, salivary glands, development 128
Plasmodium gallinaceum, development 101
- Aedes tremulus*, *Flavivirus*, Australia 3916
- Aedes triseriatus*
airports, USA 5069
Ascogregarina armigerei, pathogenicity 123
behaviour, larvae, feeding behaviour 957
biochemistry, trypsin 1920
Bunyavirus, infections, reassortment 2489
control
desiccants 4995
polystyrene beads 912
distribution, USA 952
ecology
hatching, population density 5609
interspecific competition 1378
horses, USA 1003
La Crosse virus, vector competence, size 899
monitoring, traps 4412
rearing techniques 4983
snowshoe hare virus, infection 4726
Tamias striatus, USA 4413
techniques, membrane feeding 921
tree holes, USA 912, 4442
- Aedes trivittatus*
distribution, USA 953
general account 5031
- Aedes unidentatus*, taxonomy 2451
- Aedes unilineatus*, tree holes, India 5044
- Aedes varipalpus*, taxonomy, isoenzymes, electrophoresis 2885
- Aedes vexans*
behaviour
dispersal 2447
feeding behaviour 528
control
growth regulators 4411
insecticides 4450
microbial pesticides 4950, 5538
DDT, resistance, Cambodia 5604
distribution, USA 5540
drains, USA 4992
dredgings, USA 5036
ecology, population ecology 4472
general account 5033
insecticides, resistance 4944
Japanese encephalitis virus, Korea Republic 3951
man
Malaysia 528
USA 5627
morphotaxonomy, eggs 2457
pastures, USA 1380
repellents 2436
sampling 1380
- Aedes vigilax*
arboviruses, Australia 1371, 3937
control
environmental management 879, 3934
integrated control 3935
microbial pesticides 3936
forests, Australia 1371
man, Australia 931
monitoring, traps 931
Ross River virus
Australia 3917, 3919
infection 3353
salt marshes, Australia 879, 3933-3934, 3936
- Aedes vittatus*
surveys, India 1938
tree holes, India 5044
water containers, India 6070
yellow fever virus, West Africa 3319
- Aegiale hesperiaris*, insects as food 466
- Aegyptius monachus*, *Falcolipeurus quadripustulatus*, Afghanistan 3892
- Aerial spraying**
bacterial insecticides, *Aedes* 915
droplet studies, indexes 3774
insecticides
nontarget effects 3808
penetration, dwellings 5388
pesticides, dispersal 1670-1671
spraying equipment 4779
- Aeshna cyanea*, physiology, wax esters, hydrolysis 2114
- Aeshna juncea*, ecology, predator prey relationships 239
- Aeshnidae*, *Osteocephalus taurinus*, predation 4101
- Aethalopectera dispar*, temephos, nontarget effects 2796
- Afghanistan**, *Falcolipeurus quadripustulatus* 3892
- Africa**
Goniocotes 3893
human diseases, books 2339
Ixodidae, control 1532
malaria
economic analysis 3166
epidemiology 2248
prophylaxis, attitudes 5586
pesticides, usage 1747
Theileria parva, control 1528
trypanosomiasis, control 4025
- African horse sickness virus**
Culicoides, Cape Verde 5648
Culicoides imicola, infection 134
Culicoides variipennis, detection, ELISA 1386, 1389
detection, ELISA 5340
Diptera, Spain 1393
horses, epidemiology 2221
Loxodonta africana, Zimbabwe 4259
wild animals, Kenya 4260
- African swine fever virus**, *Ornithodoros puertoricensis*, vector competence 1524
- Afrolistrophorus apodemi*, small mammals, Spain 1142
- Afrorhynchus*, taxonomy, new subgenus 5592
- Agabus bipustulatus*, morphometrics 5759
- Agabus conspersus*, ecology, phenology 5756
- Agabus disintegratus*, wetlands, USA 5059
- Agabus nebulosus*
ecology, phenology 5756
Simulium, predation 2936
- Agama yemenensis*, *Hyalomma sulcata*, Saudi Arabia 658
- Agelena labyrinthica*, venoms, biochemistry 3615
- Agelena limbata*, venoms, biochemistry 3615
- Agelena opulenta*, venoms, biochemistry 3615
- Agelenopsis aperta*
toxins
biochemistry 316
effects
calcium channels 1556
nervous system 3612
rats, convulsions 318
venoms, biochemistry 5283
- Ageratum conyzoides*, extracts, Culicidae 1365

- Agkistrocerus**, taxonomy, revision 5130
Agkistrocerus aurantiacus, taxonomy, new combination 5130
Agkistrocerus finitimus
 distribution, USA 5130
 ultrastructure, compound eyes 1999
Agkistrocerus megerlei, distribution, USA 5130
Aglymbus bimaculatus, taxonomy, new species 620
Agricultural development, vector-borne diseases, reviews 3118
Agriella setosa, carrion, Egypt 1018
AIDS (see Acquired immune deficiency syndrome)
Aino virus
 man, Australia 4185
 molecular genetics 4216
Air cleaners, control, *Dermatophagoides*, allergens 5268
Aircraft
 Culicidae, control, disinsection 4304
 nets, sampling, insects 2832
Airports
 Aedes, USA 952, 5069
 Culicidae, UK 2474
 quarantine, insect pests 3207
Kabane virus
 cattle, infections 2206
 Culicoides, Oman 1969
 livestock, congenital abnormalities 4215
 molecular genetics 4216
 sheep 3679
Achlor, cytotoxicity, *Poeciliopsis lucida* 5427
Abania
 Aedes albopictus 3964
 arboviruses, epidemiology 4249
Abionella etmopteri, taxonomy, redescription 1570
Abionella kabatai
 Apristurus platyrhynchus, Pacific Ocean 6046
 taxonomy, new species 6046
Acelaphine herpesvirus 1, *Musca xanthomelas*, mechanical transmission 1425
Aces alces, *Dermacentor albipictus*, skin diseases 1064
Acyonium digitatum, *Enalcyonium*, Atlantic Ocean 1160
Adicarb
 effects
 mice, immune system 4794
 Musca domestica, c-AMP 2045
 poisoning, goats 5430
Adrichina, taxonomy, nomenclature 5692
Adrichina grahami
 control, insecticides 2539
 ecology, dispersal 3435
 ships, Pacific Ocean 3434
 urban areas, China 179
Adrin
 carcinogenesis, man 436
 cytotoxicity, rats, erythrocytes 2312
 effects
 Rana hexadactyla, protein metabolism 2306
 rats, development 3219
 metabolism, rats 1247
 poisoning, man 4825
 residues
 beef, analytical methods 2329
 human milk, India 5436
 water, analytical methods 4833
 toxicity, *Clarias batrachus* 421, 4320
Alectoris barbara, Mallophaga, Italy 5501
Aleochara, Muscidae, USA 1426
Aleochara puberula
 cattle dung, Australia 1457
 Musca domestica
 Brazil 167
 predation 569
Aeuroglyphus ovatus, feeds, Cuba 671
Ageria
 Phlebotominae 978-979, 3394, 4522
 Phlebotomus papatasi 4018
 Siphonaptera 2341
Allergens
 Blattaria
 characterization 5489
Allergens cont.
 Blattaria cont.
 cross reactivity 5493
 detection, ELISA 5490
Blattella germanica
 characterization 5488
 dwellings, USA 5487
 Chironomidae, haemoglobin, cross reactivity 4071
Dermatophagoides
 control, air cleaners 5268
 dwellings
 detection 3590
 Sweden 2171
 epitopes 5957
 house dust 5934, 5936
 control, vacuum cleaning 2641
 France 5944
 mattresses, Denmark 1544
 reviews 3587
Dermatophagoides farinae
 assays 5937
 DNA, nucleotide sequences 303-304
 epitopes 5951
 house dust, analytical methods 4681
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus
 antibodies, detection, ELISA 306
 dwellings
 Australia 676
 suppression 2652
 epitopes 5950, 5952-5953
 IgE
 binding 674
 monoclonal antibodies 2658
 immunochemistry 4147
 molecular genetics 5959-5960, 5962
 sampling 2642, 2646-2648
 T lymphocytes, clones, cytokines 1642
 trypsin 5949
 house dust, control, vacuum cleaning 4145
 house dust mites, cross reactivity 3076
 molecular genetics 751
 Myrmecia pilosula, venoms 643
 Solenopsis, venoms 5844
 standardization 749
Allergies
 arthropods, man, France 2389
 Blattella germanica, man, France 3276
 Bombyx mori, man 5761
 Chironomus riparius, man 5737
Dermatophagoides
 dogs 2170
 France 5979
 therapy 5272
 man 302, 307, 675, 677-679, 3073, 3171, 4148, 4680, 5268, 5941, 5955, 5971, 5975
 Australia 3601
 Chile 3598
 Denmark 3593
 diagnosis 3589
 prophylaxis 2640
 reviews 3596
 therapy 1641, 2165, 3591
 USA 4678, 5970
Dermatophagoides farinae, man 5963, 5969
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus
 man 300, 305, 672, 2643, 2649, 3075, 3170, 4150, 4679, 5270, 5948, 5967-5968, 5973, 5977-5978
 diagnosis 750, 5974
 immunoassay 6188
 therapy 1545, 2740, 3077, 4143, 4151, 4153, 5271, 5930-5931, 5933, 5972
 treatment 4676-4677
 Euroglyphus maynei, man 2169
 house dust mites
 man 5961
 Brazil 3074
 diagnosis 5966
 general account 1132
 reviews 5269
 Lepidoglyphus destructor, man 673
 man, diagnosis 1223
 Rhizoglyphus, man 5976
- Allergies cont.**
 storage mites
 man 4144
 Denmark 4142
 Spain 5946
 Sweden 4152
Allethrin
 [1R-[1 α (S*),3 β]], toxicity, Culicidae 114
 (1R)-cis-trans, toxicity, Culicidae 114
 control
 Aedes aegypti 5049
 Anopheles albimanus 950
 Anopheles quadrimaculatus 905
 Culicidae 875, 4433, 4478
 Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 4679
 Musca domestica 1429
 effects, Musca domestica, c-AMP 2045
 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, stereochemistry 2770
 resistance
 Blattella germanica
 selection 1845
 USA 3884
 toxicity
 Culex tritaeniorhynchus 3325
 Culicidae 3326
 Leptotrombidium deliense 293
 Macrocheles muscaedomesticae 1423
 Musca domestica 1423
 Pediculus humanus 2403
 (1R-trans)- (see Bioallethrin)
 Alliphis siculus, cattle dung, CIS 2151
 Allium cepa, control, Caligidae 2675
Allium sativum
 control, Caligidae 2675
 extracts, Culex quinquefasciatus 863
Allohelea, taxonomy, new species 2498
Allomyrina dichotoma, lectins, interleukin 1, thymocytes, assays 2578
Allopurinol, effects, Blattella germanica, reproduction 4372
Allosamidin, effects, chitin, biosynthesis 390
Alloxaxis, man, skin diseases 2577
Alluaudomyia
 ecology, nutrition 4014
 morphology, mouthparts 2924
Alluaudomyia megaparamera, distribution, Canada 5646
Alluaudomyia monosticta, taxonomy, nomenclature 2503
Alocasia odora, axils, Topomyia tumetarsalis, China 1947
Alopex lagopus, Otodectes cynotis, Iceland 1551
Alpha-cypermethrin
 control
 Boophilus microplus 2148
 Bovicola ovis 3284
 toxicity
 Culex quinquefasciatus 3343
 Muscidae, bioassays 169
Alpheus parvirostris, Thompsonia luetzeni, Japan 1158
Alphitobius diaperinus
 control, insecticides 4090
 fowls, effects, performance 1465
 Musca domestica
 Brazil 167
 predation 573
 poultry housing, USA 4090
Altemicidin, biochemistry, molecular conformation 378-379
Alternaria, Blattella germanica, transmission 52
Altosid (see Methoprene)
Aluminium, effects, Libellula julia, water relations 5233
Aluminium phosphide, poisoning, man, India 4321, 4328
Alysia manducator, trapping, New Zealand 5696
Amalaraeus dissimilis (see A. penicilliger dissimilis)
Amalaraeus penicilliger dissimilis, small mammals, CIS 67
Amaranthus spinosa, Phlebotominae, India 5650
Amazonia
 fishes, ectoparasites 3112
 soil invertebrates 5476

Amber, Ceratopogonidae, France 3382

Amblyomma

- cattle, Kenya 4631
- control, acaricides 657
- domestic animals, USA 3520
- Leontopithecus rosalia*, Brazil 1063
- livestock, Mozambique 5260
- Amblyomma americanum*
 - antigens, characterization 1527
 - behaviour, feeding behaviour 3844
 - biochemistry
 - protein kinase 4121
 - saliva, prostaglandins 2135
 - salivary glands
 - adenosinetriphosphatase 2122
 - phosphoprotein phosphatase 2120
 - Borrelia burgdorferi*, USA 649, 1084-1085
 - cattle
 - models 1078
 - resistance 1516, 4640
 - distribution, USA 1111
 - dunes, USA 5863
 - ecology, host parasite relationships 1078
 - Ehrlichia canis*, transmission 2728
 - hosts, USA 1084
 - man, bites, USA 4642
 - molecular genetics, salivary glands, mRNA, gene expression 1110
 - Procyon lotor*, USA 5252
 - repellents 4642
 - reproduction, fecundity 1516
 - sex pheromones 1092
 - sheep
 - immune response 1526
 - resistance 1527
 - techniques, inoculation 1523
 - ultrastructure, salivary glands, acini 1515
 - woodlands, USA 5237
- Amblyomma astrion*, cattle, São Tomé and Príncipe 4107
- Amblyomma cajennense*
 - livestock, Brazil 244-245
 - man, Argentina 3030
 - predators 655
- Amblyomma clypeolatum*, *Geochelone elegans*, India 3051
- Amblyomma cordiferum*, *Coluber dipsas*, Indonesia 3028
- Amblyomma cyprum*, distribution, Indonesia 4644
- Amblyomma dissimile*, *Cowdria ruminantium*, transmission 5898
- Amblyomma gemma*
 - livestock, Kenya 1508
 - Struthio camelus*, USA 1494
- Amblyomma geoemydae*, *Melanochelys trijuga*, India 3051
- Amblyomma hebraeum*
 - aggregation-attachment pheromones 2616
 - attachment 1497
 - attractants 1496
 - aggregation pheromones
 - attractants 2134
 - biochemistry 250
 - attractants 2616, 3546
 - avermectins, effects, reproduction 3544
 - Buphagus*, predation 252
 - cattle
 - resistance 1068, 1101, 1509
 - Zimbabwe 3545
 - control, acaricides 2134
 - Cowdria ruminantium*, infections 3534
 - ecology, seasonal abundance 1517
 - Ehrlichia*, sheep, pathogenicity 256
 - forecasting, time series 3545
 - goats, South Africa 1491
 - Leporidae, South Africa 3564
 - Numida meleagris*, South Africa 3532
 - Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, South Africa 251, 3535
 - pheromones, males 1520
 - physiology, moulting hormones, salivary glands 2121
 - reproduction, ovarian development 2121
 - Rhabdomys pumilio*, South Africa 1069
 - Rickettsia*
 - isolation 254
 - transmission 1080
 - Zimbabwe 2146
 - sampling 1066

Amblyomma hebraeum cont.

- vegetation, South Africa 282
- zebu, Zimbabwe 1517
- Amblyomma helvolum*, *Coluber dipsas*, Indonesia 3028
- Amblyomma integrum*, livestock, India 3542
- Amblyomma lepidum*, *Struthio camelus*, USA 1494
- Amblyomma limbatum*
 - behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 1108
 - biology
 - life cycle 3555
 - reproduction 3050
 - ecology, reproduction 1107
 - genetics, biochemical genetics 5905
 - lizards, attachment 5900
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5905
 - Tiliqua rugosa*
 - Australia 1108
 - host parasite relationships 3047
 - Trachydosaurus rugosus*, Australia 1107
- Amblyomma maculatum*
 - biology, development 5865
 - Borrelia burgdorferi*, USA 649, 1085
 - cattle, resistance 4640
 - rabbits, resistance 2125
 - reproduction, fecundity 5865
 - Rickettsia conorii*, Uruguay 4266
 - sex pheromones 1092
- Amblyomma marmoreum*
 - cattle, South Africa 1490
 - goats, South Africa 2136, 3563
 - Leporidae, South Africa 3564
 - Numida meleagris*, South Africa 3532
 - Oryx gazella*, South Africa 5245
 - sheep, South Africa 3530
 - vegetation, South Africa 282
 - wild animals, South Africa 3531
- Amblyomma neumanni*, man, Argentina 3030
- Amblyomma parvum*
 - biology, development 1519
 - man, Argentina 3030
- Amblyomma testudinarium*, man, bites, Japan 242
- Amblyomma tigrinum*, dogs, Argentina 264
- Amblyomma triguttatum*
 - Coxiella burnetii*, Australia 342
 - dogs, Australia 1339
- Amblyomma tuberculatum*, *Gopherus polyphemus*, burrows, USA 4881
- Amblyomma variegatum*
 - acaricides, toxicity 1099
 - aggregation-attachment pheromones 2616
 - attachment 1497
 - attractants 1496
 - arboviruses, Guinea 2610
 - attractants 2616, 3546
 - biology, development 4123, 5873
 - cattle
 - biological control, fowls 5253
 - Cameroon 5250
 - Caribbean 1504
 - Gambia 1058
 - Kenya 3566
 - Nigeria 2119
 - Tanzania 257
 - Zambia 279, 2130
 - control
 - acaricides 279, 2130
 - environmental management 3566
 - coumaphos, resistance, Nigeria 2119
 - Cowdria ruminantium*, detection, DNA probes 5897
 - Dermatophilus congolensis*, St. Lucia 2147
 - Dugbe virus, infection 260
 - ecology, population ecology 1083
 - hosts, Guinea 2609
 - introduction, South America 3038
 - livestock
 - Africa 3829
 - Senegal 2608
 - St. Lucia 2147
 - organochlorine acaricides, resistance, Tanzania 257
 - pheromones, males 1520
 - plants, repellents 3567
 - predators, Guadeloupe 1098
 - remote sensing, habitats 4112
 - reproduction, oviposition 3036

Amblyomma variegatum cont.

- Struthio camelus*, USA 1494
- Thogoto virus, transmission, salivary glands 3543
- West Nile virus, Central African Republic 4716
- zebu, Kenya 1083
- Amblyospora*
 - control, Culicidae 1956
 - Culex pipiens*, infections 2758
- Amblyospora bracteata*, Simuliidae, Nigeria 1993
- Amblyospora californica*, biology, development 1347
- Amblyospora campbelli*, *Culiseta incidens*, development 1345
- Amblyospora dyxenoides*, *Culex annulirostris*, development 3928
- Amblyospora egypti*
 - Culex pipiens*, Egypt 2907
 - taxonomy, new species 2907
- Amblyospora punctor*
 - Aedes punctor*, development 2273
 - taxonomy, new species 2273
- Amblyospora trinus*
 - Culex halifaxii*, Australia 2272
 - taxonomy, new species 2272
- Amblyospora varians*, Simuliidae, Nigeria 1993
- Amblyospora macrococcus*, taxonomy, new combination 4771
- Ambrysus circumcinctus*, ecology, habitats 66
- Ambrysus lunatus lunatus*, ecology, life history 2868
- American Samoa, Tabanidae 2942
- Aminocarb, effects, *Chlamydomonas segnis*, cell cycle 2297
- Amiota variegata*, *Thelazia callipaeda*, China 4589
- Amischa sorrow*, cadavers, Belgium 1820
- Amitraz
 - control
 - Amblyomma hebraeum* 2134
 - Demodex canis* 1146, 3070
 - ectoparasites 3580, 3767
 - Ixodidae 4129
 - * *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 4747
 - Sarcoptes scabiei* 5274
 - effects
 - Periplaneta americana*, octopamine, receptors 391
 - rats, glucose tolerance 4802
 - poisoning, pets, therapy 6299
 - residues, blood plasma, analytical methods 3230
 - toxicity
 - Amblyomma variegatum* 1099
 - fowls, ectoparasites 1537
- Ammonium chloride, effects, *Aedes Plasmodium*, infection 1965
- Amphipsylla primaris mitis*, teratogeny 2414
- Amphipsylla vinogradovi vinogradovi*, teratogeny 2414
- Amphisbaena alba*, *Zeterohercon amphisbaenae*, Brazil 2626
- Ampulicidae, reviews 2840
- Amyrsidea megalosoma* (see *A. perdicis megalosoma*)
- Amyrsidea perdicis megalosoma*, Phasianus colchicus, USA 5508
- Amyrsidea powelli*, fowls, Nigeria 55
- Anabaena circinalis*, toxicity, Culicidae 5642
- Anabas, insecticides, nontarget effects 3226
- Anabas scandens*, endosulfan, metabolism 2788
- Anaplasma
 - cattle, Kenya 4757
 - control 1530
- Anaplasma marginale*
 - Boophilus microplus*
 - Argentina 2149
 - Brazil 5868
 - cattle
 - Cameroon 5918
 - detection, ELISA 1606
 - immunization 1610
 - Senegal 286
 - control, reviews 2144

- Anaplasma marginale** *cont.*
Ixodidae
detection, polymerase chain reaction 277
development 4852
livestock, Senegal 2608
taxonomy, phylogeny 4281
zebu, Uganda 1215
- Anaplasma ovis**, livestock, Senegal 286, 2608
- Anas platyrhynchos**
carbofuran, toxicity 2789
parathion-methyl, effects, eggs 1708
- Anas rubripes**, environmental management, USA 5399
- Anatomy** (*see also* Morphology; Ultrastructure)
arthropods, muscles 2830
Blattaria
nervous system 3857, 3859
reviews 3856
Culicidae, mucus glands, larvae 2883
Diptera punctata, corpora allata 3858
Diptera
genitalia, muscles 2337
nervous system 178, 182-183
Euathlus, muscles, myosin 6016
insects
ovarian follicles 3245
peritrophic membrane 6327
photoreceptors 2370
reproductive system 5470
tracheae 4347
Luciola lateralis, light organ 5752
Oribatida, musculoskeletal system 4139
Panstrongylus megistus
Brindley's glands 486
circulatory system 490
digestive system 3305
Parasarcophaga argyrostoma, peritrophic membrane 5159
Periplaneta americana
compound eyes 3878
nervous system 35, 43, 473, 4903
neuromuscular system, oviducts 4900
Phormia regina, ovaries 2070
Scorpiones, reviews 4163
Spilopsyllus cuniculi, spermathecae 70
Triatominae, haemocytes 491
- Anax junius**
Anura, predator prey relationships 1051
ecology, predator prey relationships 13
- Androctonus aeneas**, ecology, community ecology 1153
- Androctonus australis**
ecology, community ecology 1153
man
envenomation 699
cardiovascular diseases 6042
toxins
amino acids, sequences 6038
biotechnology, viral insecticides 5361
effects
nervous system 3618
potassium channels 4175
receptors, sodium channels 4162
venoms, proteolysis, immunoglobulins 3745
- Androctonus australis hector**
toxins
amino acids, sequences 700
antigenicity 4695
insects, receptors 327
structure activity relationships 2186, 4694
- Androctonus bicolor**, distribution, Greece 3091
- Androctonus crassicauda**
man
envenomation 1561
haematology 3623
therapy 3620
- Androctonus mauretanicus mauretanicus**, toxins, effects, potassium channels 4175
- Androlaelaps**
rodents, Egypt 4664
taxonomy, synonyms 5922
- Androlaelaps casalis**
birds' nests, CIS 2143
Peromyscus leucopus, USA 852
- Androlaelaps casalis** *cont.*
rodents, Korea Republic 3063
- Androlaelaps casalis casalis**, rodents, Spain 1126
- Androlaelaps centrocarpus**, *Gerbillus allenbyi*, Israel 4398
- Androlaelaps extremitatis**
Principia, Madagascar 5922
taxonomy, new species 5922
- Androlaelaps fahrenheitsi**
Marmota monax, Canada 4645
Neofiber alleni, USA 6003
Peromyscus leucopus, USA 852
- Androlaelaps hirsti**, *Gerbillus allenbyi*, Israel 4398
- Androlaelaps hystrici**, wild animals, South Africa 4379
- Androlaelaps insculptus**, *Gerbillus allenbyi*, Israel 4398
- Androlaelaps marshalli**, *Gerbillus allenbyi*, Israel 4398
- Androlaelaps schaeferi**, taxonomy, new combination 5922
- Androlaelaps singularis**, *Suncus murinus*, China 2413
- Androlaelaps zieglerei**
Principia, Madagascar 5922
taxonomy, new species 5922
- Angioneura**, taxonomy 825
- Angola**
Culicoides 3378
Eretmapodites mortiauxi 3912
- Anguilla**, *Aedes aegypti* 933
- Animal burrows**, *Phlebotomus*, Egypt 984
- Animal housing**
Anopheles sacharovi, Turkey 4476
Musca domestica, Myanmar 562
rodents, fumigation 3766
- Anisomorpha buprestoides**, dogs, eye diseases 5236
- Anisops bouvieri**, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, predation 1943
- Anisotremus scapularis**, *Lernanthropus*, Pacific Ocean 3627
- Annona cacans**, extracts, insects 4314
- Annona crassiflora**, extracts, insects 4314
- Annona squamosa**
extracts
Boophilus microplus 1484
Culicidae 1365
insects 4314, 6239
- Annonin I**, toxicity, insects, mode of action 394
- Annonins**, toxicity, mode of action 6239
- Anocentor nitens**
biology, development 265, 1115
distribution, Brazil 243
horses, ear diseases 653
livestock, Brazil 244
predators 655
rabbits, experimental infections 265
- Anodonta cygnaea**, *Unionicola ypsilophora*, Irish Republic 2155
- Anolis**, *Lutzomyia*, Dominican Republic 3393
- Anolis marmoratus**, entomophilic nematodes, pathogenicity 6212
- Anopheles**
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 1955, 3364
biochemistry, glutathione transferase, evolution 1917
biology, life cycle 3363
control
bed nets 1911, 3369
biological control 3368
curtains, impregnated fabrics 92
environmental management 872, 3365
insecticides 96, 869, 1368, 2862, 3366-3367, 4758
nontarget effects 432
integrated control, India 1934
nontarget effects 1258, 6293
ecology, reviews 4454
human diseases, transmission, models 3952
man
bites, prophylaxis 1348
Cuba 501
feeding behaviour 4469
physiology, olfaction 1955
- Anopheles** *cont.*
Plasmodium
China 1881
conferences 2356
control 3347, 3370, 3741
Burundi 4515
Cameroon 3953
genetic engineering 3963
Malaysia 4284
reviews 4514
Sri Lanka 3948, 4402
detection
immunoassay 2922
microscopy 2921
development 1893, 2920, 4509
Guatemala 3354
Indonesia 872
Malaysia 1898-1899
Mali 1346
Mexico 3740
monitoring, India 1935
prophylaxis, Central Africa 5586
South East Asia 80
transmission 3169, 3364, 4469
Plasmodium berghei, infectivity 1894
Plasmodium falciparum
Burkina Faso 92
Gabon 4758
repellents, reviews 3369
research, India 3235
rice fields, Brazil 1901
Sindbis virus, China 3658
species complexes, cytotoxonomy 3362
- Anopheles aconitus**
breeding places, India 1903
ecology
population ecology 5618
seasonal abundance 1904-1905
Sri Lanka 534
resting places, India 1904
villages, India 5621
- Anopheles albimanus**
biochemistry, trypsin 1920
control
conferences 4410
insecticides 901, 950, 3955
microbial pesticides 132
ditches, Cuba 502
ecology
breeding places 891
Cuba 507
gonotrophic cycles 943
population ecology 890
resting places 3955
genetics, biochemical genetics 940
insecticide resistance
acetylcholinesterase, immunoblotting 770
agriculture 3339
insecticides
resistance
Cuba 896
Guatemala 862, 4403
man
blood-meals, erythrocytes 1370
Cuba 2905
Guatemala 3955
Mexico 90
organophosphorus insecticides
resistance
bioassays 4437
Cuba 895
physiology
heat shock, larvae 2437
salivary glands, carbohydrates, receptors 2915
Plasmodium, control, Colombia 5086
Plasmodium berghei, transmission 1960
Plasmodium falciparum, Dominican Republic 943
rearing techniques 897
repellents 939, 5070
efficacy 949
rice fields
Cuba 525, 890
Nicaragua 132
villages, Mexico 901
- Anopheles albitarsis**
Anopheles deaneorum, hybridization, taxonomy 913
lakes, South America 3352

- Anopheles albitarsis** cont.
man, Brazil 2918
Plasmodium vivax, vector competence 1382
- Anopheles algeriensis**
distribution
Ireland 4443
UK 2478, 2486
ecology, seasonal abundance 2486
- Anopheles annularis**
breeding places, India 1903, 1937
buildings, India 5052
control, insecticides 4427
distribution, India 2903
ecology
habitats 1903
population ecology 5618
seasonal abundance 1904-1905
Sri Lanka 534
insecticides, susceptibility, India 5623
Lymnaea acuminata, secretions, growth 125
man, India 2445, 5625
morphological variation, India 1357
organochlorine insecticides, susceptibility, India 1928
Plasmodium
India 5045
Sri Lanka 534
repellents, efficacy 1355
resting places, India 1904
rice fields, India 4426
villages, India 1932, 5621
- Anopheles annulipes**
forests, Australia 1371
man, Australia 931
monitoring, traps 931
Ross River virus, Australia 3919
- Anopheles anthropophagus**
control, bed nets 911, 1921
genetics, chromosome maps 1946
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, isoenzymes 3956, 4429
- Anopheles aquasalis**
breeding places, Suriname 520
genetics, polytene chromosomes, chromosome maps 5617
Plasmodium, Suriname 520
reproduction, fecundity, feeding 523
- Anopheles arabiensis**
Bacillus thuringiensis, pathogenicity 4485
control
bed nets 1363
insecticides 2435
mosquito coils 4433
DDT, resistance, assays 75
dwellings
Gambia 1363
Zimbabwe 2435
genetics
chromosome polymorphism 3341
population genetics 1919, 3970
identification, DNA probes 1361
insecticide resistance, agriculture 3339
man, blood-meals, erythrocytes 1370
organophosphorus insecticides, resistance, bioassays 4437
plant extracts, toxicity 4419
Plasmodium falciparum, Kenya 3341
rice fields, Kenya 1919
- Anopheles atroparvus**
behaviour, electric field 95
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 72
physiology, antennae, mechanoreception 95
taxonomy, larvae, chaetotaxy 1367
- Anopheles balabacensis**
allethrin, toxicity 114
behaviour
feeding behaviour 118
host-seeking behaviour 963
genetics, population genetics 963
insecticides, toxicity 98
man, Malaysia 118, 963
villages, Malaysia 81
- Anopheles bancroftii**, control, integrated control 3935
- Anopheles barberi**, tree holes, USA 4442
- Anopheles barbirostris**
breeding places, India 1903
- Anopheles barbirostris** cont.
distribution, Thailand 527
ecology
habitats 1903
population ecology 5618
seasonal abundance 1905
Sri Lanka 534
villages, India 5621
- Anopheles benarrochi**, *Plasmodium vivax*, vector competence 1382
- Anopheles braziliensis**
breeding places, Suriname 520
dwellings, Brazil 2918
Plasmodium, Suriname 520
Plasmodium vivax, vector competence 1382
- Anopheles brunnipes**, West Nile virus, Madagascar 714, 1926
- Anopheles calderoni**
Plasmodium, Peru 2424
taxonomy, new species 2424
- Anopheles campestris**
DDT, resistance, Cambodia 5604
distribution, Thailand 527
rearing techniques 102
- Anopheles claviger**
airports, UK 2474
biology 923
control, UK 2465
ecology 924
geographical distribution 925
- Anopheles coustani**
man, Madagascar 339
marshes, Kenya 932
Plasmodium, São Tomé and Príncipe 3914
rice fields, Madagascar 3971
- Anopheles crucians**
attractants 898
behaviour, dispersal 2447
man, Cuba 2905
Plasmodium falciparum, Dominican Republic 943
resting places, Cuba 514
rice fields, USA 898, 2449
- Anopheles cruzii**
mosquito-borne diseases, Brazil 2453
taxonomy, larvae 2453
- Anopheles culicifacies**
behaviour, feeding behaviour 5624
biology 923
breeding places, India 1903, 1937
buildings, India 5052
cattle, India 5624
control
biological control 5622
insecticides 1879, 4427
DDT, resistance, India 1931
distribution, India 2903
dwellings
India 1879
Sri Lanka 110
ecology 926
habitats 1903
population ecology 5618-5619
seasonal abundance 1904-1905
Sri Lanka 534
geographical distribution 925
insecticide resistance, agriculture 3339
insecticides
resistance, India 3337
susceptibility, India 2458, 5623
toxicity 1933
malathion, resistance, India 909
man, India 2445
morphological variation, India 1357
organochlorine insecticides, susceptibility, India 1928
Plasmodium
control, India 4401
India 5045
Sri Lanka 534
transmission 110
Plasmodium falciparum
India 4512
transmission 4460
repellents
efficacy 1355
ropes 5571
resting places, India 1904
rice fields, India 4426, 5040
- Anopheles culicifacies** cont.
sibling species
distribution, Iran 920
identification, DNA probes 4497
surveys, India 1938, 5600
Trematoda, infection 4508
villages, India 1932, 5597, 5619
- Anopheles darlingi**
breeding places, Suriname 520
control, insecticides 880
dwellings, Brazil 880
ecology, environmental factors 4431
man
Brazil 2918
Mexico 90
Plasmodium
Argentina 5637
Suriname 520
Plasmodium falciparum, Suriname 4431
Plasmodium vivax
infection, chloroquine 1383
vector competence 1382
- Anopheles deaneorum**
Anopheles albitarsis, hybridization, taxonomy 913
man, Brazil 2918
Plasmodium vivax, vector competence 1382
- Anopheles dirus**
behaviour, mating behaviour 1948
control
bed nets 5572
insecticides 3322
dwellings
India 5042
Thailand 3322
identification, DNA probes 3972
man
blood-meals, erythrocytes 1370
Thailand 104
Plasmodium
India 5042, 5572, 5625
infections 2496
Thailand 105
Plasmodium cynomolgi, infection 947
Plasmodium falciparum, Thailand 104
Plasmodium vivax
infection 2442
infections 1880
reproduction, mating 1951
sampling 531
sibling species
genetics, population genetics 4432
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4432
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, isoenzymes 3956, 4429
wells, Myanmar 531
- Anopheles donaldi**, *Plasmodium*, Malaysia 2491
- Anopheles dthali**
control, insecticides 5061
ecology 924, 926
geographical distribution 925
- Anopheles earlei**, ecology, overwintering 2469
- Anopheles emilianus**, taxonomy, cytotoxicity 5617
- Anopheles farauti**
biochemistry, vitellins 5085
control
biological control 3929
integrated control 3935
microbial pesticides 3947
Crypticola clavulifera, pathogenicity 1228
eggs, desiccation 3327
predators, predation 960
sibling species
identification, DNA probes 1360
taxonomy, identification 130
villages, Solomon Islands 3947
- Anopheles fluviatilis**
breeding places, India 1937
control, insecticides 5061
ecology 926
population ecology 5618
seasonal abundance 1904-1905
geographical distribution 925
man, India 2445
morphological variation, India 1357

- Anopheles fluviatilis** *cont.*
organochlorine insecticides, susceptibility, India 1928
resting places, India 1904
rice fields, India 4426, 5040
surveys, India 5600
villages, India 1932
- Anopheles franciscanus**
ecology, population ecology 4462
rice fields, USA 4462
- Anopheles freeborni**
chlorpyrifos, resistance 4974
control, environmental management 4964
ecology, population ecology 4462
insecticides, susceptibility 5410
malathion, resistance 4974
man, blood-meals, erythrocytes 1370
Plasmodium berghei, transmission 1960
Plasmodium falciparum, transmission-blocking immunity 1632
Plasmodium vivax, infection 2442
rice fields, USA 4462
taxonomy
 cytotaxonomy 904
 identification, ribosomal DNA, polymerase chain reaction 535
 keys 5553
- Anopheles funestus**
blood-meals, man, ELISA 1372
control
 bed nets 5633
 insecticides, impregnated fabrics 5585
man, Tanzania 112
Plasmodium, Mali 5585
Plasmodium falciparum
 Burkina Faso 5633
 Comoros 5087
 detection, ELISA 955, 1372
 Madagascar 1351
villages, Kenya 955
- Anopheles gambiae**
behaviour, feeding behaviour, larvae 2430
biology, development 5614
blood-meals, man, ELISA 1372
control
 bed nets 108-109, 111-112, 1362-1363, 3966, 5633
 biological control 871
 insecticides
 curtains 2886
 impregnated fabrics 5585
 microbial pesticides 900
DNA hybridization 4502
dwellings
 Comoros 3346
 Gambia 1362-1363
ecology 926
genetics
 chromosome polymorphism 3341
 cytogenetics, chromosome polymorphism 3346
 population genetics 3970
 geographical distribution 925
 hosts, Senegal 938
Leishmania, transmission 5114
man
 blood-meals, erythrocytes 1370
 Burkina Faso 2886
 Cameroon 4438
 Comoros 871
 Gambia 3966
 Tanzania 108-109, 112
Microspora, development 5380
Plasmodium
 Cameroon 3954
 Gambia 5091
 Mali 5585
 Mauritius 4862
 São Tomé and Príncipe 3914
 transmission, aging 1349
Plasmodium falciparum
 Burkina Faso 1961, 2886, 4008, 5633
 Comoros 5087
 detection, ELISA 955, 1372
 infection, size 5639
 Kenya 3341
 Madagascar 1351
 oocysts, polymerase chain reaction 1962
 Tanzania 108-109, 112
- Anopheles gambiae** *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
 transmission 4460
Plasmodium vivax, infection 2442
 rearing techniques 1885
 rice fields, Madagascar 3971
 sibling species, identification, DNA probes 1361
 ultrastructure, spermatogenesis, acrosome 5046
villages
 Equatorial Guinea 5088
 Kenya 955
Wuchereria bancrofti, development 5058
- Anopheles grabhamii**
distribution, Cuba 884
ecology, Cuba 507
man, Cuba 2905
Plasmodium falciparum, Dominican Republic 943
- Anopheles hermsi**
Plasmodium, USA 1959
taxonomy
 cytotaxonomy 904
 identification, ribosomal DNA, polymerase chain reaction 535
 keys 5553
- Anopheles hispaniola**, ecology 924
- Anopheles hyrcanus**
biology 923
ecology 924, 926
 seasonal abundance 1905
 geographical distribution 925
 man, India 2445
 villages, India 1932, 5621
- Anopheles jamesii**
ecology
 seasonal abundance 1905
 Sri Lanka 534
 man, India 2445
 morphological variation, India 1357
Wuchereria bancrofti, Sri Lanka 3957
- Anopheles jeyporiensis**
cattle housing, India 4444
ecology, seasonal abundance 1904-1905
morphological variation, India 1357
resting places, India 1904
rice fields, India 4426
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, isoenzymes 3956
- Anopheles karwari**
dwellings, India 5042
ecology, seasonal abundance 1905
man, India 5625
morphological variation, India 1357
- Anopheles kochi**
dwellings, India 5042
man, India 5625
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, isoenzymes 3956, 4429
- Anopheles kunmingensis**
man, China 3342
Plasmodium vivax, China 3342
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, isoenzymes 3956, 4429
- Anopheles labranchiae**
ecology, population ecology 3961
Plasmodium, Sardinia 3348
ponds, Morocco 3961
- Anopheles lesteri anthropophagus** (see *A. anthropophagus*)
- Anopheles litoralis**
Plasmodium falciparum, infection 5057
rearing techniques 5057
- Anopheles maculatus**
Bacillus sphaericus, pathogenicity 97
Bacillus thuringiensis, pathogenicity 865
buildings, India 5052
ecology, seasonal abundance 1904-1905
morphological variation, India 1357
Plasmodium, Malaysia 2491
Plasmodium cynomolgi, infection 947
resting places, India 1904
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, isoenzymes 3956
- Anopheles maculipalpis**, West Nile virus, Madagascar 714, 1926
- Anopheles maculipennis**
arboviruses, Czechoslovakia 2890
biology 923
ecology 924, 926
- Anopheles maculipennis** *cont.*
entomogenous fungi, Iran 2755
geographical distribution 925
taxonomy, larvae, chaetotaxy 1367
- Anopheles majidi**, morphological variation, India 1357
- Anopheles marajoara**
man, Venezuela 523
reproduction, fecundity, feeding 523
- Anopheles marshallii**, genetics, cytogenetics 5591
- Anopheles mascarensis**, *Plasmodium falciparum*, Madagascar 5636
- Anopheles mattogrossensis**, dwellings, Brazil 2918
- Anopheles mediopunctatus**
dwellings, Brazil 2918
Plasmodium vivax, vector competence 1382
- Anopheles melas**, identification, DNA probes 1361
- Anopheles merus**
genetics, population genetics 3970
identification, DNA probes 1361
- Anopheles messeae**
Microspora, CIS 4511
taxonomy
 chemotaxonomy, isoenzymes 3956
 larvae, chaetotaxy 1367
- Anopheles minimus**
control, bed nets 911
man
 China 1945
 India 5625
 Myanmar 876
Plasmodium, Myanmar 876
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, isoenzymes 3956, 4429
- Anopheles minor**, dwellings, Brazil 2918
- Anopheles multicolor**
biology, development 2438
ecology 924, 926
 survival 2438
 geographical distribution 925
 rearing techniques 923
- Anopheles neivai**, *Plasmodium*, control, Colombia 5086
- Anopheles neomaculipalpus**, distribution, Guatemala 922
- Anopheles nigerrimus**
breeding places, India 1903
dwellings, India 5042
ecology
 habitats 1903
 population ecology 5618
 Sri Lanka 534
 man, India 5625
- Anopheles nili**, man, Cameroon 4438
- Anopheles nimbus**, arboviruses, Brazil 3668
- Anopheles nivipes**, *Plasmodium cynomolgi*, infection 947
- Anopheles nunetovari**
breeding places, Suriname 520
dwellings, Brazil 2918
ecology, moonlight 5065
man, Venezuela 523
morphotaxonomy, male genitalia 4418
Plasmodium, Suriname 520
reproduction, fecundity, feeding 523
- Anopheles occidentalis**, taxonomy, identification, ribosomal DNA, polymerase chain reaction 535
- Anopheles omorii**
insecticides, toxicity 3326
Plasmodium yoelii
 infection 870
 infections 1887
- Anopheles oswaldoi**
breeding places, Suriname 520
dwellings, Brazil 2918
Plasmodium brasiliense, Brazil 3739
Plasmodium vivax, vector competence 1382
- Anopheles pallidus**
ecology
 seasonal abundance 1905
 Sri Lanka 534
 man, India 2445
 morphological variation, India 1357
 villages, India 1932

- Anopheles perplexens*, morphometrics, wings, scales 2450
- Anopheles peryassui*, dwellings, Brazil 2918
- Anopheles pharoensis*
biology 923
development 2438
control, bed nets 3966
ecology 924
survival 2438
geographical distribution 925
hosts, Senegal 938
man, Gambia 3966
- Anopheles philippinensis*
man, India 5625
mites, India 1356
morphological variation, India 1357
Plasmodium cynomolgi, infection 947
- Anopheles plumbeus*
biology, bibliographies 4843
ecology, habitat selection 2880
tree holes, UK 2880
- Anopheles pseudopunctipennis*, behaviour, mating behaviour 917
- Anopheles pseudowillmori*
man, Thailand 104
Plasmodium falciparum, Thailand 104
- Anopheles pulcherrimus*
buildings, India 5052
ecology 926
geographical distribution 925
Plasmodium gallinaceum, infection 4510
- Anopheles punctimacula*, man, Mexico 90
- Anopheles punctipennis*, morphometrics, wings, scales 2450
- Anopheles punctulatus*, control, growth regulators 2446
- Anopheles quadriannulatus*, identification, DNA probes 1361
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus*
attractants 898
biochemistry, trypsin 1920
Brugia, infection 4479
control
insecticides 905, 907, 4482
integrated control 2494
microbial pesticides 908
ecology, survival 2494
genetics, chromosome polymorphism 3915
hosts, USA 954
man, USA 2494
molecular genetics
DNA, nucleotide sequences 2901
genome analysis 5616
mitochondrial DNA, nucleotide sequences 77
repetitive DNA 5575
repellents 939, 5070
reproduction, gonotrophic cycles 2494
rice fields, USA 898, 2449, 4482
sibling species, identification, DNA probes 79
ultrasonic devices, repellents 5557
- Anopheles rivulorum*, man, Tanzania 112
- Anopheles rondoni*, dwellings, Brazil 2918
- Anopheles rufipes*
control, bed nets 3966
man, Gambia 3966
- Anopheles sacharovi*
buildings, Turkey 4476
control, insecticides 4476
ecology 926
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 72
Plasmodium gallinaceum, infection 4510
Plasmodium vivax, development 529
rearing techniques 923
- Anopheles sergentii*
ecology 924, 926
geographical distribution 925
morphological variation, India 1357
rearing techniques 923
- Anopheles sinensis*
biochemistry, polypeptides 5054
Brugia malayi
Korea Republic 3951
Malaysia 99
control
bed nets 911, 1921
biological control 1923, 3338, 5093
DDT, resistance, Cambodia 5604
- Anopheles sinensis* cont.
permethrin, knockdown 1921
Plasmodium, China 4506
Plasmodium vivax
China 4283, 4507
Korea Republic 3951
Plasmodium yoelii, effects, feeding behaviour 3340
rice fields
China 5093
Korea Republic 1923
Malaysia 99
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy, isoenzymes 3956, 4429
- Anopheles sintoni*, taxonomy, pupae 5588
- Anopheles splendidus*
cattle housing, India 5613
ecology, seasonal abundance 1905
morphological variation, India 1357
Plasmodium, India 5045
rice fields, India 5040
surveys, India 5600
- Anopheles squamosus*
marshes, Kenya 932
rice fields, Madagascar 3971
- Anopheles stephensi*
biochemistry
acid phosphatase 5578
midgut, aminopeptidases 73
trypsin 1920
biology 923
breeding places, India 1903
buildings, India 5052
citronellol, activity 5598
cloning, genes, acetylcholinesterase 4500
control
growth regulators 5620
insecticides 1936, 4427, 5061
microbial pesticides 375
distribution, India 2903
ecology 926
habitats 1903
population ecology 5607
EDTA, mutagenicity 84
entomopathogenic protozoa, infections 1963
genetics
biochemical genetics, isocitrate dehydrogenase 2909
chromosomes, heat shock proteins 3257
sex chromosomes, polymorphism 4435
geographical distribution 925
growth regulators
effects, fecundity 2904
toxicity 5577
insecticides
susceptibility, India 2458
toxicity 3326
man, blood-meals, erythrocytes 1370
Microspora, pathogenicity 5568, 5635
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 72
repetitive DNA 5576
organophosphorus insecticides, resistance, bioassays 4437
physiology
digestion, blood 73, 1375, 5640
salivary glands, carbohydrates, receptors 2915
plant extracts, toxicity 1365, 5418, 5629
Plasmodium 914
control, India 4401
detection
DNA amplification 1895
enzyme immunoassay 5089
India 5607
infections 5634
Plasmodium berghei
antimalarials 5638
infection 2915
infections 881, 1384, 2919, 5640
sporogony 878, 965
transmission 1960, 4434
Plasmodium cynomolgi, effects, antimalarials 1882
Plasmodium falciparum
detection, immunoassay 1883
infection 6185
infections 5635
- Anopheles stephensi* cont.
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
oocysts, polymerase chain reaction 1962
transmission 91, 5090
Plasmodium vivax, infection 2442
Plasmodium yoelii
effects, feeding behaviour 3350
infections 1963
repellents, efficacy 914, 949
- Anopheles subalpinus*, taxonomy, larvae, chaetotaxy 1367
- Anopheles subpictus*
breeding places, India 1903
buildings, India 5052
control
botanical insecticides 3926
insecticides 4427
microbial pesticides 2439
distribution, India 2903
dwellings
Cambodia 5601
Sri Lanka 110
ecology 926
habitats 1903
population ecology 5618
seasonal abundance 1905
Sri Lanka 534
insecticides, resistance, cross resistance 4406
man, India 2445
morphological variation, India 1357
Plasmodium
India 5045
Sri Lanka 534
transmission 110
repellents, efficacy 1355
rice fields, India 2439, 3926, 4426
surveys, India 5600
tree holes, India 5044
villages, India 1932, 5597, 5621
- Anopheles sudaicus*
insecticides, susceptibility, India 5043
man, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 5043
Plasmodium, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 5043
- Anopheles superpictus*
control, insecticides 5061
ecology 924, 926
geographical distribution 925
- Anopheles takasagoensis*, *Plasmodium cynomolgi*, infection 947
- Anopheles tessellatus*
antigens, cross reactivity 1369
breeding places, India 1903
ecology
population ecology 5618
seasonal abundance 1905
Sri Lanka 534
Plasmodium vivax, transmission blocking immunity 1350
villages, India 5597
- Anopheles theobaldi*
ecology
population ecology 5618
seasonal abundance 1905
man, India 2445
morphological variation, India 1357
rice fields, India 5040
- Anopheles triannulatus*
dwellings, Brazil 2918
Plasmodium brasilianum, Brazil 3739
Plasmodium vivax, vector competence 1382
reproduction, fecundity, feeding 523
- Anopheles turkhudi*
control, insecticides 5061
ecology, population ecology 5618
- Anopheles vagus*
breeding places, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 5043
DDT, resistance, Cambodia 5604
distribution, India 2903
dwellings
Cambodia 5601
India 5042
ecology
population ecology 5618
seasonal abundance 1905
Sri Lanka 534
man, India 2445

- Anopheles vagus** *cont.*
 morphological variation, India 1357
Plasmodium, India 5045
 rice fields, India 4426
 villages, India 1932, 5621
- Anopheles varuna**
 ecology
 population ecology 5618
 seasonal abundance 1904-1905
 Sri Lanka 534
 man, India 2445
 morphological variation, India 1357
 resting places, India 1904
 surveys, India 1938
 villages, India 1932
- Anopheles vestitipennis**
 ecology, gonotrophic cycles 943
 man
 Cuba 2905
 Mexico 90
Plasmodium falciparum, Dominican Republic 943
Plasmodium vivax, Mexico 90
- Anopheles yatsushiroensis**, *Plasmodium vivax*, Korea Republic 3951
- Anoplura**
 birds, Canada 1849
 mammals, Canada 1850
 zoogeography, Pakistan 2402
- Anotylus darwinianus**, cattle dung, Australia 1457
- Anotylus latiusculus**
 cattle dung, Australia 1457
Musca domestica, Malaysia 3422
- Anotylus vinsoni**, cattle dung, Australia 1457
- Anous stolidus**, *Ornithodoros capensis*, Cuba 713
- Anser domesticus** (see Geese)
- Antarctic Ocean**
Protonothia 1159
Trematomus bernacchii, parasites 1565
- Antarctica**, Acari 3072
- Antechinus**, ecology, predator prey relationships 834
- Anthophoridae**, Sweden, catalogues 5204
- Anthrax** (see also *Bacillus anthracis*)
- Anthrenus verbasci**, mites, attachment 3607
- Antibacterial agents**, *Myrmecia gulosa*, secretions 3019
- Antidiorcas marsupialis**, ectoparasites, South Africa 3531
- Antigens**
Aedes communis 2879
Amblyomma americanum, characterization 1527
 Culicidae, cross reactivity 1369
Dermacentor andersoni, complement activation 1112
Dermatophagoides farinae, Korea Republic 4146
Haematobia irritans, saliva 4041
Hyalomma truncatum
 characterization 1498
 salivary glands 3536
Hypoderma, hypodermis 1023
Ixodes dammini, cross reactivity 3559
Lucilia cuprina, enzymes 1437
Ornithodoros erraticus, cross reactivity 3056
Polyplax spinulosa, characterization 5512
Psoroptes, characterization 1553
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, immunochemistry 4130
Rhipicephalus evertsi, salivary glands, monoclonal antibodies 1500
- Antigua**, *Aedes aegypti* 933
- Antricola habanensis**, caves, Cuba 5885
- Antricola naomiae**, caves, Cuba 5885
- Anystis baccarum**, physiology, osmoregulation 4137
- Apamin**, biochemistry, receptors 226
- Aphaenogaster**, keys, USA 1046
- Aphanocladium album**, growth, environmental factors 5375
- Aphanomyces astaci**, biochemistry, reviews 1226
- Aphodius abeillei**, distribution, Spain 5744
- Aphodius affinis**, distribution, Spain 5744
- Aphodius consputus**, distribution, Spain 5744
- Aphodius constans**, distribution, Spain 5744
- Aphodius diecki**, distribution, Spain 5744
- Aphodius diminutus**
 bat guano, Mexico 5747
 taxonomy, redescriptions 619
- Aphodius fimetarius**, pastures, Spain 5743
- Aphodius granarius**, pastures, Spain 5743
- Aphodius haemorrhoidalis**, pastures, Spain 5743
- Aphodius ibericus**, distribution, Spain 5744
- Aphodius johnsoni**, distribution, Italy 618
- Aphodius lividus**
 cattle dung, Australia 1457
 pastures, Spain 5743
- Aphodius luridus**, distribution, Spain 5744
- Aphodius paykulli**, distribution, Spain 5744
- Aphodius richardi**, distribution, Spain 5744
- Aphodius scrutator**, pastures, Spain 5743
- Aphodius sphacelatus**, distribution, Spain 5744
- Aphodius troglodytes**, *Gopherus polyphemus*, burrows, USA 4881
- Aphonopelma chalcodes** (see *Rechostica chalcodes*)
- Aphthovirus**, insects, infection 3665
- Apidae**
 behaviour, aggressive behaviour, reviews 4619
 man, foreign bodies, endoscopy 5821
 Sweden, catalogues 5204
- Apis**, taxonomy, classification 3015
- Apis cerana japonica**, behaviour, stinging 3501
- Apis florea**, ketones, repellents 5197-5198
- Apis mellifera**
 America, books 6325
 anatomy, ovarian follicles 3245
 behaviour
 books 6324
 colony defence 630, 5779
 environmental factors 4618
 communication 5798, 5804-5805
 defence, isopentyl acetate 5203
 feeding behaviour 5807
 honeydew 5833
 foraging 3013, 5806, 5809-5810
 kin recognition 5801-5802
 learning 5817-5818
 locomotion 5811
 social parasitism 5785
 stinging 5199
 electric shocks 2587
 thermoregulation 5800
 biochemistry
 insulin 3491
 stings 5783
 venom glands, 3-fucosyltransferase 228
 biology, books 2802
 caste determination, control 5799
 dogs, hypersensitivity 1042
 genetics
 colony defence 5780
 phenotypes 5200
 geographical variation 5788
 insecticides, toxicity 1695
 insects as food 466
 larvae, semiochemicals 5803
 man
 envenomation, Malaysia 5822
 hypersensitivity 4620
 Australia 4616
 diagnosis 5201
 Sweden 3014
 therapy 1473, 3008, 3502, 4613, 5202, 5766
 treatment 4614
 measurement, stinging 3490
Nosema apis, infections 2759
 ontogeny, development 3493
 pharmacology, muscarinic receptors 1789
 physiology
 brain 5815-5816
 juvenile hormones 5820
 neurobiology 5819
 neurons 5812-5814
 plant extracts, toxicity 3213
 queen substance, effects, *Blattella germanica*, development 3275
 repellents, reviews 3500
 reproduction, polyandry 4615
 strain differences 5796
- Apis mellifera** *cont.*
 strain differences *cont.*
 cuticle, hydrocarbons 5790-5791
 DNA probes 5793-5794
 isoenzymes 5792
 juvenile hormones 5781
 mitochondrial DNA 5795
 subspecies, identification techniques 5787
 thin section preparation, cuticle 3264
 toxins
 effects
 leukotrienes 3492
 membranes 3496
 lipolysis 3498
 toxicity, mice 226
 Varroidea, beekeeping 5773
 venoms
 haemolysis 224
 hyaluronidases, flavonoids, inhibition 1800
 leukotrienes 5765
 phospholipase A₂
 activation 5771
 aging 5772
 proteolysis, immunoglobulins 3745
- Apis mellifera ligustica**, molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5207
- Apis mellifera scutellata**
 beekeeping, USA 5782
 behaviour
 flight 629
 nesting behaviour 5778
 queens, swarming 5205
 stinging 3501
 strain differences 5777
 swarming 5206
 colonization, South America 5774
 DNA probes, restriction fragment length polymorphism 225
 ecology
 general account 5776
 overwintering 227
 economic impact, USA 5775
 genetics, population genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5797
 identification, hydrocarbons, gas chromatography 232
 man, hypersensitivity 5770
 molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 1471, 5207
 physiology, cold tolerance 5786
 techniques, identification techniques 5789
 USA, control 5784
 venoms, characterization 5770
- Apis mellifica** (see *A. mellifera*)
- Aplocheilus latipes**, control, *Anopheles sinensis* 1923
- Aplosynx nigripennis**, *Coluber dipsas*, Indonesia 3028
- Apodemus agrarius**
Borrelia burgdorferi, Germany 2624
 ectoparasites, Poland 4656
Hsuella hubeiensis, China 2157
Ixodes
 Germany 2624
 USA 1109
Ixodes persulcatus, China 1103
Ixodes ricinus, Germany 3053
Ixodidae, Yugoslavia 5890
Leptotrombidium pallidum, Korea Republic 4667
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, Korea Republic 6129
Trombiculidae, China 3582
- Apodemus draco**, *Myobia kobayashii*, Taiwan 667
- Apodemus flavicollis**
 arboviruses, Czechoslovakia 3127
Borrelia burgdorferi
 Denmark 3165
 Germany 2624
Ixodes
 Germany 2624
 USA 1109
Ixodes ricinus, Germany 3053
Ixodidae
 India 4104
 Yugoslavia 5890
Stenoponia tripectinata, CIS 1876
- Apodemus flexicollis**, ectoparasites, Poland 4656

Apodemus peninsulae, ectoparasites, CIS 2152

Apodemus speciosus

Ixodes persulcatus

China 1103

CIS 5887

Myobia nodae, Korea Republic 2638

Rickettsia japonica, Japan 2716

Trombiculidae, China 3582

Apodemus sylvaticus

arboviruses, Czechoslovakia 3127

Borrelia burgdorferi

France 6179

Germany 2624

Ixodes, Germany 2624

Ixodes acuminatus, France 4132

Laelapidae, Spain 1126

Listrophoridae, Spain 1142

Polyplax serrata, Spain 3288

Stenoponia tripectinata, CIS 1876

Typhloceras poppei, Portugal 3905

Apoi virus, haematophagous arthropods,

vector competence 4725

Apomys littoralis, *Myobia apomyos*, Philip-

pines 666

Aponomma

hosts, Guinea 2609

taxonomy, keys 4105

Aponomma auruginans, man, bites, Austra-

lia 4733

Aponomma concolor

behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 1108

Tachyglossus aculeatus, Australia 1108

Aponomma fimbriatum

behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 1108

Varanus rosenbergi, Australia 1108

Aponomma hydrosauri

behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 1108

biology, life cycle 3555

ecology, reproduction 1107

genetics, biochemical genetics 5905

man, bites, Australia 4733

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5905

Tiliqua rugosa

Australia 1108

host parasite relationships 3047

Trachydosaurus rugosus, Australia 1107

Aponomma inopinatum, taxonomy, new

species 4105

Aponomma orlovi

Python molurus, Vietnam 5244

taxonomy, new species 5244

Aponomma pattoni, *Python molurus*, Viet-

nam 5244

Aponomma varanensis, *Manouria emys*,

Myanmar 3051

Application equipment

ectoparasiticides

Bovidae 5248

cattle 6231

insecticides, granules, closed systems

2769

Apristurus platyrhynchus, *Albionella*

kabatai, Pacific Ocean 6046

Aprostocetus hagenowii, Blattaria 2840

Apsilocephalidae

evolution, phylogeny 2569

taxonomy, new family 2568

Aquaculture, fishes, parasites 2678

Aquarium fishes, ectoparasites 4762

Aquatic communities, insecticides,

nontarget effects 4820

Aquatic insects

ecology, books 4845, 6322

heavy metals, toxicity 6252

predator prey relationships, copper,

effects 5856

streams, spatial distribution 5478-5479

traps 3265

Aquatic invertebrates

feeding behaviour, reviews 4353-4355

pyrethroids, nontarget effects 5422

sampling 838

structures, particles, reviews 4356

Aquatic organisms, surfactants, toxicity,

reviews 6241

Aquila chrysaetos

Harpyrhynchus, USA 4287

Mallophaga, Italy 5501

Arachnida

Australia, books 1272

Arachnida cont.

carbofuran, nontarget effects 781

Araneae

checklists, Egypt 4161

domestic gardens, USA 467

ecology, Australia 1150

entomogenous fungi

infections 6204

USA 6205

Galapagos Islands, checklists 4686

genetics, preparation, chromosomes 4689

Ixodidae, predation 4131

Korea Republic, checklists 3088

mailboxes, USA 5282

salt marshes, USA 3086

taxonomy, Australia 1151

toxins, receptors, glutamates 2183

traps 5483

UK, checklists 6014

Araneus cavaticus, biochemistry, webs,

neurotransmitters 1558

Araneus diadematus

biochemistry, webs, neurotransmitters

1558

venoms, effects, insects, neuromuscular

system 1557

Araneus gemma, toxins, effects, nervous

system 3612

Arboviruses

Australia, conferences 4344

diagnostic techniques 4233

vector control, methodology 4292

Archaeology, *Pogonomymex salinus*,

bioturbation 3021

Archaeopsylla erinacei

dogs, Finland 4929

pets, UK 859

Vulpes vulpes, France 3033

Archimimus, taxonomy, nomenclature 2966

Arctic Ocean

Bopyroides 2191

halibut, parasites 704

marine fishes, parasites 1571

Ardeicola ciconiae, *Ciconia ciconia*, Spain

480

Ardeidae, West Nile virus, Madagascar

1926

Argas, *Numida meleagris*, South Africa 3532

Argas arboreus, ultrastructure, salivary

glands, acini 1515

Argas miniatus, histology, salivary glands

3556

Argas persicus

assembly pheromones, biochemistry 272

morphology, spiracles 5251

poultry

Nigeria 1325

Yugoslavia 4914

repellents 4646

Argas polonicus

assembly pheromones, biochemistry 272

biochemistry, lectins 3838

pigeons, immune response 2611

Argas reflexus

assembly pheromones, biochemistry 272

birds, Slovenia 4648

dwellings, Germany 3527

man, bites, Germany 3527

Argas vespertilionis

caves, Spain 5885

Chiroptera, CIS 1342

Argas walkerae

behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 1075

fowls, odours, attractants 1075

morphology

Haller's organ 2131

spiracles 4127

Argasidae

arboviruses, Cuba 2612

biology, books 6326

birds, Canada 1849

Chiroptera, host parasite relationships,

reviews 1054

ecology, behavioural ecology 4639

hosts, immune response 4641

mammals, Canada 1850

military entomology, books 3825

natural enemies, reviews 4131

Peru, checklists 1079

tickborne diseases, Italy 4638

Arge pullata, sheep, poisoning 5230

Argeia pugettensis, *Crangon franciscorum*,
USA 1568

Argentina

Amblyomma parvum 1519

Belostomatidae 2870

Bezzia 2925

Boophilus microplus 2149, 3554

Calliphoridae 590, 5161, 5694

cattle, Diptera 166

Culex pipiens 3360

Culicidae 2427, 3352

Culicoides 3383

Dermatobia hominis 205

Gigantodax 3402-3403

Haematobia irritans 2959

Ixodidae 264, 3030, 5884

Leptoconops patagoniensis 3381

malaria, epidemiology 5637

Muscidae 4033

Octomyomermis arecoensis 1665

Oribanda 3583

Palpibracus 4032

Phthiraptera 53

Pseudopyrota 5190

Psoroptes 687

Psoroptes ovis 5998

sheep, ectoparasites 4156

Simulium lahillei 553, 3401

Solenopsis richteri 5849

Sphaerohelea biestroi 538

Triatoma 2856, 4918

Triatoma infestans 2408, 2854, 3307,

4385-4386

Triatoma sordida 3899

Tunga penetrans 1874

Argiope, toxins, receptors, magnesium 322

Argiope aurantia

biochemistry, webs, neurotransmitters

1558

toxins, effects, nervous system 3612

Argiope bruennichi, venoms, biochemistry

3615

Argiope trifasciata, biochemistry, webs,

neurotransmitters 1558

Argoravina, taxonomy, synonyms 2966

Argoravina rufiventris, distribution, Mar-

shall Islands 2977

Argoravina spinosa, distribution, Marshall

Islands 2977

Argulus, ultrastructure, spermatozoa 3117

Argulus appendiculosus, fishes, Canada

6052

Argulus foliaceus, fishes, Iraq 4699

Argulus indicus, carp, effects, growth 6044

Argulus japonicus

fishes, Japan 4698

morphology, spines 5288

Aride virus, *Ornithodoros capensis*, New

Caledonia 1815

Aristichthys nobilis, *Lernaea polymorpha*,

histopathology 3096

Aristolochia, Diptera, Brazil 4596

Arius thalassinus, *Neobrachiella stellifera*,

Malaysia 333

Armigeres

distribution, India 2903

villages, India 5621

Armigeres dentatus, distribution, Nepal 2425

Armigeres dibrugahensis, taxonomy,

nomenclature 117

***Armigeres digitatus*</**

Armigeres subalbatus *cont.*

- Ascogregarina armigerei*, pathogenicity 123
behaviour, feeding behaviour 528
biology, development 1940
Brugia pahangi, infections 1896-1897
diflubenzuron, effects, larvae 1942
ecology, seasonal abundance 3320
gynandromorphs 2462
man, Malaysia 526, 528
permethrin, knockdown 1921
repellents 2436
soaps 2441

Armillifer armillatus, man, pentastomiasis, Canada 6057**Armillifer moniliformis**, *Lutra perspicillata*, pentastomiasis, Malaysia 2684**Arosurf MSF**, control, Culicidae 4994**Arthrotron hispidus**, *Caligus tetradontis*, Indian Ocean 2189**Arrenuroidea**, taxonomy, new family 5265**Arrenurus**

- Culicidae, India 1356
distribution, Netherlands 2631
morphology, stylostome 1130
taxonomy, Netherlands 2630

Arrenurus magnicaudatus, *Enallagma ebrium*, parasitism 4102**Arrenurus mucronatus**, *Enallagma ebrium*, parasitism 4102**Arrenurus sinuator**, physiology, osomoregulation 4137**Arsenophonus**, taxonomy, new genus 3760**Arsenophonus nasoniae**

- Nasonia vitripennis*, males, mortality 3760
taxonomy, new species 3760

Arsenura armida, insects as food 466**Artemia**

- Flamingolepis liguloides*, France 4707
methoprene, effects, ion transport, enzymes 2299
pollutants, bioassays 5420

Artemia salina, DDT, adaptation 778**Artemisia borealis**, extracts, *Aedes aegypti* 2290**Artemisia dracunculul**, odours, repellents, Ixodidae 3057**Artemisia monosperma**

- essential oils, biochemistry 4783
extracts, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4783

Arvicantis niloticus

- Borrelia crocidurae*, Senegal 2725
ectoparasites, Egypt 4664
Siphonaptera, Tanzania 4927

Arvicola sapidus, Listerophoridae, Spain 1142**Arvicola terrestris**, Listerophoridae, Spain 1142**Ascalapha odorata**, insects as food 466**Ascogregarina armigerei**, Culicidae, pathogenicity 123**Ascogregarina chagasi**, *Lutzomyia longipalpis*, vertical transmission 1979**Ascogregarina saraviae**, Phlebotominae 2508**Asellus aquaticus**, rearing techniques 401**Asellus tschauensis**, *Filicollis anatis*, infections 6055**Asia**, mosquito-borne diseases, bibliographies 1267**Aspergillus flavus**

- Blattella germanica*, transmission 52
Phlebotominae 2508

Aspergillus niger, *Blattella germanica*, transmission 52**Aspergillus ochraceus**, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, pathogenicity 5878**Aspergillus repens**, diets, storage mites 1133**Aspergillus ruber**, diets, storage mites 1133**Aspisoma**

- Gastropoda, predation 3004
morphotaxonomy, larvae 3004

Asses (*see* Donkeys)**Astacus astacus**, physiology, immune system 3252**Astigmata**

- birds' nests, India 5862
dispersal, phoresy 2667

Astyanax, trichlorfon, toxicity 3218**Atelanalges**, taxonomy, new genus 6000**Atelanalges attenuatus**, taxonomy, new combination 6000**Atherigona varia**, ships, Pacific Ocean 3434**Atheta**

- cadavers, Belgium 1820
Marmota monax, Canada 4645

Athienemanniidae, taxonomy, new subfamily 5264**Atlantic Ocean**

- Atlantic salmon, parasites 1564
Belone belone, parasites 1569
Caligus elongatus 3109
Chondracanthus genypteri 3626
herrings, parasites 3113
Lernaeocera branchialis 1167
marine fishes, parasites 6050
marine mammals, parasites 5454
whiting, ectoparasites 3101

Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*)

- Caligidae, UK 332, 2672
Copepoda, UK 335
ectoparasites, control 2674-2675
Ergasilus labracis, Canada 2673, 3097
Lepeophtheirus salmonis
histopathology 3098
Norway 2680-2681
UK 3102
parasites, Norway 1564, 2679
pyrethrins, toxicity 2676

Atrax, taxonomy, revision 1152**Atrax infensus**, venoms, effects, skin, necrosis 694**Atrazine**, toxicity, aquatic invertebrates 6251**Atrichopogon**, ecology, nutrition 4014**Atrichopogon fuscus**, salt marshes, USA 5102**Atriculicoides cenomanensis**, amber, France 3382**Atriculicoides incompletus**, amber, France 3382**Atta mexicana**, insects as food 466**Atta texana**, carrion, USA 640**Attagenus unicolor japonicus**, mites, attachment 3607**Atylotus agrestis**, *Trypanosoma evansi*, Saudi Arabia 5667**Atylotus farinosus**, *Trypanosoma evansi*, Saudi Arabia 5667**Atylotus horvathi**, taxonomy, larvae 5664**Atylotus juditeae**, taxonomy, new species 4023**Atylotus loewianus**, distribution, France 2943**Atyphloceras multidentatus**, *Yersinia pestis*, USA 1210**Aulacophyto auromaculata**, taxonomy, nomenclature 2966**Aulosira fertilissima**, carbofuran, effects, growth 4789**Australia**

- Aedes* 2455-2456
Anopheles farauti 130, 1360
Arachnida, conferences 1272
Araneae 1150-1151
arboviruses
epidemiology 3676
research 4234
Atracinae 1152
Blaesoxipha 3442
bovine ephemeral fever virus 4256
Ceratopogonidae 2502
Chrysomya bezziana 3433, 5158
Culicidae 1354
Culicoides 3384, 4010
dung beetles 2574
Ixodidae 5905
Lucilia cuprina 2542
meat, pesticide residues 1732
Musca vetustissima 4567
Odonata, books 4340
Opsonyssus indicus 2666
Pherbellia 2560
Pseudoscorpiones 1155
Scorpiones 1154
tobacco, pesticide residues 6314
trachoma, epidemiology 4261
Australian Northern Territory
bluetongue, epidemiology 4220
Culicidae 3935
quarantine 4303
Scorpiones 6024

Australia *cont.*

New South Wales

- Aedes vigilax* 3353, 3934
arboviruses, epidemiology 4185, 4237
Austrosimulium bancrofti 2941
Bovicola ovis 2399, 5506
Chironomus tepperi 610
Culex annulirostris 5062
Culicidae 1371, 3917, 3937, 4441
Dermatophagoides 3601
Latrodectus hasseltii 6019
Lucilia cuprina 5160
Musca vetustissima 2961
Ornithonyssus sylvianus 4663
Ptilonorhynchus violaceus, ectoparasites 3889
rickettsial diseases, epidemiology 739
Ross River virus, epidemiology 4235
Senostoma 2557
Supunna picta 4687
vector control 3933

Queensland

- Aedes aegypti* 3942
Aedes vigilax 879, 3934
aquatic invertebrates 461
arthropod allergies 4616
Austrosimulium bancrofti 2941
Barmah Forest virus, epidemiology 4186
Blaberidae 4905
cattle dung, fauna 1457
Chrysopidae 2603
Culex annulirostris 2896
Culex halifaxii 2272
Culicidae 931, 3936
dogs, ectoparasites 1339
dung beetles 2999
Gambusia affinis 5072
Haemaphysalis longicornis 269
Heterodoxus 56, 58
Heterodoxus osteriatus 57
Latrodectus hasseltii 4690
Lucilia cuprina 2049
Mesocyclops 960
Myrmecia brevinoda 2596
Odontacarus barrinensis 5926
quarantine 4303
Rickettsia australis 3695
tickborne diseases 4764
vector control 3933

South Australia

- Amblyomma limbatum* 5900
Calliphora dubia 2543
Chrysopidae 2603
Hemicordulia tau 4629
Ixodidae 1107
Myrmecia pilosula 643
reptiles, ectoparasites 3047
Ross River virus, epidemiology 6104
Sarcoptes scabiei 2659

Tasmania

- Lucilia cuprina* 1441
Myrmecia pilosula 643, 2597
Pediculus capitis 4380
rickettsial diseases, epidemiology 739, 4733-4734

Victoria

- Badumna insignis* 4688
Culicidae 4441
Ixodes holocyclus 1505
Myrmecia pilosula 643
rickettsial diseases, epidemiology 739, 4735
Ross River virus, epidemiology 3918

Western Australia

- Amblyomma triguttatum* 342
arboviruses, epidemiology 3916
Bovicola ovis 2399, 3284
Ctenocephalides 1878
house dust mites 676
Murray Valley encephalitis virus, epidemiology 2700
Onthophagus binodis 1462
pets, poisoning 6302
quarantine 4303
Ross River virus, epidemiology 3919

Australosepsis frontalis, distribution, Bangladesh 3466**Australosepsis niveipennis**, distribution, Bangladesh 3466

- Austria**
 Calliphoridae 597
Ctenocephalides 1338
 Heteroptera, checklists 2851
 man
 arthropod allergies 3008
 delusory parasitoses 4364
 Trichoptera 5855
- Austroconops borkenti**, amber, France 3382
- Austrohartigia bicoloricauda**, taxonomy, nomenclature 2966
- Austromenopon sternophilus**, *Sterna fuscata*, New Caledonia 1815
- Austromermis**, taxonomy, new genus 1661
- Austromermis namis**
Austrosimulium multicornis, New Zealand 1661
 taxonomy, new species 1661
- Austrosimulium bancrofti**, genetics, population genetics 2941
- Austrosimulium multicornis**, entomophilic nematodes, New Zealand 1661
- Avenzoariidae**, birds, coevolution 5280
- Avermectin B₁**, chemistry, derivatives 3209
- Avermectin B_{1a}**
 chemistry, derivatives 3208
 effects, mice, nervous system 6265
- Avermectins**
 chemistry, synthesis 387-388, 4311
 nemadectin, hybrids, chemistry, synthesis 4308
 pest control, reviews 2295
 receptors, assays 2296
Streptomyces avermectilis, biosynthesis 4306-4307
- Aviaries**, *Periplaneta americana*, USA 5500
- Aviary birds**, ectoparasites 4761
- Avicularia californicum**
 biochemistry, haemocyanins 690
 molecular genetics
 haemocyanins
 DNA, nucleotide sequences 313
 genes, nucleotide sequences 2181
 ultrastructure, respiratory system 4160
- Aviostivalius klossi**, rodents, China 4382
- Azadirachta indica**
 biochemistry, diterpenoids 4305
 botanical insecticides 4781
 extracts
 control, Culicidae 3926
 Sarcoptes scabiei 5983
 insect antifeedants, chemistry 771
 smokes, repellents, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 3373
- Azadirachtin**
 chemistry
 analytical methods, HPLC 3775
 synthesis 771, 4309-4310, 4312
 effects
 Mesocyclops leuckarti 3633
 Rhodnius prolixus
 immune system 2857
 prothoracicotropic hormone 64
- Azamethiphos**
 control
 Musca domestica 1430
 Ornithonyssus sylviae 4663
 resistance, *Musca domestica* 2536
- Azinphos-ethyl**, toxicity, *Penaeus monodon* 2682
- Azinphos-methyl**
 adsorption, activated carbon 4333
 chemistry, mass spectrometry 4782
 formulations, analytical methods 4785
 resistance, *Musca domestica* 2536
- Azolla**, control, Culicidae 3338
- Azolla pinnata**, control, Culicidae 5622
- Babesia**
 cattle, Kenya 4757
 control 1530
 reviews 2144
 horses, reviews 2739
Hyalomma truncatum, transovarial transmission 255
- Babesia bigemina**
Boophilus microplus
 Brazil 5868
 detection, DNA probes 2620
 vector competence 2625
 cattle
 Cameroon 5918
- Babesia bigemina cont.**
 cattle cont.
 Senegal 286
 livestock, Senegal 2608
- Babesia bovis**
Boophilus microplus
 Brazil 5868
 South America 4111
 cattle, Cameroon 5918
- Babesia caballi**
Hyalomma truncatum
 development 3539
 transovarial transmission 1123
- Babesia canis**, *Dermacentor reticulatus*, France 2132
- Babesia gibsoni**
Haemaphysalis longicornis
 development 3570
 infections 3572
- Babesia microti**
Ixodes eastoni, USA 5911
 man, USA 6184
- Babesia odocoilei**, *Ixodes scapularis*, transmission 5908
- Bacillariophyta**, *Simulium*, food 138
- Bacillary epithelioid angiomatosis**, man, skin diseases 4738
- Bacillus**, *Blattella germanica*, mechanical transmission 4370
- Bacillus anthracis**, *Chrysomya*, transmission 1014
- Bacillus cereus**, *Rhyarobia maderae*, pathogenicity 38
- Bacillus fusiformis**, strains, DNA 3180
- Bacillus sphaericus**
Bacillus thuringiensis, toxins, genes, cloning 2753
 bacterial insecticides
 formulations 6201
 reviews 6198
 biochemistry, enzymes 6200
 control
 Culex 5037-5038, 5097
 Culex quinquefasciatus 902, 4949
 Culex tarsalis 4969
 Culicidae 900, 2439-2440, 4450, 6201
 Mansonia 5092
 Culex pipiens, pathogenicity, bacteriophages 3335
 Culicidae
 effects, enzyme activity 2894
 pathogenicity 97, 1224
 culture techniques, fermentation 5369
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, pathogenicity 5939
 effects, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, abnormalities 936
 formulations
 controlled release 5369
 gels, droplets 2439
 pellets, controlled release 2440
 genetic engineering, vectors 2750
 insects, pathogenicity 3756
 mutants, biotin, biosynthesis 3754
 plasmids, tracers 2752
 soil, China 3756
 spores, persistence, water 5367
 strains, DNA 3180
 taxonomy, strains 3181
 toxins
 toxicity
 Culex pipiens 518, 3180
 screening 3753
 Culex quinquefasciatus 373, 3181
 Culicidae 2753
 cyanobacteria 2430
- Bacillus thuringiensis**
 bacterial insecticides 2262
 research, Japan 1646
 reviews 6198
 biochemistry, phospholipase C 757, 1647
 control, Culicidae 4942
 crystal proteins
 assays 758
 genes, cloning 5370
 toxicity, assays 756
 Culicidae, pathogenicity 1224, 4485
 Gastropoda, pathogenicity 5371
 insects, pathogenicity 3756, 6199
- Bacillus thuringiensis cont.**
 microbial pesticides, product development 4767
 molecular genetics, drug resistance 3755
 reviews 1644
 soil
 China 3756
 Korea Republic 6195
 strains, serotaxonomy 1645
 taxonomy, characterization 759
 toxins
 chemistry, books 6334
 toxicity
 insects 1647, 2749
 screening 3752
 transformation, electroporation 4766
- Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. aizawai**
 bacteriophages
 genes, transduction 3750
 transduction 3179
 crystal proteins, morphology 372
 toxins
 DNA, nucleotide sequences 3749
 toxicity, *Musca domestica* 6197
- Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. dendrolimus**
 crystal proteins, morphology 372
 growth, measurement 2751
 spores
 adhesion 5365
 erythrocytes, agglutination 5372
- Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. entomocidus**, soil, Indonesia 6199
- Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. finitimus**, crystal proteins, morphology 372
- Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. fukuokaensis**
 soil, Indonesia 6199
 toxins
 characterization 3751
 toxicity, Culicidae 3751
- Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. galleriae**
 culture techniques 754
 spores
 adhesion 5365
 erythrocytes, agglutination 5372
 toxins, toxicity, insects 757
- Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. indiana**, soil, Japan 6196
- Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis**
Aedes aegypti, pathogenicity 119, 5094
 aquatic invertebrates, interactions 3965
 control
 Aedes 915, 3358, 4943
 Aedes aegypti 2900, 3965
 Aedes detritus 2468, 2472, 2480
 Aedes sollicitans 5096
 Anopheles 5086
 Anopheles albimanus 132
 Anopheles farauti 3947
 Anopheles quadrimaculatus 2494
 Anopheles sinensis 1923
 Chironomus riparius 5178
 Cnephia pecuarum 5120
 Culex pseudovishnui 5048
 Culex quinquefasciatus 902, 4949
 Culex tarsalis 4969
 Culicidae 375, 900, 3935-3936, 4950, 5061, 5063, 5538, 5556, 5558
 Simuliidae 5115
 Simulium 2940
 Simulium vittatum 5116
 crystal proteins, morphology 372
Culex pipiens, pathogenicity, bacteriophages 3335
 Culicidae
 effects, enzyme activity 2894
 pathogenicity 865
 culture techniques 3177
 fermentation 5366, 5369
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, pathogenicity 5939
 Diptera, pathogenicity, freezing 5368
 effects, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, abnormalities 937
 formulations
 aerial spraying 5364
 controlled release 5369
 granules 4950
 liquid concentrates 2748
 insects, pathogenicity 6195
 nontarget effects, aquatic insects 4604
 rice, yields, effects 5363

- Bacillus thuringiensis** subsp. *israelensis* cont.
Simulium, pathogenicity, assays 990
 spores, persistence, water 5367
 tannins, inhibition 1225
 toxicity, synergism, *Aedes aegypti* 116
 toxins
 genes, *Bacillus sphaericus*, cloning 2753
 toxicity
 Aedes aegypti 1225, 2748, 3968
 Culex quinquefasciatus 5482
 Culicidae 2753
 cyanobacteria 2430
 unimolecular films, spreading 375
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kenyae*
 toxins
 genes, nucleotide sequences 4765
 toxicity, insects 757
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kumamotoensis*, soil, Japan 6196
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki*
 bacteriophages, genes, transduction 3750
 biochemistry, growth 3178
 crystal proteins, morphology 372
 growth, measurement 2751
 soil
 Indonesia 6199
 Japan 6196
 toxins
 amino acids 6202
 genes 3176
 cloning, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 374
 nucleotide sequences 5362
 molecular conformation 1648
 receptors, insects 755
 toxicity
 insects 757
 Musca domestica 6197
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *morrisoni*, toxins, biochemistry 2264
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *tenebrionis*, toxins, molecular conformation 2263
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *thuringiensis*
 resistance, *Musca domestica* 574
 toxins
 gene expression 5373
 toxicity, insects 757
Bacterial insecticides
 aerosols, droplet studies 4299
 pest control, general account 5374
 safety, books 2344
Bacteroides melaninogenicus, Diptera, mechanical transmission 1428
Baculovirus
 biotechnology, neurotoxins, gene expression 5361
 dengue virus, glycoproteins, gene expression 724
 insects, cell lines, biotechnology, hirudin 371
 insulin, gene expression 370
 reviews 1644
 vectors, gene expression 4230
 viral insecticides
 biotechnology 1643
 product development 5360
 viral proteins, reviews 6194
Badumna insignis, man, envenomation, Australia 4688
Baetis, temephos, nontarget effects 2796
Baetis flavistriga, permethrin, nontarget effects 810
Baetis thermicus, metals, histochemistry 646
Bahamas
 Aedes aegypti 933
 Oedemeridae 2577
 Pseudacteon 4077
Bahiahelea, taxonomy, new genus 5103
Bahiahelea brasiliensis, taxonomy, new species 5103
Baits
 Blattella germanica 847
 hydramethylnon, *Blattella germanica*, coprophagy 470
 Liohippaelates collusor 4603
 Monomorium pharaonis 3018
 Musca domestica 1430
 Triatominae, insecticides 3298
 Vespula 5841
Bakeries, *Blattella germanica*, Croatia 3270
Balaenoptera physalus, ectoparasites, Atlantic Ocean 5454
Balanites aegyptiaca, extracts, Culicidae 4419
Ballardia vespillo, taxonomy, nomenclature 825
Balta notulata, dwellings, Papua New Guinea 1316
Bamboos, fauna, Papua New Guinea 2380
Bambusa arundinacea, extracts, Culicidae 1365
Bancroftian filariasis (see also *Wuchereria bancrofti*)
Bandicota bengalensis, ectoparasites, India 4668
Bandicota indica, ectoparasites, China 4382
Bangladesh
 fowls, Acari 4684
 Metabrorborus flavior 2989
 pesticides, safety 1744
 Sepsidae 3466
 Supella longipalpa 4373
 Tabanidae 2002
Barbados
 Aedes aegypti 933
 pesticides, poisoning 3811
 Pseudacteon 4077
Barbastella leucomelas, *Nycteridopsylla*, CIS 1875
Barbus brachycephalus, *Caligus lacustris*, CIS 3104
Barbus conchoniis, endosulfan, effects, blood chemistry 2303
Barbus macrops, insecticides, toxicity 3798
Barmah Forest virus
 man, Australia 2702, 4186
 wild animals, Australia 4237
Barns, dust, storage mites, Sweden 673
Bartonella bacilliformis
 characterization, molecular genetics 6145
 detection, polymerase chain reaction 6115
 man, Peru 729
 molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 6141
Basiriella, taxonomy, nomenclature 3193
Bat guano, Diptera, USA 5175
Batrachostomus hodgsoni, *Podargophilus burmensis*, Myanmar 2845
Bdellonyssus bacoti (see *Ornithonyssus bacoti*)
Beauveria bassiana
 Aedes aegypti, infections 127
 alkaloids, toxicity 2599
 biochemistry
 esterases 6207
 β -galactosidase 376
 biology, life cycle 3189
 culture techniques 2271, 5379
 cuticle, degradation 3188
 fungal insecticides, safety 1653
 molecular genetics
 mitochondrial RNA 3761
 RNA 3186
 Phlebotominae 2508
Beauveria brongniartii, cuticle, degradation 3188
Bed coverings, control, Pyroglyphidae 3595
Beef, organochlorine insecticides, residues, analytical methods 2329
Beekeeping, *Vespula*, New Zealand, economic impact 5836
Behaviour
 Aedes, swarming 2484
 Aedes aegypti, oviposition, feeding 4505
 Aedes triseriatus, larvae, feeding behaviour 957
 Anopheles balabacensis
 feeding behaviour 118
 host-seeking behaviour 963
 Anopheles culicifacies, feeding behaviour 5624
 Anopheles dirus, mating behaviour 1948
 Anopheles pseudopunctipennis, mating behaviour 917
 Apidae, aggressive behaviour, reviews 4619
 Apis mellifera
 defence, isopentyl acetate 5203
 social parasitism 5785
 stinging 5199
 Argas walkerae, host-seeking behaviour 1075
 Blattella germanica, mating behaviour 33
 Chaoborus punctipennis, phototaxis 5721
 Chironomidae, emergence 5730
 Cochliomyia hominivorax
 host-seeking behaviour 2064, 4578-4579
 oviposition 592
 Culex, oviposition 5034-5035
 Culex pipiens, spatial distribution, models 5082
 Culicidae
 electric field 95
 feeding behaviour 528, 4458
 larvae 2430
 host-seeking behaviour 1902, 1955, 2899
 Diptera
 feeding behaviour 515, 5117
 orientation 2974
 Drosophila melanogaster, mating behaviour, genetics 2365
 Dryomyza anilis, mating behaviour, sperm competition 4592
 Forcipomyia taiwana, mating behaviour 1971
 Glossina, host-seeking behaviour 2950
 Glossina longipennis, host-seeking behaviour, nutrition 5141
 Glossina morsitans, flight, mating behaviour 5138
 Glossina pallidipes, host-seeking behaviour 559
 Glossina tachinoides, host-seeking behaviour 148, 4028
 haematophagous arthropods, feeding behaviour 3844
 hosts, ectoparasites, host parasite relationships 1810
 Hymenoptera, feeding behaviour, honeydew 5833
 insects
 feeding behaviour 1788
 mating behaviour 2800
 Ixodes, hosts, detachment 1109
 Ixodes dammini, mating behaviour 2605
 Ixodidae, host-seeking behaviour 1108, 2618
 Latrodectus hasseltii, sexual behaviour, cannibalism 3616
 Lucilia cuprina, orientation, walking 587
 Lucilia sericata
 colour, attraction 4577
 oviposition 5162
 Lutzomyia longipalpis
 feeding behaviour 4521
 sugars 548
 Musca autumnalis, orientation 1000
 Musca domestica
 foraging 164
 mating behaviour 563
 Musca sorbens, oviposition 1001, 2042
 Nauphoeta cinerea
 mating, sexual selection 4910
 mating behaviour, heritability 842
 Neobellieria bullata, feeding behaviour, nectar 5685
 Oxyhalidae
 aggregation 3279
 homosexuality 3280
 Periplaneta americana
 learning 3882
 mating behaviour, monoterpenoids 2395
 Pseudiron centralis, feeding behaviour 5854
 Scorpiones, reviews 4166
 Simuliidae, habitat selection, larvae 2937
 Simulium, feeding behaviour, larvae 5658
 Simulium dentulosum, oviposition 2935
 Simulium luggeri, host-seeking behaviour 1403
 Simulium quadrivittatum, feeding behaviour 989
 Simulium vittatum, feeding behaviour, larvae 1995, 4535
 Spalangia endius, host seeking behaviour 626
 Tabanus, flight 5129

Behaviour cont.

- Thienemannimyia festiva*, feeding behaviour 5722
Toxorhynchites moctezuma eggs, cannibalism 4425
 feeding behaviour 4004
Toxorhynchites rutilus, cannibalism 4006
Vespa
 feeding behaviour, honeydew 5832
 overwintering, New Zealand 5838

Beijingmethrin II, toxicity, laboratory animals 3802**Belau**, *Chrysomya megacephala* 5156**Belgium**

- Dermatobia hominis* 3447
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 3075
 forensic entomology 1820
 Heteroptera, checklists 2851
Hypoderma bovis 2074

Belize

- Cochliomyia hominivorax* 4055
Lutzomyia 1366

Bellardia agilis, distribution, Spain 589**Bellardia brevistylata**, distribution, Spain 589**Bellardia pandia**, distribution, Spain 589**Bellardia pubicornis**, distribution, CIS 825**Belmont virus**, man, Australia 4185**Belone belone**, parasites, Irish Republic 1569**Belostoma elegans**, behaviour, mating behaviour 2870**Belostoma flumineum**, biochemistry, muscles 4867**Belostoma micantulum**, behaviour, mating behaviour 2870**Belostoma oxyurum**, behaviour, mating behaviour 2870**Bendiocarb**

control

- Anopheles* 96, 1368
Anopheles albimanus 901
Anopheles arabiensis 2435
Cimex 1334
 Culicidae 4001
Myrmecia pilosula 2597
Orpsylla montana 1341

effects

- Blattella germanica*, oothecae 848
Periplaneta americana, aspartate aminotransferase 42
 residues, water, analytical methods 4834
 toxicity, fowls, ectoparasites 1537

Bengalia torosa, ships, Pacific Ocean 3434**Benin**

- Cyclopoida 4706
Simulium sirbanum 4537
Thermocyclops 1172

Benthanel, effects, Acipenseridae, cholinesterase 785**Benzaldehyde**, attractants, *Amblyomma* 3546**Benzoylphenyl ureas**

- control, insect pests 3768
 effects, chitin, biosynthesis 3777

Benzyl alcohol, attractants, *Amblyomma* 3546**Benzyl benzoate**

control

- Acari 3081
Demodex canis 3070
Dermatophagoides 670, 5934
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 305
 house dust mites 5945
Sarcoptes scabiei 2661

Bercaea cruentata

- biology, development 1443
 faeces, Easter Island 568
 morphotaxonomy, larvae 1443

Bermuda, Heteroptera, checklists 2850**Berosus ingeminatus**, *Cricotopus sylvestris*, predation 2988**Berylmys bowersi**, ectoparasites, China 4382**Bezzia**

- ecology, nutrition 4014
 taxonomy, keys, Neotropical Region 2925

Bezzia acanthodes, taxonomy, nomenclature 2925**Bezzia expolita**, Culicidae, predation 5101**Bezzia flinti**, taxonomy, new species 2925**Bezzia fluminensis**, taxonomy, redescription 2925**Bezzia jamaicensis**, taxonomy, new species 2925**Bezzia lenkoi**, taxonomy, redescription 2925**Bezzia mathisi**, taxonomy, new species 2925**Bezzia nobilis**

- Culicidae, predation 5101
 taxonomy, redescription 2925

Bezzia punctipennis, taxonomy, redescription 2925**Bezzia woodruffi**, taxonomy, new species 2925**Bhanja virus**

- birds, Czechoslovakia 3671
 Ixodidae, Guinea 2610

BHC (see HCH)**γ-BHC (see Lindane)****Bibliographies**

- Culicidae, France 4843
 Duret, J.P., research 2812
 Institut Pasteur de Madagascar 1269
 leishmaniasis, Arabian Peninsula 4742
 Lepidoptera, journals 3236
 Lyme disease 2721
 mosquito-borne diseases
 Asia 1267
 South East Asia 1265-1266
 Myriapoda 1268, 1270
Ornithonyssus sylvianus 4135
 Simuliidae, research 4540
 vector-borne diseases, China 2331

Bifenthrin

toxicity

- Cladocera 1237
Culex quinquefasciatus 3343

Billbergia pyramidalis, *Wyeomyia mitchellii*, USA 4002**Bioallethrin**

control

- Musca domestica* 1430-1431
Pediculus capitis 3290
 effects, rats, enzymes 418
 nervous system, adenosine triphosphatase 4797
 resistance, *Blattella germanica* 2838

Bioassays

- acaricides, toxicity, Ixodidae 1065
 aquatic invertebrates
 pollutants 5420
 sediment, toxicity 1238
 arthropods
 pesticides 3212
 toxicity 3782

Bacillus thuringiensis, *Simulium* 990

Culicidae

- insecticide resistance 862, 4437
 insecticides 3343
 ultralow volume spraying 4001
Dermanyssus gallinae, trap perches 290
 insecticide resistance, biochemical techniques 3772
 insecticides

Aedes aegypti 3848

Muscidae, cattle 169

toxicity 776

Ixodidae, acaricides 3568

lethal dose, statistical analysis 3779

probit analysis, computer software 5482

Biochemistry (see also Physiology)

- Aedes aegypti*
 cathepsins, characterization 1907
 glutathione transferase, isoenzymes 1916
 haemocytes, polypeptides 883
 superoxide dismutase 1910
 vitellogenesis 78
Amblyomma americanum
 protein kinase 4121
 saliva, prostaglandins 2135
 salivary glands
 adenosinetriphosphatase 2122
 phosphoprotein phosphatase 2120
Anopheles sinensis, polypeptides 5054
Anopheles stephensi
 acid phosphatase 5578
 midgut, aminopeptidases 73
Apis mellifera
 insulin 3491
 stings 5783

Biochemistry cont.*Apis mellifera* cont.

- venom glands, 3-fucosyltransferase 228

arthropods

- haemolymph, monophenol monooxygenase 2366
 lectins 3838
 muscles, proteins 5469
 polyamines 1804
 steroids 457

Avicularia californicum, haemocyanins 690*Blaberus craniifer*, spermatophores, enzymes 4376

Blattaria

- nervous system 3870
 oothecae, nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy 1825

Blattella germanica

- cell lines, moulting hormones, metabolism 19
 cuticle, sclerotization 44
 sex pheromones, biosynthesis 1831
 vitellins, proteolysis 18

Boettcherisca peregrina, proteinases, haemocytes 5691*Boophilus microplus*, eggs, lipids 4126*Bovicola limbata*, proteins, electrophoresis 2844*Calliphora vicina*

- glycoproteins 3429

glycosphingolipids 177, 594

moulting hormones, biosynthesis 5704

Camptochironomus tentans

- cell lines, chitin synthase 2558

ecdysteroids, receptors 5741

Culex pipiens, saliva 1381*Culex quinquefasciatus*

- cuticle, hydrocarbons 4467

glycosaminoglycans, metabolism 5574

Culicidae

- trypsin 1920

vitellins 5085

Dermacentor variabilis, vitellins 3055*Diptera punctata*, hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA synthase 1824

Diptera

- acetylcholinesterase 3251

assays 770

ecdysterone, biosynthesis 2056

lysozyme, midgut 1787

ommochromes 152

Drosophila, alcohol dehydrogenase 1806*Drosophila melanogaster*

- dopachrome isomerase 2571

glycoproteins, oligosaccharides 1032

photoreceptors, arrestins 215

prophenoloxidase, activation 4073

prothoracicotropic hormones 4082

ecdysone, monoclonal antibodies 5471

Eudia pavonia, defense mechanisms 221*Glossina morsitans*

- lipophorins 2013

milk glands, proteins 2012

haematophagous arthropods, saliva, enzymes 4348

Hyalomma dromedarii, enzymes 1493

Hymenoptera, enzymes, genetic variation 2586

insects

- chitin, biosynthesis 3248-3249

cuticle

- hydrocarbons 837

lipids 5468

sclerotization 3

endocrinology 2819

hexamers, reviews 1786

juvenile hormones

biosynthesis 2820

proteins 1797

linoleic acid 1803

lipids, biosynthesis 2

lipophorin, metabolism 5467

moulting hormones, biosynthesis 1799

muscles 4867

neuropeptides 1283

Biochemistry cont.

insects cont.

- octopamine, metabolism 5
- steroids, metabolism 1
- invertebrates
 - carotenoproteins 8
 - insulin 453
- Laccotrephes griseus*, embryogenesis 1865
- Liopygia ruficornis*, ovarian development, proteins 5689
- Lonomia achelous*, proteinases, amino acids, sequences 223
- Lucilia cuprina*, glutathione transferase 1437
- Lucilia sericata*, pteridines, fluorescence 5701
- Lutzomyia*, saliva 3253
- Musca autumnalis*, trehalose, circadian rhythm 161
- Musca domestica*
 - enzymes, development 581
 - larvae
 - lipophorin, biosynthesis 156
 - lipoproteins 158
 - lipophorin 155
 - ornithine decarboxylase, embryogenesis 157
 - ribosomes, saporins 2039
 - sterols 2034
- Nauphoeta cinerea*, vitellogenins, receptors 39
- Nematocera, glutathione transferase, evolution 1917
- Neobellieria bullata*, cuticle, sclerotization 186-187, 189
- Ornithodoros moubata*
 - saliva 2126
 - vitellins, proteolysis 246-247
- Panstrongylus megistus*, haemolymph, lectins 4383
- Parasarcophaga crassipalpis*, heat shock proteins 176
- Periplaneta americana*
 - colleterial glands, catechol oxidase 20
 - cuticle, sclerotization 32
 - glycolysis 2839
 - nervous system 31
 - neuromuscular system 26
- Phormia terraenovae*
 - defensins, molecular conformation 188
 - glycolysis, circadian rhythm 175
- Porocephalus crotali*, membranes, lipids 6056
- Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, aspartic proteinase 5906
- Rhodnius prolixus*, accessory glands, proteins 1856
- Rhyarobia maderae*
 - juvenile hormone III, biosynthesis 21
 - neurotransmitters 30
 - vitellogenins 5494
- Simulium*, saliva, biogenic amines 1996
- Stomoxys calcitrans*, midgut, enzymes 151
- Thaumetopoea*, proteins 3486
- Thermobia domestica*, eicosanoids, biosynthesis 5235
- Triatoma infestans*
 - haemolymph
 - free amino acids 60
 - lipoproteins 5518
 - lipophorin 5517
- Trombiculidae, esterases, isoenzymes 2160
- Vespidae, cuticle, hydrocarbons 2105

Biogeography, indices, theory 5481**Biographies**

- Beadle, L.D. 5462
- Beklemishev, V.I. 4863
- Bonnet, P. 6341
- Bruce-Chwatt, L.J. 5461
- Carrión, D. 5463
- Castellani, A. 3831
- Chagas, C. 1274-1275
- Coluzzi, A. 3830
- Dodd, G.D. 1279, 4858
- Downs, W.G. 1278
- Duret, J.P. 2812
- Finlay, C. J. 1273

Biographies cont.

- Grace, T.D.C. 2815
- Hathaway, E.S. 1276
- Kerr, J.A. 4859
- Kumm, H.W. 4860
- Lockett, G.H. 6340
- Pelham-Clinton, E.C. 4345
- Ritter, A.B. 1276
- Soper, F.L. 444
- Trapido, H. 4861
- Vianna Martins, A. 832
- Wharton, G.W. 2813, 6339

Biological control

- Aedes* 960
- Aedes aegypti* 3950
- Aedes albopictus* 4463
- Aedes provocans* 903
- Anopheles* 3368
- Anopheles gambiae* 871
- Anopheles sinensis* 1923
- arthropod pests 3202
- Blattaria 2840
- Culex quinquefasciatus* 4428
- Culicidae 1956, 3931, 4483, 4952, 5093, 5584, 5622
- Diptera 564, 568, 577, 827, 1912, 6198
- environmental impact, reviews 2760
- insect pests 3764, 6213
- Ixodidae 2615, 5253
- livestock, pests 769
- Mansonia* 1385, 5092
- Mansonia annulifera* 2497
- Musca domestica* 565-566, 573, 2098, 3419, 4612
- models 576
- Musca vetustissima* 2961
- Muscidae 570, 1422
- Periplaneta americana* 5500
- pests 5457, 6217
- books 2807
- rodents 1669
- Simulium* 1659, 4550
- Stomoxys calcitrans* 5679

Biological control agents

- Acari, books 2343
- pesticides, books 2332

Biomphalaria alexandrina, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, pathogenicity 5371**Biomphalaria havanensis**, malathion, toxicity 6250**Biomphalaria pfeifferi**, control, biological control 2195**Biomphalaria tenagophila**, predators, predation 3004**Bioresmethrin**

control

- Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 905
- Culicidae 4478
- Musca domestica* 1431
- resistance, *Blattella germanica* 2838

Biotechnology

- Aedes albopictus*, cell lines, transfection 87
- Anopheles* 3963
- cell culture, insects, recombinant DNA 464
- entomology, general account 1807
- insects, genetic transformation, reviews 1808
- Ornithodoros moubata*, anticoagulants 5246
- Rhodnius prolixus*, symbionts, gene expression 3296
- tickborne diseases, diagnosis 1531
- vector control, reviews 3371, 3770
- vectors, reviews 768

Biphenyl, repellents, Calliphoridae 3439**Birds**

- Avenzoariidae, coevolution 5280
- Culex quinquefasciatus*
 - Cuba 521
 - USA 5064
- ectoparasites
 - Canada 1849
 - ecology, interactions 1810
 - nests 3262
 - reviews 4286-4287
- feather mites, host specificity 4685
- Ixodidae, Slovenia 4648
- Mallophaga
 - Italy 5501

Birds cont.

Mallophaga cont.

Spain 849

Birds' nests

Acari

CIS 3060

India 5862

insects, India 5486

Bison, *Hypoderma bovis*, myiasis 5717**Bites**

- Aedes communis*, man 2879, 3361
- Araneae, man, therapy, electricity 3744
- Argas reflexus*, man, Germany 3527
- arthropods
 - man 3173
 - acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2420
- Badumna insignis*, man, Australia 4688
- Chrysopidae, larvae, man, Australia 2603
- Cimex lectularius*, man 5521
- Cimexopsis nycalis*, man 2409
- Ctenocephalides felis*, man 497
- Culicidae
 - man 1953, 3324
 - lymphocytosis 2421
 - Culicoides variipennis*, cattle 4009
 - Frankliniella californica*, man 647
 - Haemaphysalis flava*, man 656
- insects
 - man 752
 - Australia 4616
 - general account 2258
 - Hong Kong 3174
 - Ixodes*, man, Japan 3526
 - Ixodes dammini*, man 262
 - Ixodes persulcatus*, man, Japan 2606
 - Ixodes turdus*, man 1057
- Ixodidae
 - man
 - Japan 242
 - USA 4642
 - Latrodectus hasseltii*, man 4690, 6019
 - Latrodectus mactans*, man 2184
 - Loxosceles*, man 320, 1148, 2182
 - Loxosceles arizonica*, man, USA 6020
 - Loxosceles laeta*, man, Chile 3610
 - Loxosceles reclusa*
 - man 4691-4692
 - therapy 697-698, 3609
 - Ornithodoros capensis*, man, Australia 4764
 - Raglinus vulgaris*, man 2871
 - Scaptocosa raptoria*, man, Brazil 6008
 - Simulium*, man, France 4021
 - Simulium posticum*, man, UK 2515
 - Supunna picta*, man, Australia 4687
- Blaberus craniifer**
 - biochemistry
 - cuticle, lipids 5468
 - oothecae, nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy 1825
 - spermatophores, enzymes 4376
 - ontogeny, nervous system, aging 3883
 - physiology
 - immune system 2837
 - neuroendocrine system 1835
 - ultrastructure, sensilla 1781
- Blaberus discoidalis**
 - human diseases, mechanical transmission 841
 - molecular genetics, cytochrome P-450, hypertrehalosaemic hormone 1309
 - physiology
 - fat body, metabolism 3874
 - haemolymph, trehalose, neuropeptides 2367
 - hypertrehalosaemic hormones 1823
 - locomotion, bioenergetics 47
- Blaesoxipha**
 - ecology, seasonal abundance 4066
 - taxonomy 2966
 - keys 3442
- Blaesoxipha impar**, *Oxybelus sparideus*, parasitism 3022
- Blaesoxipha kellyi**, *Oxybelus sparideus*, parasitism 3022
- Blaesoxipha plinthopyga**, physiology, heat shock 197
- Blankets**, impregnated fabrics, pyrethroids 5585
- Blaps**, *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, CIS 2804

- Blapstinus isistricus*, carrion, Hawaii 2378
Blarina carolinensis, Ixodidae, USA 1084
Blastocrithidia gerridis, *Gerris odontogaster*, pathogenicity 1861
Blastocrithidia triatomae
Triatoma infestans infections 60
 pathogenicity 2407
Blatta lateralis, physiology, cuticle, permeability 1834
Blatta orientalis
 abamectin, toxicity 2398
 allergens, cross reactivity 5493
 bacteria, Nigeria 478
 biochemistry, oothecae, nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy 1825
 biology, development 1314
 control 1319
 insecticides 1318, 3281
 distribution, UK 1315
 entomopathogenic protozoa, pathogenicity 3282
 human diseases, mechanical transmission 841
 physiology, haemolymph, trehalose, neuropeptides 2367
 pig housing
 Germany 3281
 UK 1318
 reproduction, parthenogenesis 1314
Blattaria
 anatomy
 nervous system 3857, 3859
 reviews 3856
 biology, general account 3854
 control
 biological control 2840
 environmental management 3597
 insecticides, nontarget effects 4323
 culture techniques 3855
 food hygiene 844
 food industry, control 2808
 neurobiology, books 4336-4337
 ontogeny, nervous system, regeneration 3864
 physiology
 immune system 4875
 nervous system, recording 3863
Salmonella, transmission 6176
Blattella asahinai
 allergens, cross reactivity 5493
 biology, development 2392
 control, insecticides 2392
 reproduction, fecundity 2392
Blattella germanica
 abamectin, toxicity 2398
 aggregation pheromones
 arrestants 3853
 orientation 51
 allergens
 characterization 5488-5489
 cross reactivity 5493
 detection, ELISA 5490
 dwellings, USA 5487
 allopurinol, effects, reproduction 4372
Bacillus thuringiensis, pathogenicity 6195
 bacteria, mechanical transmission 4370
 bakeries, Croatia 3270
 behaviour
 dispersal 1847
 migration 2393
 biochemistry
 cuticle, sclerotization 44
 oothecae, nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy 1825
 sex pheromones, biosynthesis 1831
 vitellins, proteolysis 18
 buildings
 China 3269
 USA 495
 cell lines, biochemistry, moulting hormones, metabolism 19
 chlorpyrifos, resistance, USA 476, 3274
 control 1319
 growth regulators 1323, 3866
 insecticides 495, 845, 847, 3270, 4904
 dispersion pheromones 28
 distribution, UK 1315
 dwellings
 Brazil 3074
- Blattella germanica** cont.
 dwellings cont.
 Czechoslovakia 3866
 India 4904
 Papua New Guinea 1316
 USA 845, 847, 3274
 entomophilic nematodes, host-seeking behaviour 3195
 esfenvalerate, toxicity 3268
 fenvalerate, isomers, metabolism 2390
 honeybees, queen substance, effects, development 3275
 hospitals
 Czechoslovakia 5690
 India 52, 2394, 4370
 human diseases, mechanical transmission 841
 hydramethylnon, toxicity 470
 immunohistochemistry, nervous system 24
 insecticide resistance, fitness 3884
 insecticides
 effects, oothecae 848
 resistance
 Germany 2838
 USA 1317
 toxicity 846, 1313, 1321
 persistence, models 2397
 substrates 1320
Klebsiella, India 2394
 legs, regeneration 4374
 man, allergies, France 2389, 3276
Metarhizium anisopliae, isolation techniques 2756
 monitoring, traps 3867
 neurotoxins, toxicity 4159
 neurotropic drugs, effects, sexual behaviour 33
 pathogens, transmission 52
 penfluron, effects, alkaline phosphatase 6238
 physiology
 colleterial glands, juvenile hormones 1833
 corpora allata, ovaries 1836
 juvenile hormones, biosynthesis 1822, 1839
 metabolism 833
 neuroendocrine system 477, 5495
 pheromones 3877
 nutrition 4909
 vitellins, proteolysis 1844
 plant extracts, toxicity 3213
 pyrethroids
 resistance 2391
 selection 1845
 toxicity, temperature 1846
 refuse tips, Germany 2393
 reproduction, gonotrophic cycles 3271
 restaurants, USA 476, 1317
 sex pheromones 477
Trichospirura leptostoma, Switzerland 4366
 trihaloimidazole insecticides, toxicity 3885
Blattellicola, taxonomy, nomenclature 3193
Blattellicoloides, taxonomy, nomenclature 3193
Blatticola, taxonomy, synonyms 3193
Blattisocius tarsalis, rodents, Korea Republic 3063
Blattophila, taxonomy, synonyms 3193
Blaze, control, ectoparasites 3314
Bleomycin, mutagenesis, *Aedes albopictus*, cell lines 89
Blomia kulagini, man, allergies 4144, 5961
Blomia tropicalis
 dwellings
 Costa Rica 5964
 USA 4678
 man, allergies, Brazil 3074
Blood-meals
Aedes punctator, weight 2481
Aedes sollicitans, USA 4468
Anopheles
 India 2445
 man, ELISA 1372
Anopheles kunmingensis, China 3342
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, USA 954
Culex quinquefasciatus
 Cuba 521
- Blood-meals** cont.
Culex quinquefasciatus cont.
 USA 5064
 Culicidae, Senegal 938
Glossina, Congo 142
 Phlebotominae, India 5109
Phlebotomus argentipes, India 1983
Blotic (see Propetamphos)
Bluetongue virus
 antigens, immunoassay, monoclonal antibodies 2208
 binding, erythrocytes 4228
 books 1751
 cattle
 detection, nucleic acid hybridization 2710
 Indonesia 3130
 reviews 2219
 USA 2224, 5336
 cells, infections 3122
 coat proteins, antigens 1576
Culicoides
 Australia 3384, 4010
 Canada 3385
 Malaysia 1975
 Oman 1388
Culicoides imicola, infection 134
Culicoides insignis, vector competence 5105
Culicoides variipennis
 Canada 6110
 cell lines, infections 2505
 detection, ELISA 4012
 infections 4011
 detection, ELISA 3129
 diagnosis, electron microscopy 4229
 domestic animals
 immune response, reviews 1581
 infections, reviews 1580
 epidemiology, America 4218
 epitopes, neutralization 4225
 genetic variation, USA 6106
 goats, Oman 1969
 identification, DNA probes 2223
 immunotaxonomy, DNA probes 2222
 Ixodidae, Guinea 2610
 livestock
 Australia 4220
 Indonesia 4223
 reviews 2203
Loxodonta africana, Zimbabwe 4259
 molecular genetics
 nucleotide sequences 4224
 reviews 1578
 nonstructural proteins 1590
Ovis canadensis, cell lines, isolation techniques 2225
 research, Australia 4720
 reviews 1577
 RNA probes 1586
 sheep
 detection, polymerase chain reaction 3678
 general account 3680
 Malaysia 4222
 Niger 5330
 pathogenicity 4221
 USA 1587
 vaccines, virus-like particles 6109
 viral proteins
 antigens 5337
 nucleotide sequences 3677, 6107
 vaccines 4226
 viral replication, reviews 1579
 virology 4219
- Boats**, *Aedes aegypti*, Caribbean 4003
Bobkabata, taxonomy, new genus 6050
Bobkabata kabatabobbus
Cottunculus thomsoni, Atlantic Ocean 6050
 taxonomy, new species 6050
Boenninghausenia albiflora, extracts, Pulicidae 2289
Boettcherisca formosensis, genetics, biochemical genetics, acid phosphatase 5687
Boettcherisca invaria, genetics, biochemical genetics, acid phosphatase 5687
Boettcherimima hypopygialis, taxonomy, nomenclature 2966
Boettcherisca, carrion, USA 2974

Boettcherisca peregrina

- biochemistry
 - moulting hormones, biosynthesis 1799
 - proteinases, haemocytes 5691
- cadavers, Hawaii 2388
- carion, development, heroin 2386
- genetics, biochemical genetics, acid phosphatase 5687
- man, myiasis, Japan 5702
- molecular genetics, lectins, gene expression 595
- ontogeny, fat body, metamorphosis 214
- physiology
 - immune system 595, 4877
 - vision, biogenic amines 2052

Boettia ecuatoriana, taxonomy, nomenclature 2966**Boisea trivittata**, dwellings, USA 2865**Bolbomerius**, taxonomy, new genus 6000**Bolbomerius pelecycarsus**, taxonomy, new species 6000**Bolivia**

- Lutzomyia* 1982, 2506
- Wyeomyia* 2452

Boluses

- cattle
 - diflubenzuron 1427
 - insect growth regulators, *Haematobia irritans* 162
 - insecticides 2400

Bombina variegata, *Cyclocypris ovum*, Austria 709**Bombus**, behaviour, foraging 5808**Bombus pascuorum**, man, stings 3499**Bombycilla garrulus**, *Ixodes frontalis*, Yugoslavia 1503**Bombyliidae**, evolution, phylogeny 2569**Bombyx mori**

- insects as food, nutrients 4093
- man, allergies 5761

Bomolochus bellones, marine fishes, Peru 3631**Bone diseases**, *Dendrolimus punctatus*, man 222**Books**

- Acari
 - biological control agents 2343
 - biology 2342, 2352-2353
 - agrochemicals, USA 6330
 - Anopheles*, environmental management, Indonesia 872
- Apis mellifera*
 - America 6325
 - behaviour 6324
 - biology 2802
- aquatic communities, particles 4847
- aquatic insects, ecology 4845, 6322
- aquatic invertebrates, Ukraine 1753
- arthropods, immunology 6323
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxins, chemistry 6334
- biological control, pests 2807
- biological control agents, pesticides 2332
- Blattaria, neurobiology 4336-4337
- bluetongue virus 1751
- Bunyaviridae 1271
- Calliphoridae, Scandinavia 825
- Coxiella burnetii*, biology 2340
- deserts, animals 2809
- Diptera, biological control 827
- disease vectors, biology 6329, 6331
- Drosophila*, genetics 2345
- Drosophila melanogaster*, genetics 6328
- ecology, population dynamics 4343
- entomology, textbooks 1756
- entomophilic nematodes, biological control 3242
- Ephemeroptera, catalogues 4341
- fenvalerate, safety 2799
- food industry, pest control 2808
- Formicidae, biology 2336, 6335
- Hemiptera, biology 3241
- house dust mites, man, allergies 3821
- human diseases
 - Africa 2339
 - pathology 1755
- insects
 - common names 3240
 - conservation 2347
 - endocrinology 5455

Books cont.

- insects cont.
 - life cycle 4342
 - population dynamics 2354
 - reproductive organs 5470
 - sexual behaviour 2800
 - invertebrates, Netherlands 3823
 - Lyme disease, nervous system diseases 4339
 - malaria 3238
 - diagnosis 3239
 - man, parasitoses 2806
 - medical entomology, nomenclature 3824
 - medical microbiology, textbooks 1752
 - Metastigmata, biology 6326
 - microbial pesticides, safety 2344
 - milk, pesticide residues 6321
 - natural products, chemistry 3237
 - Odonata, Australia 4340
 - peritrophic membrane, biology 6327
 - pest control 2348
 - pest management 828
 - pesticide residues, foods 2333
 - pesticides
 - carcinogenesis 2355
 - toxicology, man 2803
 - UK 3243
 - pests, control 3822
 - Protocalliphora*, North America 826
 - public health, pest control 4846
 - Rickettsia rickettsii*, research, history 1759
 - Sauroleishmania*, reptiles 2805
 - Scorpiones, biology 4335
 - Siphonaptera, France 2341
 - theileriosis, history 4856
 - tickborne diseases, military entomology 3825
 - toxicology, laboratory animals 5456
 - tropical diseases
 - history 4857
 - prophylaxis 4844
 - tropical medicine, textbooks 1754
 - Vespidae, biology 2349
 - veterinary entomology 2801
 - veterinary medicine, drugs 6332
 - veterinary parasitology 4848
 - virology
 - history 4338
 - textbooks 1758
 - viruses, nomenclature 1757
- Boophilus**
- cattle, Nigeria 2119
 - control, acaricides 657
 - coumaphos, resistance, Nigeria 2119
 - domestic animals, USA 3520
- Boophilus annulatus**
- acaricides, toxicity 3568
 - arboviruses, Guinea 2610
 - biology, development 1512
 - Boophilus microplus*, hybridization 1093, 1522
 - cattle
 - Cameroon 5250, 5918
 - ectoparasitoses 1522
 - USA 276
 - control
 - eradication 276
 - genetic control 4653
 - development, abnormalities 1072
 - ecology
 - models 4110
 - survival 1059
 - entomophilic nematodes, pathogenicity 2619
 - genetics, karyotypes 4653
 - hosts, Guinea 2609
 - livestock, India 3542
 - Odocoileus virginianus*, USA 1059
- Boophilus decoloratus**
- Bovidae, South Africa 1118
 - Buphagus*, predation 252
 - cattle
 - biological control, fowls 5253
 - Cameroon 5250, 5918
 - immune response 1095
 - Kenya 3566, 4129
 - resistance 1068, 3533, 5919
 - São Tomé and Príncipe 4107
 - Swaziland 5239
 - Tanzania 257

Boophilus decoloratus cont.

- cattle cont.
 - Zambia 279, 2130
 - control
 - acaricides 279, 2130
 - environmental management 3566
 - dioxathion, toxicity 1065
 - ecology
 - life cycle 1511
 - population ecology 1083
 - goats, South Africa 1491
 - livestock
 - Kenya 1508
 - Senegal 286
 - organochlorine acaricides, resistance, Tanzania 257
 - pastures, South Africa 1511
 - Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, South Africa 251, 3535
 - sampling 1066
 - sheep, South Africa 3530
 - vegetation, South Africa 282
 - zebu
 - Kenya 1083
 - resistance 1100
- Boophilus geigy**
- arboviruses, Guinea 2610
 - hosts, Guinea 2609
 - livestock, Senegal 2608
- Boophilus kohlsi**, hosts, Saudi Arabia 658
- Boophilus microplus**
- acaricides, toxicity 2118, 3568
 - Anaplasma marginale*, Argentina 2149
 - Babesia bigemina*
 - detection, DNA probes 2620
 - vector competence 2625
 - Babesia bovis*, South America 4111
 - biochemistry
 - eggs, lipids 4126
 - saliva, enzymes 4348
 - biology
 - development 253, 650, 1113, 1512, 4115
 - longevity 1070
 - survival, temperature 1116
 - birds, predation 5884
 - Boophilus annulatus*, hybridization 1093, 1522
 - bovine oncovirus, transmission 5261
 - cattle
 - Argentina 2149
 - Brazil 1056, 2955, 3046, 5868
 - control, immunization 4643
 - Cuba 275
 - ectoparasitoses 1522
 - animal behaviour 1114
 - haematology 2124
 - effects, reproduction 1637, 3517
 - immune response 1105-1106
 - India 253, 5242
 - Malaysia 2148
 - Puerto Rico 4109
 - resistance 248, 284, 654, 3515-3516, 3518
 - Tanzania 257, 4750
 - USA 276
 - cell culture 1074
 - control
 - acaricides 275, 2148, 3043, 3046
 - environmental management 1073
 - eradication 276
 - genetic control 4653
 - integrated control 2955
 - sterile insect release 1093
 - distribution
 - Indonesia 4644
 - Swaziland 5239
 - ecology
 - environmental factors 1073
 - habitats 1070
 - seasonal abundance 4114
 - entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 1501-1502
 - eradication, models 4109
 - flumethrin, toxicity 268, 285
 - genetics, karyotypes 4653
 - histochemistry
 - midgut 2617
 - esterases 1076
 - horses, Brazil 243

Boophilus microplus *cont.*

- livestock
 - Brazil 244
 - control 6258
 - India 263, 3043, 3537, 3542, 4104, 5241
 - Puerto Rico 241
 - man, Argentina 3030
 - metabolic inhibitors, effects, fecundity 4119
 - morphological variation, Brazil 267
 - organochlorine acaricides, resistance, Tanzania 257
 - pastures
 - Brazil 650
 - Cuba 1113
 - Puerto Rico 1070
 - physiology, digestion, blood 2617
 - plant extracts, toxicity 1484
 - predators 655
 - pyrethroids, toxicity 3537
 - rearing techniques 654
 - temperature, embryonation 651
 - Theileria*, Malaysia 5256
 - Thogoto virus, transmission, salivary glands 3543
 - tickborne diseases, Brazil 5868
 - Trypanosoma*, Argentina 3554
- Boophilus schepersii**
Petrodromus tetradactylus, Mozambique 4108
- taxonomy, new species 4108
- Bopyroides hippolytes**
Bourdonia tridentata, Sea of Okhotsk 3103
- Decapoda, Pacific Ocean 2191
 - Pandalus borealis*, Sea of Okhotsk 3103
- Bopyroides shiinoi**
 Decapoda, Pacific Ocean 2191
- taxonomy, new species 2191
- Boraceia virus**, *Anopheles cruzii*, Brazil 2453
- Borbororhinia laojanae**, taxonomy, new species 4063
- Boreohelea**, taxonomy, new genus 2498
- Boric acid**
 control
Blattella germanica 847
Monomorium pharaonis 3018
- Borna disease virus**
 molecular genetics 5339
 pathogenesis, reviews 5332
 RNA, nucleotide sequences 1589
- Bornyl acetate**, *Periplaneta americana*, electroantennograms 4906
- Boron**, toxicity, aquatic invertebrates 782
- Borrelia**
 fowls, reviews 2242
 man, Tanzania 5348
- Borrelia burgdorferi**
 animals, diagnosis 6182
- antigens
 - characterization 5893
 - cross reactivity 6132
 - immunology 6122, 6139
 - mice, immunization 354
 - monoclonal antibodies 345
 - vaccines 6156
 - arthropods
 - Canada 1091
 - France 3033
 - blood transfusion, transmission 3732, 4262
 - Canidae, USA 1211
 - carnivores, France 3149
 - Cervus nippon*, Japan 3719
 - culture techniques 2738, 3716
 - detection, polymerase chain reaction 6143
 - DNA, staining, electron microscopy 343
 - dogs
 - general account 340
 - immunization 6180
 - Japan 2719
 - pathogenesis 5355, 6181
 - reviews 6172
 - USA 1611, 4117, 5353
 - domestic animals, reviews 4739
 - Ehrlichia canis*, man, mixed infections 3159

Borrelia burgdorferi *cont.*

- flagella
 - proteins 3146
 - genes 3697
 - gerbils, infections 735
 - Haemaphysalis inermis*, France 3548
 - hamsters, heart diseases 6138
 - horses, reviews 6167
 - identification, polymerase chain reaction 6142
 - isolation techniques 5902
- Ixodes**
 CIS 3059
 detection, microscopy 2622
- Eurasia 6135
 - isolation techniques 2738
 - Japan 3529, 5872, 5893
 - North America 4120
 - transmission, reviews 2731
 - USA 6135
- Ixodes cookei*, USA 5895
- Ixodes dammini*
 detection, immunoassay 6139
 transmission 5902
 USA 659, 1081, 1090, 3558, 5894, 5907
- Ixodes hexagonus*, vector competence 1514
- Ixodes ovatus*, Japan 3717
- Ixodes pacificus*, USA 4658
- Ixodes persulcatus*, China 3528
- Ixodes ricinus*
 Czechoslovakia 5880
 Denmark 4647
 France 3029
 Germany 3053
 infections 5896
 Spain 4116
 Switzerland 3551
 transmission 5864
- Ixodidae**
 Japan 5871
 USA 649, 1084-1085, 1088, 5892
 vector competence 1523
- livestock, reviews 6177
 - mammals, USA 1209
 - man
 - ankylosing spondylitis 357
 - bibliographies 2721
 - blood transfusion 3733
 - Brazil 3727-3728
 - Canada 4270
 - case reports, USA 5347
 - Chile 3730
 - China 4264
 - diagnosis 346-349, 737, 1214, 2234, 3154-3155, 3689-3691, 3714-3715, 3721, 4269, 4273, 4277, 4732, 6111, 6147-6149, 6151, 6160
 - ELISA 3731
 - immunoblotting 3161
 - polymerase chain reaction 3145
 - reviews 4736
 - drug therapy 731
 - epidemiology 4271
 - Europe 728
 - eye diseases 356, 734, 1208, 2726
 - general account 3140, 3150, 5345, 6113
 - Germany 266, 745
 - immune response 366, 1614, 2230, 2713, 2732
 - immunodiagnosis 1607
 - immunology 4276
 - Irish Republic 2232
 - Israel 6170
 - Italy 1204, 2730, 3711
 - Japan 2237
 - Korea Republic 350
 - major histocompatibility complex 355, 358
 - nervous system diseases 2231, 3157, 4339, 6117, 6165, 6169
 - Netherlands 4730
 - pathogenesis 2733
 - Raynaud's syndrome 2736
 - reviews 2735, 3133, 3138, 3141-3142, 3160, 3685-3686, 6121, 6157
 - sarcoidosis 744

Borrelia burgdorferi *cont.*

- man *cont.*
 - scleroderma 747
 - skin diseases 738, 3134, 3156, 6114, 6166, 6168, 6171
 - reviews 2714
 - Spain 359, 367, 1207, 2233, 3538
 - Switzerland 2238, 3682
 - symptoms 746, 4272, 4741
 - reviews 2715
 - T lymphocytes 740
 - therapy 3152, 3168, 4727
 - UK 362, 3705, 3734
 - USA 258, 262, 341, 1617, 3684, 4280, 4728, 4731, 6163, 6184
 - membranes, penicillins, binding proteins 6120
 - mice
 - infection 1601
 - infections 1602, 3144
 - microbiology, general account 1612
 - molecular genetics
 - DNA, geographical variation 3132
 - genome analysis 344
 - plasmids, telomeres 2720
 - monoclonal antibodies, immunoblotting 3694
 - morphology, microscopy, staining 6144
 - nervous system diseases, interleukins 6155
 - Oryctolagus cuniculus*, Italy 5354
 - Peromyscus leucopus*, vertical transmission 6154
 - pets 6162
 - reviews 3683
 - USA 6161
 - proteins
 - antigens 5896
 - molecular genetics 6150
 - rats
 - immune response, ethanol 2229
 - infectivity 368
 - nervous system diseases 3692
 - rodents, USA 4657
 - serology, cross reactivity 6116
 - sheep
 - infection 2244
 - Norway 6173
 - small animals 3700
 - general account 3738
 - small mammals
 - Denmark 3165
 - France 6179
 - Germany 2624
 - surveillance, Brazil 3151
 - Tabanidae, USA 2946
 - taxonomy
 - DNA fingerprinting 6134
 - genome analysis 6135
 - USA, general account 5346
 - women, pregnancy 1217
 - zoonoses, general account 2246
- Borrelia coriaceae**, cattle, immune response 2239
- Borrelia crociduræ**
 man, Senegal 2725
- mice, cross immunity 3148
- Borrelia duttonii**
 man, pathogenesis 2733
- mice, cross immunity 3148
- Borrelia garinii**
Ixodes, Eurasia 6135
- taxonomy, new species 6135
- Borrelia hermsii**
 genes, antigenic variation, promoters 4274
 man, USA 1213, 3131
- molecular genetics
 - genome analysis 344
 - recombination 1613
- Borrelia parkeri**, molecular genetics, genome analysis 344
- Borrelia recurrentis**, man, Ethiopia 4278
- Borrelia sogdiana**
 man, CIS 2737
Ornithodoros tholozani, pathogenicity 661
- Borrelia turicatae**
 man, USA 1213, 3131
- molecular genetics, genome analysis 344
- Bos indicus** (*see* Zebu)

- Bos taurus** (see Cattle)
- Boselaphus tragocamelus**, *Boophilus*, USA 276
- Botanical insecticides**
reviews 774
vector control, reviews 906
- Bothriechis nigroviridis**, *Ophionyssus natricis*, skin diseases 5262
- Botswana**
Apis mellifera 5206
Culicoides 974, 3378-3379
plague, epidemiology 3909
- Bourdonia tridentata**
Bopyroides hippolytes, Sea of Okhotsk 3103
taxonomy, new species 3103
- Boutonneuse fever** (see also *Rickettsia conorii*)
- Bovicola**, control, insecticides 657
- Bovicola bovis**
Buphagus, predation 252
cattle
Germany 3084
skin diseases, Germany 1540
South Africa 1490
Turkey 2846
USA 2400
control, insecticides 2400
mammals, Italy 5502
morphology, eggs 4913
- Bovicola caprae**
control, insecticides 3292
goats, Egypt 3292
- Bovicola limbata**
biochemistry, proteins, electrophoresis 2844
goats, South Africa 2136, 3563
- Bovicola ovis**
control, insecticides 3284
cypermethrin, resistance, Australia 2399, 5506
sheep
Argentina 4156
Australia 3284
Iran 4154
Nigeria 5510
- Bovine ephemeral fever virus**
cattle
Australia 4256
China 1592
immune response 4212
ecology 4211
glycoproteins, antigenic variation 5333
livestock, infections 4217
taxonomy 4210
viral proteins, antigens 4213
- Bovine herpesvirus**, *Musca autumnalis*, mechanical transmission 1435
- Bovine oncovirus**
Boophilus microplus, transmission 5261
insects, mechanical transmission 5329
reviews 2712
Stomoxys calcitrans, mechanical transmission 4569
- BPMC** (see Fenobucarb)
- Brachionus calyciflorus**, pesticides, toxicity 5421
- Brachycentrus americanus**, Simuliidae, Alaska 4533
- Brachycera**, evolution, phylogeny 5131
- Brachydanio rerio**
lindane
effects, liver 3793
metabolism 1240
pesticides, toxicity 3794
- Brachygasterina**, taxonomy, revision 4033
- Brachygasterina fulvohumeralis**, taxonomy, new combination 4033
- Brachygasterina major**, taxonomy, redescription 4033
- Brachygasterina violaceiventris**, taxonomy, redescription 4033
- Brachymeria aegyptiaca**, carrion, Egypt 1018
- Brachypelma** (see *Euathlus*)
- Brachypogon**, morphology, mouthparts 2924
- Brachypogon infarctipes**, taxonomy, new species 2499
- Brachypogon phymos**, taxonomy, new species 2499
- Bradysia spattergum**, cytology, salivary glands, proteins, development 1031
- Brain**, cholinesterase, monitoring 6256
- Branchiostoma caribaeum**, pesticides, toxicity 400
- Branchipus schaefferi**, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, interactions 3965
- Branchiura**
freshwater fishes, Brazil 3112
phylogeny, evolution 3117
- Branhamella ovis**, cattle, Israel 2538
- Brasixenos**, *Polybia fastidiosuscula*, Brazil 3506
- Brassinosteroids**, effects, insects 5411
- Brazil**
Aedes albopictus 941, 3943
Amblyomma variegatum 3038
Anopheles 3739
Anopheles cruzii 2453
Apis mellifera 5797
bat guano, fauna 2825
Bezzia 2925
Boophilus microplus 4111
cattle, parasites 2955
Chagas' disease, history 1275
fowls, ectoparasites 662
freshwater fishes, parasites 3112
Haematobia irritans 2956
Myospila 3426
pesticides, usage 1748
Psoroptes cuniculi 2663
Wyeomyia 2452
yellow fever, epidemiology 3124
Acre, *Boophilus microplus* 267
Alagoas, *Philornis rufoscutellaris* 3423
Amapá, arboviruses, epidemiology 4184
Amazonas
Anopheles darlingi 880
arboviruses, epidemiology 4184
Blaberidae 3851
Chagas' disease, epidemiology 4393
leishmaniasis, epidemiology 1977
Monohelea 540
Bahia
Bahiahelea brasiliensis 5103
Panstrongylus megistus 2859
pesticides, poisoning 4825
Brasília, *Sinopiella rotunda* 593
Ceará
Lutzomyia longipalpis 548, 4521
Lutzomyia migonei 545
sexually transmitted diseases, epidemiology 680
Espírito Santo
dogs, ectoparasites 4395
Lutzomyia 5653
Goiás
Aedes aegypti 3357
Boophilus microplus 267
Haematobia irritans 165
Oropouche virus, epidemiology 1970
Raillietia 288
Rhodnius 3900
Triatominae 3306
Maranhão, Oropouche virus, epidemiology 1970
Mato Grosso, *Myospila* 4029
Mato Grosso do Sul
Boophilus microplus 267, 284, 5868
Cochliomyia hominivorax 3440
Lutzomyia corumbaensis 3391
Minas Gerais
Boophilus microplus 267, 3046
Chagas' disease 5519
Dermatobia hominis 204, 2985
Formicidae 5847
Haematopinus quadripertusus 850
Lutzomyia 2931
Lutzomyia longipalpis 542, 4526
medicinal plants 1307
Raillietia 288
Triatominae 2858
Pará
Anopheles nuneztovari 4418
arboviruses, epidemiology 3668, 4184, 4208
Culicoides paraensis 539
Haemagogus janthinomys 2887
Lutzomyia 546, 549
Lutzomyia flaviscutellata 2509
Lutzomyia ubiquitalis 549
- Brazil cont.**
Paraíba, plague, epidemiology 3693
Paraná
Amblyomma cajennense 245
Anocentor nitens 243
Ixodidae 244
Lutzomyia 2932, 3392
Simuliidae 138
Pernambuco
Culex quinquefasciatus 3962
man, *erythema annulare centrifugum* 748
Rio de Janeiro
Anocentor nitens 653
Blattaria 3850
Boophilus microplus 267
Culex saltanensis 524
Culicidae 522
dengue, epidemiology 1196
dengue virus 722
epidemiology 719, 721
Diptera 4596
Fannia pamplonae 4035
Leontopithecus rosalia, ectoparasites 1063
Lyme disease, epidemiology 3727-3728
Myospila 4029
pesticides, poisoning 3810
Philornis carinatus 3425
Simulium 2940
yellow fever, history 831
Rio Grande do Sul
Boophilus microplus 650, 1056, 1501
Cochliomyia 2976
domestic animals, ectoparasites 2843
Gallacanthus cornutus 54
Ornithonyssus bursa 4665
Sarcoptes scabiei 682
Triatoma oliveirai 2852
Tunga penetrans 493, 2876
Roraima
arboviruses, epidemiology 4184
Fannia euchaetophora 3424
Monohelea 540
Simulium 1992
Santa Catarina
Boophilus microplus 267, 4114
Haematobia irritans 4031
São Paulo
Aedes 2897
Aglymbus bimaculatus 620
Aspisoma 3004
Boophilus microplus 267
cattle, ectoparasites 248
Culex 2898
Culicidae 1901
dengue 5323
epidemiology 3125
Dermatobia hominis 206
Diptera 3351
hepatitis B virus, epidemiology 2212
house dust mites 3074, 5961
Lutzomyia 3386
Lutzomyia intermedia 4528
Lycosidae 6008
Metacuterebra apicalis 5713
Monohelea 540
Musca domestica, natural enemies 167
Panstrongylus megistus 2860, 3897
Phlebotominae 3395
Polybia fastidiosuscula 3506-3507
Rickettsia 5352
Rocio virus, epidemiology 3637
sheep, myiasis 5709
Simulium 2940
storage mites 4144
trachoma, epidemiology 3139, 6159
Triatominae 3297
Zetorhercon amphisbaenae 2626
Sergipe
Culicidae 2892
Haematopinus quadripertusus 850
- British Virgin Islands**, *Aedes aegypti* 933
- Bromfenvinfos**
effects
mice
blood cells 805-807
blood chemistry 808

- Bromocyclen**, control, *Otodectes cynotis* 2175
- Bromophos**, toxicity, *Musca domestica*, citric acid 5149
- Brueelia oligata**, birds, Italy 5501
- Brugia**
Asia, bibliographies 1267
Diptera, identification, DNA probes 4888
South East Asia, bibliographies 1265-1266
- Brugia malayi**
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, infection 4479
Anopheles sinensis, Malaysia 99
Culicidae
detection, monoclonal antibodies 1892
India 3374
Indonesia 1353
Korea Republic 3951
- Mansonia**
India 3331, 4513
Malaysia 5079
vector competence 874
- Mansonia annulifera**, India 1889
- Mansonia bonnea**, Malaysia 1958
- zoonoses, general account 2250
- Brugia pahangi**
Aedes aegypti
antigens 1884
infections 1364
transmission 1964
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, infection 4479
Armigeres subalbatus, infections 1896-1897
Culicidae, detection, monoclonal antibodies 1892
Mansonia, vector competence 874
- Brugia timori**
Culicidae
detection, monoclonal antibodies 1892
Indonesia 1353
- Bryobia**, domestic gardens, USA 467
- Bryophaeoncladius vernalis**, streams, Spain 5735
- BTG502**, knockdown, resistance, *Musca domestica* 160
- BTS-27271**, effects, *Periplaneta americana*, octopamine, receptors 391
- Bubalus bubalis** (see *Buffaloes*)
- Bubas bubalus**, reproduction, ovarian development 2573
- Bubo bubo**, *Lucilia*, myiasis 597
- Bubo virginianus**
Knemidokoptes mutans
skin diseases 1144
USA 4287
- Bubulcus ibis**
Amblyomma variegatum
Caribbean 1504
Guadeloupe 1098
West Nile virus, Madagascar 714
- Budgerigars** (*Melopsittacus undulatus*)
Dermanyssus gallinae, skin diseases 290
- Buenoa confusa**, distribution, USA 4921
- Buenoa macrotibialis**, distribution, USA 4921
- Buenoa margaritacea**, distribution, USA 4921
- Buffalo dung**, Muscidae, Egypt 571
- Buffalo milk**, organophosphorus insecticides, residues, Egypt 3227
- Buffaloes** (*Bubalus bubalis*)
Anopheles balabacensis, Malaysia 118, 963
Anoplura, India 5515
Boophilus microplus, India 3537
Chrysomya bezziana, myiasis, India 5706
dichlorvos, poisoning, therapy 2319
ectoparasites, Brazil 2843
Haematopinus tuberculatus, Brazil 3896
Ixodidae
India 263, 3043, 3542, 4104, 5241
Pakistan 3549
parasitoses, Thailand 2251
phorate, effects, rumen microorganisms 4813
Phthiraptera, skin diseases, Indonesia 4378
- Buffaloes cont.**
Psoroptes natalensis, skin diseases, Italy 5279
Psoroptes ovis, skin diseases 2176
pyrethroids, effects, acetylcholinesterase 6258
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides, India 2123
Wohlfahrtia magnifica, myiasis, Romania 2069
- Bufo americanus**, Odonata, predator prey relationships 1051
- Bufo bufo**, *Lucilia bufonivora*, myiasis 597
- Bufo marinus**, entomophilic nematodes, pathogenicity 6212
- Bufo paracnemis**, prey, Ixodidae 655
- Bufo woodhousei**, aquatic insects, interspecific competition 835
- Buildings**, *Blattella germanica*, USA 495
- Bulgaria**
Chironomus plumosus 3468
Endochironomus albipennis 219
Histeridae 1464
Limoniidae 5739
- Bulinus truncatus**, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, pathogenicity 5371
- Bunyamwera serogroup viruses**, *Aedes dorsalis*, USA 5541
- Bunyamwera virus**
Ixodidae, Guinea 2610
RNA, nucleotide sequences 6095
- Bunyaviridae**
Aedes albopictus, cell lines, infection 966
antigens, antigenic variation 1191
books 1271
genetics, reviews 1185
life cycle, reviews 1186
man, immune response 1198
molecular genetics, reviews 1188
ultrastructure, reviews 1187
USA, general account 5306
- Bunyavirus**
biochemistry, protein synthesis 1190
molecular genetics, RNA 1189
- Buphagus africanus**, Ixodidae, predation 252
- Buphagus erythrorhynchus**, Ixodidae, predation 252
- Burhinus oedinemus**, Mallophaga, Italy 5501
- Burkina Faso**
Anopheles 5633
Culicoides 3378
Glossina 143, 2005
Glossina tachinoides 148, 2523-2524
malaria, epidemiology 92, 1961, 4008
onchocerciasis, epidemiology 1998, 2933, 4542-4543
Simulium damnosum 2796
Simulium sirbanum 4537
yellow fever, epidemiology 3319
- Burundi**
Ixodidae 4661
malaria, control 4515
- Butachlor**, effects, *Aedes davidi*, population density 5078
- Butea monosperma**, extracts, Culicidae 5629
- Buteo buteo**
Kurodaia fulvofasciata, South Africa 3891
Ornithomya avicularia, UK 2075
- Buteo magnirostris**, *Kurodaia parvula*, Brazil 3891
- Buthacus amoreuxi**, man, envenomation 699
- Buthacus arenicola**, man, envenomation 699
- Buthacus leiurus**, man, envenomation 699
- Buthotus judaicus** (see *Hottentotta judaica*)
- Buthotus tamulus** (see *Mesobuthus tamulus*)
- Buthus martensi** (see *Mesobuthus martensi*)
- Buthus occitanus**
distribution, Greece 3091
ecology, community ecology 1153
man, envenomation 699
toxins, amino acids, sequences 6038
venoms, effects, mice, ovaries 2187
- Buthus occitanus tunetanus**, toxins, effects, potassium channels 4175
- Buthus tamulus** (see *Mesobuthus tamulus*)
- Butter**, DDT, residues, Norway 6310
- Byrsotria fumigata**, physiology, neuroendocrine system, pheromones 3877
- Caccobius**, distribution, Spain 5745
- Cache Valley virus**
Culicidae, USA 5548
sheep
congenital abnormalities 4214
USA 2209
- Cadavers**
arthropods, Hawaii 2387-2388
Calliphoridae, narcotics, toxicology 3267
Diptera, France 3849
Staphylinidae, Belgium 1820
- Cadmium**, effects, *Acheta domesticus*, growth 5234
- Caenis**, Anura, interspecific competition 835
- Caenomedes**, temephos, nontarget effects 2796
- Caenopsylla laptevi ibera**
Oryctolagus cuniculus, Spain 3908
taxonomy, new subspecies 3908
- Caffeine**, control, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 5935
- Calcium polysulfide**, control, *Cheyletiella* 1131
- California encephalitis virus**
Aedes squamiger, USA 962
Culicidae
overwintering 4503
USA 4948, 5548
- California serogroup viruses**, *Aedes dorsalis*, USA 5541
- Caligus**, anatomy, sense organs 1157
- Caligus belones**, *Belone belone*, Irish Republic 1569
- Caligus chanos**
Chanos chanos, Taiwan 1156
taxonomy, new species 1156
- Caligus cheilodactylus**, marine fishes, Peru 3631
- Caligus curtus**, Gadidae, Barents Sea 1571
- Caligus elongatus**
Atlantic salmon, UK 332, 335
Belone belone, Irish Republic 1569
control, pesticides 332, 335, 2674-2675, 3214
herrings, North Sea 3109
marine fishes, UK 2672
Monogenea, Atlantic Ocean 3113
- Caligus lacustris**
fishes, CIS 3104
taxonomy, redescription 3104
- Caligus pelamydis**, *Belone belone*, Irish Republic 1569
- Caligus quadratus**, marine fishes, Peru 3631
- Caligus tetradontis**
Arothron hispidus, Indian Ocean 2189
taxonomy, redescription 2189
- Callinectes sapidus**, *Octolasmis muelleri*, USA 707
- Calliphora**
carrion, USA 2974
control, insecticides 1442
sheep
myiasis 3445
Irish Republic 1442
taxonomy, keys 5692
- Calliphora alpina**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5692
- Calliphora augur**, sheep, myiasis, New Caledonia 1440
- Calliphora dubia**, taxonomy, redescription 2543
- Calliphora erythrocephala** (see *C. vicina*)
- Calliphora franzi**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5692
- Calliphora hilli**, taxonomy, larvae 5699
- Calliphora livida**, carrion, USA 2835
- Calliphora loewi**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5692
- Calliphora morticia**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5692
- Calliphora nigribarbis**
behaviour, dispersal 3437
ecology, dispersal 3435
mountains, Japan 3437
ships, Pacific Ocean 3434
- Calliphora nociva** (see *C. dubia*)
- Calliphora placida** (see *C. dubia*)

- Calliphora quadrimaculata***, taxonomy, larvae 5699
- Calliphora stygia***
taxonomy, larvae 5699
trapping, New Zealand 5696
- Calliphora subalpina***, taxonomy, nomenclature 5692
- Calliphora tianshanica***, taxonomy, nomenclature 5692
- Calliphora vicina***
anatomy, nervous system 182
biochemistry
 ecdysterone, biosynthesis 2056
 glycoproteins 3429
 glycosphingolipids 177, 594
 moulting hormones, biosynthesis 1799, 5704
 muscles 4867
 ommochromes 152
brassinosteroids, effects 5411
carion
 Argentina 590
 development, postmortem interval 1017
 Egypt 1018
 Irish Republic 5684
 UK 4580
 USA 2835
dwellings, Germany 2954
immunocytochemistry, neurons 1791
immunohistochemistry, carbohydrates, epitopes 1790
molecular genetics
 arylphorin, nucleotide sequences 196
 opsin, DNA, nucleotide sequences 181
physiology
 flight 174
 locomotion, orientation 1012
 nervous system 1285
 photoreceptors, electrophysiology 3432
 vision 182, 190, 194-195, 1013, 1438, 2058, 4573
 circadian rhythm 3436
 electrophysiology 3431
 mutants 1792
taxonomy, larvae 5699
- Calliphora vomitoria***
behaviour, dispersal 3437
biochemistry, cuticle, hydrocarbons 837
biology, development 4582
carion
 Czechoslovakia 1439
 Irish Republic 5684
 UK 4582
Clostridium botulinum
 Czechoslovakia 5707
 toxins, avian botulism 1439
mountains, Japan 3437
physiology, reproduction 3430
- Calliphoridae**
behaviour, orientation 2974
cadavers, narcotics, toxicology 3267
Clostridium botulinum, USA 5708
monitoring, Brazil 3351
sampling 1819
taxonomy, keys, Scandinavia 825
urban areas, China 179
- Calliphorini**, taxonomy, keys, Spain 589
- Callipogon barbatum***, insects as food 466
- Callopsylla***, teratogeny 2414
- Calolampra elegans***, taxonomy, females 4905
- Calonectris diomedea***, *Xenopsylla gratioiosa*, Portugal 857
- Calotes versicolor***, organ cultures, arboviruses, infection 1184
- Calovo virus**
birds, Czechoslovakia 3671
Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2890
small mammals, Czechoslovakia 3127
- Cambefortius bidentiger***, taxonomy, synonyms 3480
- Cambefortius inquisitus***, taxonomy, nomenclature 3480
- Cambefortius turneri***, taxonomy, redescription 3480
- Cambodia**
Culicidae 2891, 5601-5602, 5604-5605
murine typhus, epidemiology 4279
- Cambodia cont.**
ricketsial diseases, epidemiology 4275
- Camels (*Camelus bactrianus*)**
- Camels (see also Dromedaries)**
ectoparasites
 control, ivermectin 4776
 Mongolia 3035
 Sarcoptes scabiei, skin diseases, therapy 5984
- Camelus bactrianus* (see Camels)**
- Camelus dromedarius* (see Dromedaries)**
- Cameronia***, taxonomy, synonyms 3193
- Cameroon**
Anopheles nili 4438
Culex schwezei 3913
Culicidae 3954
Glossina 2022
haemorrhagic fever viruses, epidemiology 2697
Ife virus 1598
Ixodidae 5250
malaria, control 3953
Simulium 1400
Simulium bovis 5659
Simulium damnosum 4538
Simulium squamosum 5121
tickborne diseases, epidemiology 5918
- Campanulotes bidentatus***, pigeons, host parasite relationships 3887
- Camphechlor**
control, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 5982
residues, cattle, Chile 440
- Camponotus**
distribution, USA 2593
keys, USA 1046
- Campiochironomus tentans***
bioassays, sediment, toxicity 1238
biochemistry, ecdysteroids, receptors 5741
cell lines, biochemistry, chitin synthase 2558
cytology
 cell ultrastructure 4350
 chromosomes, condensation, ecdysterone 2086
genetics
 genetic variation 1029
 polytene chromosomes 217
- Campylobacter jejuni***, Blattidae, Nigeria 478
- Canada**
arboviruses, epidemiology 4242
biological control, conferences 5457
birds, ectoparasites 1849
domestic animals, ectoparasites 5453
ectoparasites, fauna 4359
fishes, ectoparasites 4176
freshwater fishes, parasites 6049
Hypoderma 3453
Lyme disease
 diagnosis 4269
 epidemiology 4270
mammals, ectoparasites 1850
man, chlorinated hydrocarbons, residues 820
marine mammals, ectoparasites 5454
museums
 collections 5465
 arthropods 4346
Protocalliphora 826
Scutomegninia 312
Sialis 5232
Alberta
 Culicidae 2469
 Dermacentor albipictus 1064, 5909
 Simuliidae 552
British Columbia
 arboviruses, epidemiology 3385
 bluetongue, epidemiology 6110
 Culicoides obsoletus 972
 Dermacentor albipictus 1064
 Vespa germanica 2101
Canadian Northwest Territories
 Aedes 4726
 Dermacentor albipictus 1064
Manitoba
 aquatic organisms 4821
 Culex tarsalis 120, 1373, 3969
 freshwater fishes, ectoparasites 6052
New Brunswick, *Ergasilus labracis* 2673, 3097
Newfoundland, *Pthirus pubis* 1326
- Canada cont.**
Ontario
 aquatic insects 810
 Armillifer armillatus 6057
 Chironomidae 602
 Gerris remigis 5523
 Ixodes cookei 4645
 livestock, pesticides, poisoning 6300
 Pediculus capitis 1328
 Peromyscus leucopus, ectoparasites 1091
 pesticides, poisoning 437, 1727
 Pollenia labialis 825
 Simuliidae 5122
 Spelobia algida 4599
 Prosimulium 5477
Quebec
 Aedes provocans 903
 Culicoides 5646
 Ehrlichia, imported infections 3709
 pesticides, poisoning 1728
Saskatchewan
 pesticides, risk assessment 6288
 Simulium luggeri 1403
Yukon
 Aedes 4726
 Dermacentor albipictus 1064
 Spelobia algida 4599
- Canaries (*Serinus canaria*)**
Dermanyssus gallinae, skin diseases 290
endrin, poisoning, Germany 3814
- Canary Islands**
Calliphoridae 588-589
Echinonyssus molinae 3061
Geckobia 1128
- Candida, Blattella germanica***, transmission 52
- Canis familiaris* (see Dogs)**
- Canis latrans, Borrelia burgdorferi***, USA 1209, 1211
- Cantharidin**
horses, poisoning 1467
man
 haematuria 2095
 skin diseases 621
 Rana catesbeiana, physiology, taste 2092
 Rana pipiens, retention 1038
- Canthon cyanellus cyanellus***
behaviour, nesting 5748
physiology, neuroendocrine system 5748
- Canthonella baorucensis***, taxonomy, new species 5184
- Canthonella howdeni***, taxonomy, new species 5184
- Canthonella isabellae***, taxonomy, males 5184
- Caparinia setifera***, wild animals, South Africa 4379
- Cape Verde**
Culicoides 5648
Phoridae 1452
- Capra hircus* (see Goats)**
- Capric acid**, toxicity, Culicidae 5629
- Carangoides equula, Lernaenicus kabatai***, South Africa 1168
- Carasobarbus luteus***, parasites, Iraq 4699
- Carassius auratus***
insecticides, toxicity 875
parasites, Japan 4698
- Carbamates**
man, detection 1726
mode of action, reviews 1232
poisoning, models, vomiting 2309
residues, analytical methods 823
resistance, *Anopheles albimanus*, Guatemala 862
- Carbaryl**
analytical methods, chromatography 4835
control
 Acari 3081
 Blattella asahinai 2392
 Ixodes dammini 1082
 Ixodidae 3043
 Ornithonyssus sylviae 4663
 Oropsylla montana 1341
 Pedicinus eurygaster 2847
 Psoroptes ovis 2176
effects
 Channa punctatus
 acetylcholinesterase 4319
 reproduction 793

Carbaryl *cont.*effects *cont.*

Clarias batrachus, thyroid function 3797

man, chromosomes 6267

Musca domestica, c-AMP 2045

Mystus vittatus, protein metabolism 3804

Puntius stigma

growth rate 6261

metabolism 6261

Rana esculenta, skin, ionic transport 429

metabolism, rats 1246

nontarget effects

aquatic organisms 3226

zooplankton 809

poisoning, man, India 4325

residues, water, analytical methods 4830

resistance

Culex 4404

Musca domestica 2531, 2536

toxicity

Amblyomma variegatum 1099

Boophilus microplus 2118

Clarias batrachus 1714

Culicidae 3326

fowls, ectoparasites 1537

Pediculus capitis 1851

Pediculus humanus 2403

Pimephales promelas 1242

Carbazole alkaloids, toxicity, Diptera 1690

Carbofuran

effects

Aedes davidi, population density 5078

Aulosira fertilissima, growth 4789

Lepomis macrochirus, ATP 6269

nontarget effects

aquatic invertebrates 781

aquatic organisms 3226

poisoning, livestock, Canada 6300

residues, water, analytical methods 4830

synergism, *Musca domestica* 2960

toxicity, *Anas platyrhynchos* 2789

water, environmental fate 4837

Carbon dioxide

attractants

Amblyomma 2616

Culicidae 898

Glossina morsitans 2949

Glossina pallidipes 559

Glossina tachinoides 5671

Carbophenothion, toxicity, *Boophilus*

microplus 2118

Carbophos (see Malathion)

Carbosulfan

control, Culicidae 1936

toxicity, freshwater fishes 3798

Carchia andina, taxonomy, nomenclature

2966

Carcinops, *Musca domestica*, predation 569

Carcinops pumilio

control, *Musca domestica* 3419

Musca domestica, predation 573

Carcinops troglodytes, *Musca domestica*,

Brazil 167

Carduelis chloris

Ixodes frontalis, Yugoslavia 1503

Ptilonyssus chloris, Spain 1124

Caribbean, *Amblyomma variegatum* 1504

Cariblatta lutea lutea, dwellings, USA 2396

Cariblatta mosela, taxonomy, new species

3850

Caridina weberi, parathion-methyl, effects,

respiration 779

Carnus hemapterus, raptors, USA 4287

Carp (*Cyprinus carpio*)

Argulus indicus, effects, growth 6044

chlorthyris, residues, analytical methods 3231

control, Culicidae 5093

dichlorvos, metabolism 800

ectoparasites, Mexico 2188

insecticides, histopathology 4815

Lernaea cyprinacea, Egypt 3105

malathion, effects, protein metabolism 4318

organochlorine compounds, residues, Spain 2795

organophosphorus insecticides, effects, immune response 2307

Carp *cont.*

pesticides, metabolism 801, 6257

trichlorfon, effects, immune response 3789-3790

Carpets, Pyroglyphidae, Australia 676

Carpoglyphus lactis

aggregation pheromones, isomers 2644

barns, dust, Sweden 673

kitchens, UK 1482

Carrión

arthropods

community ecology 3845

Hawaii 2378

USA 4365

Atta texana, USA 640

attractants, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 2544

Boettcherisca peregrina, development, heroin 2386

Calliphora vomitoria, UK 4582

Calliphoridae

Argentina 590

Czechoslovakia 1439, 5707

USA 4069, 5708

Chrysomya, South Africa 1014

Cochliomyia hominivorax

attractants 2064

oviposition 2065

Diptera

China 179

development, postmortem interval 1017

Hong Kong 2540

UK 4580

USA 2835, 2974

Formicidae, USA 641

insects

Egypt 1018

Irish Republic 5684

Lucilia sericata, attractants 5162

Nicrophorus, USA 5187, 5754

Nicrophorus orbicollis, behaviour, burial 5191

Nicrophorus vespilloides, Germany 4087

Omorgus, South Africa 5750

Phormia regina, USA 4584

Carrión's disease (see also *Bartonella bacilliformis*)

Casmerodius albus (see *Egretta alba*)

Cassia siamea, extracts, insects 5417

Cataglyphis albicans, *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, CIS 2110

Catallagia sculleni sculleni, *Yersinia pestis*, USA 1210

Catalogues

Chalcidoidea

Asia 5193

Neotropical Region 5194

Coleoptera, Sweden 5183

Formicidae, Neotropical Region 5224

Hymenoptera, Sweden 5204

Nematocera, type specimens, Canada 2351

Scarabaeidae 1456

Sphaeroceridae 5728

Catostomus commersoni, methoxychlor,

nontarget effects 4821

Cats (*Felis catus*)

Acari, skin diseases 1139, 5929

amitraz, poisoning, therapy 6299

Anopheles quadrimaculatus, USA 2494

arthropods, skin diseases 1639

Borrelia burgdorferi, reviews 3683

Cheyletiella, ectoparasitoses 1131

chlorthyris

poisoning 4323

toxicity 4316

Ctenocephalides

Austria 1338

control 5535

hypersensitivity 3748

skin diseases 5534

reviews 3318

therapy 3312

Ctenocephalides felis, ectoparasitoses 2874, 3313

Culex quinquefasciatus, Cuba 521

Culicidae, hypersensitivity 1354

Demodex, skin diseases 5928

Diptera, myiasis, reviews 6189

Cats *cont.*

ectoparasites

Brazil 2843

reviews 297

skin diseases 2259, 6190

encephalitis, Sweden 6108

Eutrombicula alfreddugesi, skin diseases 2162

Felistrophorus radovskyi, skin diseases, USA 6004

fenthion, poisoning 2320

flea collars, animal welfare 2877

insecticides, toxicity 4805

ivermectin, poisoning 6301

Ixodes, Switzerland 5874

Ixodidae, Switzerland 3551

man, zoonoses 1638

Notodres cati, skin diseases, therapy 2662

Otodectes cynotis, ear diseases, therapy 2664, 3083

pesticides

poisoning 1711

Australia 6302

therapy 6297

Siphonaptera

North America 71

UK 859

skin diseases, ectoparasitoses 2255-2256

Yersinia pestis, USA 2245

zoonoses, general account 2746

Cattle (*Bos taurus*)**Cattle** (see also Zebu)

acaricides, residues, analytical methods 5443

Amblyomma americanum, models 1078

Amblyomma cajennense, Brazil 245

Amblyomma hebraeum, Zimbabwe 3545

Amblyomma variegatum

Caribbean 1504

Gambia 1058

St. Lucia 2147

Anopheles

Brazil 2918

India 2445, 5597

Sri Lanka 534

Anopheles arabiensis, Kenya 1919

Anopheles culicifacies, India 5624

Anopheles gambiae, Comoros 3346

Anopheles minimus

China 1945

Myanmar 876

Anopheles quadrimaculatus, USA 2494

application equipment, ectoparasitocides 6231

arboviruses

Australia 3676

Guinea 2610

bluetongue virus

Indonesia 3130

USA 2224

boluses, insect growth regulators,

Haematobia irritans 162

Boophilus

Cameroon 5918

ectoparasitoses 1522

Swaziland 5239

USA 276

Boophilus decoloratus

immune response 1095

resistance 3533

Boophilus microplus

Argentina 2149, 3554

Brazil 1056, 3046, 5868

control, immunization 4643

Cuba 275, 1113

ectoparasitoses

animal behaviour 1114

haematology 2124

effects, reproduction 3517

immune response 1105-1106

India 253, 3537

Malaysia 2148

Puerto Rico 241, 4109

resistance 284, 654, 3515-3516, 3518

South America 4111

Borrelia burgdorferi, reviews 6177

California serogroup viruses, Sri Lanka 726

Chrysomya bezziana

myiasis 1445

Cattle cont.

- Chrysomya bezziana* cont.
myiasis cont.
India 5706
United Arab Emirates 2071
- Cochliomyia hominivorax*
myiasis
Brazil 3440
Libya 4067
- Culex*, India 94
- Culex quinquefasciatus*, Cuba 521
- Culicidae, Senegal 938
- Culicoides variipennis*, hypersensitivity 4009
- Demodex bovis*, skin diseases, therapy 3066
- Dermatobia hominis*, myiasis 204, 206
- Diptera
Argentina 166
Denmark 1428
Germany 2953
Papua New Guinea 1436
- diseases
Colombia 5408
tropics 4780
- ectoparasites
birds, predation 252
Brazil 2843, 2955
control, Burkina Faso 5669
Germany 3084
Mongolia 3035
Nigeria 5510
resistance 248
skin diseases, Germany 1540
South Africa 1490
stress 369
USA 2400
- ectoparasitoses, Germany 2253
- eye diseases
Israel 2538
Tanzania 2243
- feed additives, insecticides 4300
- flumethrin, residues, hair 3820
- Formicidae, interactions 639
- Glossina*
Africa 1416
Burkina Faso 2005
Congo 2526
Nigeria 1415
Tanzania 2010
Togo 555
Zimbabwe 5132
- Glossina fuscipes*, Central African Republic 2008
- Glossina tachinoides*, Nigeria 3414
- Haemaphysalis longicornis*, Japan 5876
- Haematobia irritans*
Brazil 2956
effects, liveweight gain 2533
Egypt 3418
immune response 4041
resistance 5148
USA 584, 2529, 2535, 4046-4047
- Haematopinus quadripertus*, Brazil 850
- Hyalomma anatolicum*, resistance 5240
- Hyalomma marginatum*, Spain 4651
- Hyalomma sulcata*, Saudi Arabia 658
- Hyalomma truncatum*, sweating sickness 1498, 3536
- Hypoderma
immunization 1026
myiasis 1023, 3453
diagnosis 3459
immune response 3448
reviews 3446
USA 2552
- Hypoderma bovis*
myiasis
control 5716
detection, ELISA 2074
- Hypoderma lineatum*
immune response 1448
myiasis
control 5716
India 3452
therapy 3454, 3457
- Ife virus, Nigeria 1591
- insecticides, poisoning, Canada 6300
- Ixodidae
Africa 3829
biological control, fowls 5253

Cattle cont.

- Ixodidae cont.
Brazil 244
Burundi 4661
Cameroon 5250
control, Zimbabwe 5238
Guinea 2609
India 263, 3043, 3542, 4104, 5241-5242
Kenya 1508, 3566, 4129, 4631
Malaysia 5256
Nigeria 2119
resistance 3519
genetics 3511, 3513-3514
São Tomé and Príncipe 4107
Senegal 286, 2608
South Africa 255
Switzerland 3551
Tanzania 257, 4750
Turkey 4133, 5917
Zaire 4660
Zambia 279, 2130
- lindane, poisoning, India 3224
- Lucilia*, myiasis, Romania 1019
- lumpy skin disease virus, Africa 5334
- malathion, effects, reproduction 5429
- Mallophaga, Italy 5502
- Mansonina*, India 3331
- Musca autumnalis*, CIS 2537
- Musca conchucens*, India 5153
- Musca xanthomelas*, South Africa 1425
- Muscidae
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 4565
Brazil 169
resistance, breed differences 3417
USA 567, 1422, 4040
- Odocoileus virginianus*, USA 1059
- odours, attractants, *Glossina* 1420
- organochlorine insecticides
effects, rumen microorganisms 1694
residues, Chile 440
- organophosphorus insecticides, poisoning, diagnostic techniques 2324
- parasites, control 4587
- parasitoses
control 6235
effects, reproduction 1637
parathion, poisoning, Belgium 5433
Phlebotominae, India 5109
Phlebotomus argentipes, India 1983
phoxim, metabolism 1710
- Phthiraptera
skin diseases 4913
Turkey 2846
- Psoroptes*, USA 1140, 1553
- Psoroptes ovis*
control 687
skin diseases 5995
- pyrethroids, effects, acetylcholinesterase 6258
- quarantine, arboviruses 4302
- quinalphos, effects, enzymes 1715
- Raillietia*, ear diseases 288
- Raillietia auris*, ear diseases, Italy 2629
- resistance
Amblyomma 4640
Amblyomma americanum 1516
Amblyomma hebraeum 1101
Haematobia irritans 2534
Ixodidae 1068, 1509, 5919
Rhabdoviridae, China 1592
- Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*
control 4634
ear tags 281
immunization 5255, 5889
resistance 3562
Rwanda 3571
Tanzania 4636
- Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides*, India 2123
- Rift Valley fever virus, East Africa 6105
- Sarcoptes scabiei*, skin diseases, therapy 3082
- Simulium*, Japan 5660
- Simulium luggeri*, Canada 1403
- Staphylococcus hyicus*, skin diseases, mange 1603
- Stomoxys*, Tanzania 5674
- Stomoxys calcitrans*
Costa Rica 170
economic thresholds 5676

Cattle cont.

- Stomoxys calcitrans* cont.
effects, nutrition 2532
USA 4048, 5675, 5677
- Tabanidae
French Guiana 4555
Japan 3406
USA 992
- Tabanus*, USA 1407
- Theileria annulata*, Mauritania 2249
- Theileria bovis*, control, immunization 4753
- Theileria parva*
Africa 4756, 4856
conferences 4849
control, economics 4632
Kenya 4743
Sudan 4744
Tanzania 4745
- tickborne diseases, USA 240
- urine, *Glossina tachinoides*, attractants 148
- West Nile virus, Madagascar 1926
- Wohlfahrtia magnifica*, myiasis, Romania 2069
- Cattle dung**
arthropods
Australia 1457
community ecology 3845
Germany 1720
- Copris*, USA 5185
- Culicoides*, Africa 974
- Diptera
Easter Island 568
Japan 586
Malaysia 582
- dung beetles, Spain 2572
- ecology, air, gases 3260
- fauna, avermectins, nontarget effects 3481
- Haematobia irritans*, development 2530
- insects, USA 162
- ivermectin, residues, Australia 2574
- Mesostigmata, CIS 2151
- Musca domestica*, development 3427
- Musca sorbens*
Hawaii 1001
maize, residues 2042
- Musca vetustissima*, Australia 2961
- Muscidae
Egypt 571
USA 570, 1427
- Onthophagus binodis*, Australia 1462
- Onthophagus gazella*
burial 2998
feeding 3478
- Onthophagus lenzii*, Japan 1459-1460
- Onthophagus medorensis*, USA 4085
- organochlorine insecticides, residues, analytical methods 821
- Scarabaeidae
Australia 2999
Niger 1461
Spain 5743
- Scathophaga stercoraria*, UK 5673
- Stomoxys calcitrans*, USA 5678
- Cattle housing**
Anopheles, India 1904, 5042
Anopheles jeyporiensis, India 4444
Anopheles splendidus, India 5613
- Culicidae
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 5043
India 5052
USA 2449
- Culicoides*
Lesotho 3380
Malaysia 1975
- Diptera
biological control, books 827
control, manure management 577
Japan 3421
- Musca domestica*, USA 3419
- Muscidae
parasitoids, USA 1426
USA 4043-4045
- Phlebotomus argentipes*, India 5108
- Cattle manure**, Muscidae, Germany 2047
- Catu virus**, Chiroptera, reviews 5296
- Caulerpa scalpelliformis*, extracts, *Aedes aegypti* 5573, 5626

- Cavernicola lenti*, taxonomy, redescription 488
- Caves**
bat guano, fauna, Brazil 2825
Metastigmata, Cuba 5885
- Cavia cobaya* (see Guineapigs)
- Cavia porcellus* (see Guineapigs)
- Cedecia lapagei*, *Boophilus microplus*, pathogenicity 1501-1502
- Cell culture**
Boophilus microplus 1074
insects, biotechnology 2381
Periplaneta americana 3865
- Cemetery vases**
Aedes
Malaysia 5050
USA 4470
Aedes aegypti, Mexico 5066
- Central African Republic**
Glossina 5137
Glossina fuscipes 2008, 2019, 4026, 5134-5136
haemorrhagic fever viruses, epidemiology 2697
Ife virus 1598
West Nile virus, epidemiology 4716
- Central America**, Odonata 4103
- Central European encephalitis virus**
Apodemus sylvaticus, immune response 6073
characterization, monoclonal antibodies 3645
- Centrocerus urophasianus*, ectoparasites, host parasite relationships 3888
- Centropomus undecimalis*
mangrove swamps
hypoxia 4494
migration 3992
- Centruroides exilicauda*
man
envenomation 331
USA 3095
toxins
amino acids, sequences 6038
effects, potassium channels 4175
- Centruroides hasegahi*, taxonomy, nomenclature 6034
- Centruroides hentzi*, dunes, USA 5863
- Centruroides noxius*, toxins, amino acids, sequences 5286
- Centruroides suffusus*
toxins
amino acids, sequences 6038
effects, nervous system 3618
receptors, sodium channels 4162
- Centruroides testaceus*, taxonomy, synonyms 6034
- Cephalobaena tetrapoda*, ultrastructure, spermatozoa 3117
- Cephalophus*, *Glossina*, Congo 142
- Cephalophus natalensis*, ectoparasites, South Africa 3565
- Cephalopina titillator*
dromedaries
myiasis
Ethiopia 2987
Iraq 2553
Trypanosoma evansi, Kazakhstan 4759
- Cephenemyia**
control, insecticides 2984
reindeer, myiasis, therapy 2984
- Cephenemyia trompe*
dogs, myiasis 1027
entomogenous fungi, CIS 5377
- Ceratophyllus chutsaensis*, teratogeny 2414
- Ceratophyllus farreni*
Delichon urbica
nests
Northern Ireland 1868
UK 1869
- Ceratophyllus gallinae*
Delichon urbica, nests, Northern Ireland 1868
distribution, China 1873
- Ceratophyllus garei*, Laridae, nests, CIS 3060
- Ceratophyllus hirundinis*
Delichon urbica
nests
Northern Ireland 1868
UK 1869
- Ceratophyllus qinghaiensis*, teratogeny 2414
- Ceratophyllus relicticola*, *Spermophilus relictus*, CIS 68
- Ceratophyllus rusticus*
Delichon urbica
nests
Northern Ireland 1868
UK 1869
- Ceratophyllus sciurorum*
control, insecticides 4930
dogs, Finland 4929
mink, Sweden 4930
Vulpes vulpes, France 3033
- Ceratopogon*, morphology, mouthparts 2924
- Ceratopogonidae**
ecology, microclimate, flight 3910
methoxychlor, nontarget effects 814
ponds, colonization 12
taxonomy, keys, Australia 2502
- Cercyon*, cattle dung, Australia 1457
- Ceriodaphnia dubia*
organophosphorus insecticides, toxicity 3783
pyrethroids, toxicity 1237
- Cervus elaphus*
ectoparasites, North America 1488
Lipoptena cervi, Germany 2090
- Cervus nippon*, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, Japan 3719
- Cervus porcinus*, Ross River virus, Australia 3918
- Cesspools, *Culex*, Japan 3333
- Cetacea**, Cyamidae, evolution, host parasite relationships 1164
- Cettia cetti*, *Ptilonyssus gilcolladoi*, Spain 1125
- CGA-132427, inhibition, *N*-acetyltransferase 5
- Chad, haemorrhagic fever viruses, epidemiology 2697
- Chaenogobius annularis*, parasites, Japan 4698
- Chaenogobius laevis*, parasites, Japan 4698
- Chaetopsylla rothschildi*, *Vulpes vulpes*, France 3033
- Chaetopsylla trichosa*, *Vulpes vulpes*, France 3033
- Chaetoravinia advena*, morphotaxonomy, male genitalia 1009
- Chaetoravinia effrenata*, morphotaxonomy, male genitalia 1009
- Chaetura pelagica*, *Cimexopsis nyctalis*, USA 2409
- Chagas' disease (see also *Trypanosoma cruzi*)
- Chalcidoidea**
Asia, catalogues 5193
Neotropical Region, catalogues 5194
- Chandipura virus, Culicidae, vector competence 2884
- Channa*, insecticides, nontarget effects 3226
- Channa gachua*, endosulfan, toxicity 4812
- Channa orientalis*, parathion-methyl, effects, protein metabolism 3805
- Channa punctatus*
DDT, residues 3787
endosulfan
effects, intestinal absorption 422
residues, kidneys 3806
insecticides
effects
acetylcholinesterase 4319
reproduction 793
lindane
effects, biogenic amines 1698
toxicity 6264
- Chanos chanos*, *Caligus chanos*, Taiwan 1156
- Chaoboridae**, evolution, phylogeny 5729
- Chaoborus**
Anura, interspecific competition 835
biochemistry, glutathione transferase, evolution 1917
Plagiorchis, infection 4588
zooplankton, predation 5727
- Chaoborus albatu*, behaviour, larvae, migration 209
- Chaoborus crystallinus*
Daphnia pulex, predator prey relationships 4080
morphology, eyes 4076
- Chaoborus crystallinus* cont.
ultrastructure, chromatophores 1033
- Chaoborus flavicans*, behaviour, larvae, migration 209-210
- Chaoborus punctipennis*, behaviour, phototaxis 5721
- Chaoborus trivittatus*, Copepoda, predation 1454
- Charybdis cruciata*, *Octolasmis*, India 334
- Charybdis natator*, *Octolasmis*, India 334
- Checklists**
Araneae
Egypt 4161
Galapagos Islands 4686
Korea Republic 3088
UK 6014
arthropods, nomenclature 3824
birds, ectoparasites, Canada 1849
Brachycera, British Isles 2810
Chironomidae, Japan 4598
Culicidae, USA 953
Ephemeroptera, USA 5859
Heteroptera
Bermuda 2850
Europe 2851
Mallophaga, Spain 849
mammals, ectoparasites, Canada 1850
Metastigmata, Peru 1079
Neohaematopinus, hosts 1086
Prostigmata, Korea Republic 668
Simuliidae, British Isles 985
Siphonaptera
Chile 2873, 4400
Ethiopia 860
Trichoptera, USA 2602
- Cheeses, *Tyrophagus*, Cuba 308
- Cheiracanthium brevispinum*, taxonomy, redescription 3089
- Cheiracanthium japonicum*
taxonomy, redescription 3089
venoms, biochemistry 3615
- Cheiracanthium taegense*, taxonomy, new species 3089
- Cheiracanthium uncinatum*, taxonomy, redescription 3089
- Cheiracanthium unicum*, taxonomy, redescription 3089
- Cheiracanthium zhejiangense*, taxonomy, redescription 3089
- Cheletomorpha lepidopterorum*, man, respiratory diseases, China 2166
- Chelonialges*, taxonomy, new genus 6000
- Chelonialges trigonothyrus*, taxonomy, new species 6000
- Chelonoidis carbonaria*, arboviruses, Brazil 3668
- Chelonoidis denticulata*, arboviruses, Brazil 3668
- Chelopsis meleagridis*, poultry, Nigeria 5510
- Chelyoxenus xerobatis*, *Gopherus polyphemus*, burrows, USA 4881
- Cheumatopsyche copiosa*, temephos, nontarget effects 2796
- Cheyletiella**
cats, ectoparasitoses 1131
control, acaricides 1131
pets, skin diseases 6190
- Cheyletiella blakei**
control, acaricides 297
man, skin diseases, Italy 2636
pets, reviews 297
- Cheyletiella parasitivorax**
control, acaricides 297, 3580
domestic animals, Nigeria 5510
laboratory animals, Malaysia 2627
Oryctolagus cuniculus, Chile 3579
pets, reviews 297
rabbits, China 3580
- Cheyletiella yasguri**
control, acaricides 297, 2164
dogs, skin diseases 2164
pets, reviews 297
- Cheyletus**
Diptera, Egypt 571
house dust, Australia 676
- Cheyletus eruditus**
barns, dust, Sweden 673
control, acaricides 5945
dwellings, Germany 5945
rodents, Korea Republic 3063

- Cheyletus malaccensis***
acaricides, toxicity 2645
dwellings
Costa Rica 5964
USA 4678
- Cheyletus trouessarti***
birds' nests, USA 2665
control, acaricides 5945
dwellings, Germany 5945
- Chiasmocleis ventrimaculata***, Araneae, commensalism 6010
- Chickens** (see Fowls)
- Chikungunya virus**
Aedes albopictus
transovarial transmission 5580
vector competence 941
- Chiroptera, reviews 5296
- Ixodidae, Guinea 2610
- man
Albania 4249
Canada 4242
Guinea 4721
Kenya 338
Nigeria 2704
reptiles, organ cultures, infection 1184
structural proteins, genes, cloning 6077
- Chile**
cattle, fat, pesticide residues 440
Coleoptera 4084
Dermatophagoides 3598
entomology, history 5460
Loxosceles 1148
Loxosceles laeta 3610
Lyme disease, epidemiology 3730
man, ectoparasites 851
Muscidae 4033, 4051
Oryctolagus cuniculus, ectoparasites 3579
Palpihracus 4032
Paraguacarus santiagoensis 4672
Sarcoptes scabiei 1134, 4682
Scaptia lata 554, 4556
Scathophaga tropicalis 4571
Siphonaptera, checklists 2873, 4400
Triatoma spinolai 1329
Vespula germanica 4099
- Chilopoda**, domestic gardens, USA 467
- China**
Aedes albopictus 3945
Amiota variegata 4589
arboviruses, epidemiology 1592
Culicidae 3338
disease control, community involvement 4296
Macropodus chinensis 1918
pesticides, safety 1744
Siphonaptera 2415
Uranotaenia 1950
vector-borne diseases, bibliographies 2331
- Fujian
Lyme disease, epidemiology 4264
Suncus murinus, ectoparasites 2413
- Guangdong
Aedes albopictus 106
Dendrolimus punctatus 222
mammals, ectoparasites 4382
Microtrombicula microscuta 2161
Sarcoptes scabiei 5274
Walchia fenga 2156
- Guangxi, Culicidae 1921, 5093
- Guizhou
entomopathogenic bacteria 3756
Lamproglana semilabecola 3108
Myospila 3420
Topomyia tumetarsalis 1947
- Hainan
Aedes albopictus 1949
Anopheles minimus 1945
dengue haemorrhagic fever, epidemiology 3921
rickettsial diseases, epidemiology 3718
Tabanus 2003
- Hebei
malaria, control 4506
Muscidae 2040
pesticides, poisoning 433-434, 438
- Heilongjiang
Ixodes persulcatus 1103
Trombiculidae 3582
- Henan, *Phlebotomus* 1981
- China' cont.**
Hubei
Dendrolimus punctatus 222
Hsuella hubeiensis 2157
- Jiangsu
Aedes albopictus 1949
Anopheles sinensis 4507
- Jiangxi
Anopheles 1881
Dendrolimus punctatus 222
- Jilin
Siphonaptera 2414
Trombiculidae 3582
- Liaoning
Chironomidae 2994
Muscidae 2040
- Nei Menggu
Siphonaptera 2414
Trematoda, intermediate hosts 1480
- Qinghai
Echidnophaga tiscadaea 1872
Siphonaptera 2414
Tabanidae 2519
- Shaanxi, entomopathogenic bacteria 3756
- Shandong
Anopheles sinensis 4283
Siphonaptera 1873
storage mites 2166
- Shanghai
Blattaria 3269
rabbits, ectoparasites 3580
- Shanxi
Diptera 179
Muscidae 2041
Phlebotomus 2507
- Sichuan
entomopathogenic bacteria 3756
Parasarcophaga 2063
Pierretia lageniharpes 2067
Tabanidae 2004, 2519
- Tibet, Siphonaptera 2414
- Xinjiang
Ixodes persulcatus 3528
Leptoconops binangulus 1972
Leptoconops shangweni 5645
Sindbis virus, epidemiology 3658
- Yunnan
Anopheles kunmingensis 3342
entomopathogenic bacteria 3756
Topomyia hirtusa 1941
Tripteroides latispinus 1952
Zhejiang, *Dendrolimus punctatus* 222
- Chirodiscoides caviae***, laboratory animals, Malaysia 2627
- Chironomidae**
Anura, interspecific competition 835
Bacillus thuringiensis, nontarget effects 4604
behaviour, emergence 5730
checklists, Japan 4598
control, growth regulators 2559
dams, Czechoslovakia 4595
diflubenzuron, nontarget effects 3807
Dinocras cephalotes, predation 5857
distribution
China 2994
Japan 3471
Tunisia 4593
ecology
bioenergetics 4072
larvae, cold tolerance 605
microclimate, flight 3910
entomophilic nematodes, Russia 1656
fenitrothion, nontarget effects 3808
heavy metals, accumulation 6242
metals, bioaccumulation 602
methoxychlor, nontarget effects 5724
permethrin, nontarget effects 810
pest management, reviews 1034
ponds, colonization 12
rivers, Poland 2993, 5726
sampling 1380
streams, USA 5723
taxonomy
new species 3462
pupae, identification 5174
- Chironomus**
Bezzia, predation 5101
ontogeny, muscles 5733
rivers, Nigeria 3473
sewage effluent, Australia 461
- Chironomus cont.**
taxonomy, keys, India 4600
Tropisternus, predation 2582
water pollution, abnormalities 5734
- Chironomus agilis***, genetics, karyotypes 216
- Chironomus anthracinus***
entomophilic nematodes
development 1658
Russia 1657
- Chironomus bonus***, genetics, karyotypes 216
- Chironomus circumdatus***, biology, development 1036
- Chironomus clarus***, genetics, polytene chromosomes 217
- Chironomus decorus***, boron, toxicity 782
- Chironomus entis***, genetics, karyotypes 216
- Chironomus filitarsis***, taxonomy, redescription 4590
- Chironomus lugubris***, peatlands, UK 606
- Chironomus muratensis***, genetics, polytene chromosomes 217
- Chironomus ninevah***, copper, effects, polytene chromosomes 616
- Chironomus nuditarsis***, physiology, circadian rhythm, eclosion 607
- Chironomus pallidivittatus***, molecular genetics, telomeres, repeat units 2567
- Chironomus plumosus***
abnormalities, biological indicators 5172
entomophilic nematodes, USA 1666
genetics
chromosome polymorphism 3468
karyotypes 216
polytene chromosomes 218
insect viruses, replication 4602
man, hypersensitivity 4071
physiology, circadian rhythm, eclosion 607
ultrastructure, salivary glands, myocytes 218
- Chironomus riparius***
control, microbial pesticides 5178
molecular genetics, telomeres, DNA, heat shock 2566
ontogeny, development 3460
pesticides, uptake 601
physiology
heat tolerance 2079
respiration 2080
pollutants, toxicity 6251
predators 609
rearing techniques 401
selenium, toxicity 1030
sewage, USA 5178
surfactants, bioavailability 1028
- Chironomus riparius riparius***
man
allergies 5737
hypersensitivity 4071
molecular biology, haemoglobin 4081
molecular genetics, globins, mRNA, development 212
- Chironomus salinarius***, control, insecticides 4450
- Chironomus stigmaterus***, wetlands, USA 5059
- Chironomus striatipennis***
genetics
chromosomes, heat shock proteins 3257
cytogenetics 4074
- Chironomus tentans*** (see *Camptochironomus tentans*)
- Chironomus tepperi***
control, insecticides 610
Crypticola clavulifera, pathogenicity 1228
rice fields, Australia 610
- Chironomus thummi*** (see *C. riparius*)
- Chiropotes satanas***, behaviour, insectivory 459
- Chiroptera**
arboviruses
infections 4724
reviews 5296
guano, invertebrates, Brazil 2825
insects, predation 4357
Metastigmata, host parasite relationships, reviews 1054

Chlamydia trachomatis

man

- Australia 4261
- Brazil 3139, 6159
- diagnosis 6140
- Ethiopia 5351
- France 6128
- Gambia 3710, 4737
- Tanzania 1629, 3681, 3735, 4740
- Zambia 3439

Chlamydomonas, Culex quinquefasciatus, ingestion 4461**Chlordane**control, *Myrmecia pilosula* 2597

residues

- cattle dung, analytical methods 821
- Phocidae, Atlantic Ocean 4331
- toxicity, *Salvelinus namaycush* 1239
- resistance, *Blattella germanica*, USA 1317

toxicity

- animals 1249
- Blattaria 1321

Chlordecone

effects

- Fundulus heteroclitus*, liver, enzymes 410
- mice, liver 411

toxicity, *Petromyzon marinus* 416**Chlordimeform**

effects

- Blattella germanica*, sexual behaviour 33
- Musca domestica*, c-AMP 2045
- Periplaneta americana*, octopamine, receptors 391

Chlorella pyrenoidosa, Culex quinquefasciatus, ingestion 4461**Chlorella vulgaris**, effects, *Aedes*, *Plasmodium*, infection 1965**Chlorfenvinphos**

control

- Amblyomma hebraeum* 2134
- Chironomus tepperi* 610
- Lucilia cuprina* 2049
- Myobia musculi* 1541
- resistance, *Lucilia cuprina* 2542

toxicity

- Boophilus* 3568
- Boophilus microplus* 2118
- Chrysomya bezziana* 1445
- Cladocera 3783
- rats 786

Chlorfluazuron

toxicity

- Culicidae 5577
- insects, mode of action 3778

1-(4-Chlorobutylloxymethyl)-2,4,5-trichloroimidazole, toxicity, *Blattella germanica* 3885**Chlorogonium, Culex quinquefasciatus**, ingestion 4461**N-(4-Chloro-2-methylphenyl)-N'-methylmethanimidamide**, effects, *Periplaneta americana*, octopamine, receptors 391**Chloropidae**, carrion, USA 2974**Chlorotabanus crepuscularis**

- Mollicutes, USA 2000
- monitoring, traps 1406

Chlorotabanus inanis

- cattle, French Guiana 4555
- ecology, seasonal abundance 4555

Chlorotabanus mexicanus

- cattle, French Guiana 4555
- ecology, seasonal abundance 4555

Chlorphoxim

- resistance, *Simulium sanctipauli*, resistance mechanisms 5125

toxicity, *Simulium damnosum* 5119**Chlorpyrifos**

control

- Alphitobius diaperinus* 4090
- Blatta orientalis* 3281
- Blattella germanica* 847
- Blattidae 2396
- Chironomus salinarius* 4450
- Chironomus tepperi* 610
- Ctenocephalides felis* 497
- Ixodes dammini* 1082
- Ixodidae 3043

Chlorpyrifos cont.

control cont.

Myrmecia pilosula 2597*Oropsylla montana* 1341

Triatominae 4390

effects

Blattella germanica

oothecae 848

sexual behaviour 33

Pimephales promelas, diet 5423

rats, cholinesterase 804

Sturnus vulgaris, esterases 2791

exposure, man 4817

metabolism

fishes 6257

laboratory animals 442

rats 803

poisoning, cats 4323

residues

fish, analytical methods 3231

human milk, analytical methods 5437

resistance

Blattella germanica, USA 476, 1317, 3274*Culex pipiens*, Tunisia 864

Culicidae 4944, 4974

Tunisia 5569

susceptibility

Culicidae 5410

Gambusia affinis, genetic variation 5072

toxicity

Amblyomma variegatum 1099

Blattaria 1321

Blattella germanica, persistence, models 2397*Boophilus microplus* 2118*Brachionus calyciflorus* 5421

cats 4316

cyanobacteria 2430

Diptera 3356

goats 2323

Pimephales promelas 1242synergism, *Aedes aegypti* 116**Cholera** (see also *Vibrio cholerae*)**Cholinesterase**, man, assays, reference standards 6291**Chondracanthus genypteri, Genypterus**

blacodes, Atlantic Ocean 3626

Chondrichthyes, Pandarus, attachment 6051**Chonocephalus depressus**

distribution, Cape Verde 1452

taxonomy, males 1452

Chonocephalus heymonsi, distribution, Cape Verde 1452**Choriopetes bovis**

cattle

Germany 3084

skin diseases, Germany 1540

control, acaricides 2177, 3084

sheep, skin diseases, Israel 2177

Chortoglyphus arcuatus

dwellings

Costa Rica 5964

USA 4678

Chrysichthys nigrodigitatus, insecticides, toxicity 3798**Chrysichthys velifer**, insecticides, toxicity 3798**Chrysomya**, man, myiasis, Thailand 5166**Chrysomya albiceps***Bacillus anthracis*, transmission 1014

carrion

Argentina 590

South Africa 1014

ecology, synanthropy 5161, 5694

taxonomy 588

Chrysomya bezziana

cattle

myiasis 1445

United Arab Emirates 2071

Papua New Guinea 1436

control

insecticides 1436, 1445, 2071

sterile insect release 2061, 5158

dogs, myiasis, India 2973

genetics

chromosomes, heterochromatin 2980

genetic variation 5165

polytene chromosomes, chromosome maps 5698

Chrysomya bezziana cont.

genetics cont.

ribosomal RNA, polytene chromosomes 5697

introduction, Australia 3433

livestock, myiasis, India 5706

man

myiasis 591, 1016

Papua New Guinea 2068

monitoring, traps 2060

Chrysomya chloropyga

control, insecticides 1444

ecology, synanthropy 5161

fish, Malawi 1444

Chrysomya megacephala*Aristolochia*, Brazil 4596

cadavers, Hawaii 2388

carrion

Argentina 590

Hawaii 2378

Hong Kong 2540

cattle dung, Malaysia 582

control

insecticides 4038

feed additives 582

distribution

India 4583

South Africa 3443

USA 5156

ecology, synanthropy 5161, 5694

human faeces, Hawaii 3266

parasitoids, Philippines 569

poultry housing

Malaysia 289

Philippines 569

radionuclides, marking 4572

refuse tips, Malaysia 4038

taxonomy, larvae 5699

ultrastructure, spermatogenesis 2066

Chrysomya pinguis, carrion, Hong Kong 2540**Chrysomya putoria**, age determination 4060**Chrysomya rufifacies**

cadavers, Hawaii 2387-2388

carrion

development, postmortem interval 1017

Hawaii 2378

USA 4069

distribution

Argentina 590

India 4583

ecology, interspecific competition 4069

Rafflesia kerrii, Thailand 4065

repellents 3439

sheep, myiasis, New Caledonia 1440

taxonomy, larvae 5699

trapping, New Zealand 5696

Chrysomya varipes, sheep, myiasis, New Caledonia 1440**Chrysomya villeneuvei, Rafflesia kerrii**, Thailand 4065**Chrysomyinae**, taxonomy, keys, Spain 588**Chrysopidae**, larvae, man, bites, Australia 2603**Chrysops**

forests, Norway 4553

monitoring, traps 1406

ultrastructure, compound eyes 1999

Chrysops atlanticus, salt marshes, USA 5102**Chrysops callidus**, horses, USA 1003**Chrysops dimidiata**, forests, Congo 1404**Chrysops indus**, USA 2521**Chrysops marginalis***Bacillus anthracis*, transmission 1014

carrion, South Africa 1014

Chrysops obsoletus, Mollicutes, USA 2000**Chrysops pictus**, distribution, Portugal 4024**Chrysops silacea**

forests, Congo 1404

Loa loa, infection 991

rearing techniques 991

Chrysops suavis, taxonomy, larvae 5664**Chrysops vanderwulpi yamatoensis**

cattle, Japan 3406

ecology, seasonal abundance 3406

Chrysops vittatus, Mollicutes, USA 2000**Chuzan virus**

cattle, infection 1584

Culicoides oxystoma, Japan 5104

CIC-4

- isomers, separation 5070
 - repellents, Culicidae 5070
 - Ciconia ciconia*, Mallophaga, Spain 480
 - Cimex*, dwellings, South Africa 2862
 - Cimex hemipterus*
 - biology, reviews 2864
 - Cimex lectularius*, hybridization, speciation 2861
 - control, insecticides 1332, 1334, 2862
 - dwellings, South Africa 1332, 1334
 - Cimex humanus*, man, ecology, host parasite relationships 1291
 - Cimex lectularius*
 - biology, reviews 2864
 - Cimex hemipterus*, hybridization, speciation 2861
 - control, insecticides 1332, 1334, 2862
 - distribution, Bermuda 2850
 - dwellings, South Africa 1332, 1334
 - hepatitis B virus
 - mechanical transmission 5520
 - tropics 2863
 - man
 - ecology, host parasite relationships 1291
 - hypersensitivity 5521
 - plant extracts, toxicity 3213
 - poetry 1308
 - Cimexopsis nyctalis*, distribution, USA 2409
 - imidazole, control, *Myobia musculi* 1541
 - Imicidae, mammals, Canada 1850
 - Inclus cinclus*, nests, Acari, UK 5938
 - Irolana bathypelagica*, taxonomy, nomenclature 1159
- CIS**
- arboviruses, research 4231
 - Armenia
 - Dermacentor marginatus* 2140
 - Formicidae 2110
 - Bashkir AR, *Hypoderma bovis* 2951
 - Chitinskaya Oblast, *Dermacentor nuttalli* 2623
 - Kalininskaya Oblast', *Aedes* 536
 - Kalmyk AR
 - Mesostigmata 2151
 - Oestrus ovis* 5167
 - Karel'skaya AR, Calliphoridae 825
 - Kazakhstan
 - birds' nests, arthropods 1296
 - Cephalopina titillator* 4759
 - plague, epidemiology 736
 - Khabarovskiy Kray, tickborne encephalitis, epidemiology 2709
 - Krasnoyarskiy Kray
 - Aedes* 536
 - Culicoides* 133
 - Macronyssus evansi* 287
 - Kyrgystan
 - animal burrows, arthropods 68
 - Ischnopsyllidae 1875
 - Magadanskaya Oblast'
 - Chironomidae 1656
 - Chironomus anthracinus* 1657
 - Novgorodskaya Oblast', *Aedes* 536
 - Primorskiy Kray
 - Muridae, ectoparasites 2152
 - tickborne encephalitis, epidemiology 2621
 - Russia
 - Aedes* 536
 - Anopheles messeae* 4511
 - arboviruses, epidemiology 725, 2143
 - birds' nests, arthropods 1296, 3060
 - Caligus lacustris* 3104
 - Chironomidae 217, 1656
 - Chironomus* 216
 - Chironomus anthracinus* 1657
 - Chironomus plumosus* 3468
 - Chiroptera, ectoparasites 1342
 - Coleoptera 2338
 - Colobaea* 5718
 - Culicoides* 133
 - Dermacentor nuttalli* 2623
 - Endochironomus albipennis* 219
 - Hypoderma bovis* 2951
 - Ixodes persulcatus* 5243, 5259, 5887
 - Macronyssus evansi* 287
 - medical entomology 5258
 - Mesostigmata 2151
 - Muridae, ectoparasites 2152

CIS cont.

- Russia cont.
 - Musca autumnalis* 2537
 - Oestridae 5377
 - Oestrus ovis* 5167
 - Rickettsia conorii*, epidemiology 2724
 - Siphonaptera 67
 - tickborne diseases, epidemiology 3059
 - tickborne encephalitis, epidemiology 727, 2138, 2621, 2708-2709
- Ryazanskaya Oblast', arboviruses, epidemiology 725
- Sakhalinskaya Oblast'
 - Aedes* 536
 - tickborne encephalitis, epidemiology 2138
- Tajikistan
 - relapsing fever, epidemiology 2737
 - Scutomegninia* 312
- Turkmeniya, plague, epidemiology 736
- Udmurt AR, *Ixodes persulcatus* 5259
- Ukraine
 - aquatic invertebrates 1753
 - Caligus lacustris* 3104
 - Chironomus plumosus* 3468
 - medical entomology 5295
 - Quedius puncticollis* 5758
 - Simulium kachvorjanae* 5128
 - Siphonaptera 1876
 - Steatonyssus* 2153
 - Xenopsylla* 1655
- Uzbekistan
 - helminths, epidemiology 2804
 - Phlebotomus* 4529
 - plague, epidemiology 736
 - Siphonaptera 4928
- Citellophilus tesquorum sungaris*, rats, host parasite relationships 1870
- Citrobacter freundii*, *Monomorium pharaonis*, mechanical transmission 3018
- Citronellol, activity, Culicidae 5598
- Citrullus colocynthis*, extracts, insects 3213
- Citrus medica*
 - extracts
 - Culicidae 1365
 - Lutzomyia youngi* 4015
- Cladocera
 - carbaryl, nontarget effects 809
 - culture techniques, reviews 6053
 - rice fields, Malaysia 11
- Cladosporium cladosporioides*, diets, storage mites 1133
- Clarias batrachus*
 - carbaryl
 - effects, thyroid function 3797
 - toxicity 1714
 - endosulfan
 - effects, enzymes 792
 - metabolism 1716
 - insecticides, toxicity 421
 - lindane, effects, leukocytes 4803
 - malathion, effects, metabolism 4806
 - parathion-methyl, effects, enzymes 791
 - pesticides, toxicity 4320
- Clavella adunca*
 - Gadidae, Barents Sea 1571
 - whiting
 - North Sea 3101
 - UK 1563
- Clavella applicata*, marine fishes, Peru 3631
- Clavella simplex*, marine fishes, Peru 3631
- Clavellopsis*, taxonomy, revision 6045
- Clavellopsis tomoi*, *Trematomus bernacchii*, Antarctic Ocean 1565
- Clavellotis*, taxonomy 6045
- Clavellotis dilatata*, marine fishes, Pacific Ocean 3628
- Cleome gynandra*, repellents, Ixodidae 3567
- Clethrionomys glareolus*
 - arboviruses, Czechoslovakia 3127
 - Borrelia burgdorferi*
 - Denmark 3165
 - France 6179
 - Germany 2624
 - Ixodes*
 - Germany 2624
 - USA 1109
 - Ixodes acuminatus*, France 4132
 - Ixodidae, Yugoslavia 5890

- Clethrionomys glareolus* cont.
 - Listrophoridae, Spain 1142
 - Mollicutes, France 1913
- Clethrionomys rufocanus*
 - ectoparasites, CIS 2152
 - Ixodes persulcatus*
 - China 1103
 - CIS 5887
 - Trombiculidae, China 3582
- Clethrionomys rutilus*, *Ixodes persulcatus*, CIS 5887
- Clethrionomys rutilus*
 - ectoparasites, CIS 2152
 - Siphonaptera, CIS 67
 - Trombiculidae, China 3582
- Clinotanypus*, rivers, Nigeria 3473
- Cloeon*, Anura, interspecific competition 835
- Clofentezine, residues, cattle, analytical methods 5443
- Clostridium bifermentans*, Culicidae, pathogenicity 1224
- Clostridium botulinum*
 - Calliphoridae
 - Czechoslovakia 5707
 - USA 5708
 - toxins, Calliphoridae, avian botulism 1439
- Clothing
 - exposure, pesticides 6286
 - impregnated fabrics 1366
 - pesticides, spraying, deposition 1742
- Clunio marinus*, ontogeny, biological rhythms 2078
- Cnephia dacotensis*
 - ecology, larvae, spatial distribution 552
 - physiology, larvae, water intake 88
- Cnephia pecuarum*, control, microbial pesticides 5120
- Cochliomyia hominivorax*
 - attractants 592, 2544, 4578-4579
 - behaviour
 - host-seeking behaviour 4578-4579
 - oviposition 592
 - biology, general account 2546
 - carrion, oviposition 2065
 - cattle, myiasis, Brazil 3440
 - control
 - eradication 4576
 - insecticides 3440
 - Libya 1010, 1015, 1446, 2545, 3458, 4052, 5163
 - sterile insect release 4057-4059, 5158
 - development, abnormalities 2541
 - ecology, seasonal abundance 2976
 - eradication
 - Mexico 4055
 - USA 4054
 - forests, Costa Rica 2064
 - general account 2053
 - genetics
 - mating behaviour 180
 - polytene chromosomes, chromosome maps 5698
 - histology, Malpighian tubules, pigments 3444
 - introduction, Libya 2062, 4576
 - livestock, myiasis, Libya 4067
 - myiasis, animals, general account 4053
 - rearing techniques 596
 - diets 1011
 - mass rearing 2541, 4056
 - sheep
 - attractants 2064
 - myiasis 2544
 - Brazil 5709
- Cochliomyia macellaria*
 - carrion
 - development, postmortem interval 1017
 - USA 4069
 - ecology
 - interspecific competition 4069
 - seasonal abundance 2976
 - synanthropy 5694
 - histology, Malpighian tubules, pigments 3444
- Cod (*Gadus morhua*)
 - Lernaeocera branchialis*
 - Atlantic Ocean 1167
 - pathology 3624
 - parasites, Barents Sea 1571

Coelomomyces irani

Anopheles maculipennis, Iran 2755
taxonomy, new species 2755

Coelomycidium simulii, Simuliidae, Nigeria 1993**Coelosporidium periplanetae**, Blattidae, pathogenicity 3282**Coenagrion hastulatum**, ecology, predator prey relationships 239**Coenagrion puella**, *Haematoloechus*, infection 1481**Coffee plantations**

Lutzomyia, Colombia 2514
Simulium, Guatemala 4019

Colcondamyia, taxonomy, nomenclature 2966**Colebrookea oppositifolia**, extracts, insects 5418**Coleoptera**

aquatic habitats, Irish Republic 1466
carbofuran, nontarget effects 781
Chile 4084
Mollicutes, host parasite relationships 2265

Sweden, catalogues 5183
taxonomy, keys, CIS 2338

Colinus virginianus, parathion-methyl, susceptibility 1709**Colisa fasciata**, fenitrothion, effects, liver 2315**Collobola**, domestic gardens, USA 467**Collocalia esculenta**, Hypoderidae, Indonesia 4157**Colobaea**, taxonomy, keys 5718**Colobaea eos**, taxonomy, new species 5718**Colobaea flavipleura**, taxonomy, new species 5718**Colobomatus quadrifarius**, marine fishes, Peru 3631**Colombia**

Anopheles albimanus 940
cattle, diseases 5408
Culicidae 4410
Lutzomyia 2508, 2514
malaria, control 5086
pesticides, usage 1748
Pseudacteon 4077
Pseudopyrota 5190
Simulium sumapazense 1992
Wyeomyia 2452

Colonization, Apis mellifera, South America 5774**Colorado tick fever virus**, man, Canada 4242**Colpa interrupta**, venoms, effects, insects, nervous system 644**Colpocephalum mutabile**, taxonomy, validity 3890**Colpocephalum zebra**, *Ciconia ciconia*, Spain 480**Coluber dipsas**, ectoparasites, Indonesia 3028**Columba livia** (see also Pigeons)

Argas reflexus, Germany 3527
ectoparasites, host parasite relationships 3887

Columbicola columbae

control, insecticides 4377
pigeons
Egypt 4377
host parasite relationships 3887

Comasarcophaga, taxonomy, synonyms 2966**Comatacarus americanus**, *Peromyscus leucopus*, USA 852**Comoros**

Anopheles gambiae 871, 3346
malaria, epidemiology 5087

Comperia merceti, Blattaria 2840**Computer software**

Culicidae, control, expert systems 4464
pesticides, evaluation 6240

Conchylurus quintus, histochemistry, hydrolases 4177**Conferences**

18th International Congress of Entomology 1769
Arbovirus research in Australia 4344
Australian Arachnology 1272
British Crop Protection Council 1775-1776

Conferences cont.

British Pest Control Association 1768, 1772
Cockroach Workshop 1319
First African Veterinary Days 3244
International Conference on Malaria Control 2356
International Scientific Council for Trypanosomiasis Research Control 1765
Mollicutes 2357
National Conference on Urban Entomology 1766, 1774
onchocerciasis 4851
Pest Control Workshop 1767, 1770, 1773, 1777
pesticides, environmental impact 1730
Progress and Prospects in Insect Control 1771
Stomoxys calcitrans, research 6333
Theileria parva, cattle 4849
Transmissible tropical diseases 1764
Workshop on Biological Control of Pests in Canada 5457

Congo

Chrysops 1404
Glossina 142, 2526
Glossina palpalis 2018, 2525
haemorrhagic fever viruses, epidemiology 2697

Conidiobolus, taxonomy 1651**Connivellus**, taxonomy, nomenclature 6001**Connochaetes**

faeces, insects, South Africa 4882
Musca xanthomelas, South Africa 1425

Connochaetes gnou

ectoparasites, South Africa 3531
Rhipicephalus, South Africa 1510

Connochaetes taurinus, faeces, *Culicoides*, Africa 974**Conocephalus chinensis**, Trematoda, China 1480**Conservation**, insects, books 2347**Control**

Culex pipiens, environmental management 5554
desiccants, Culicidae 4995

Copepoda

carbaryl, nontarget effects 809
culture techniques, reviews 6053
fishes, host specificity 6049
freshwater fishes, Brazil 3112
rice fields, Malaysia 11

Copestylum anna, insects as food 466**Copestylum haagii**, insects as food 466**Copper**

Baetis thermicus, histochemistry 646
effects, *Chironomus ninevah*, polytene chromosomes 616
toxicity, aquatic invertebrates 6251

Copper acetoarsenite, toxicity, *Anopheles culicifacies* 1933**Copper sulphate**, control, ectoparasites 657**Copris**, distribution, Spain 5745**Copris arizonensis**, animal burrows, USA 5185**Copris igualensis**, taxonomy, new species 5185**Copris lecontei**, cattle dung, USA 5185**Copris maclevei**, taxonomy, new species 5185**Copris mexicanus**, taxonomy, females 5185**Coprocera acutangula**, distribution, Pakistan 3467**Coprocera coreana**, distribution, Pakistan 3467**Coprocera digitata**, distribution, Pakistan 3467**Coprocera ferruginata**, distribution, Pakistan 3467**Coprocera hirtula**, distribution, Pakistan 3467**Coprocera lugubris**, distribution, Pakistan 3467**Coprocera pusio**, distribution, Pakistan 3467**Coprocera rufifrons**, taxonomy, new species 3467**Coptopsylla lamellifer**, *Yersinia pestis*, CIS 4928**Coquillettidia aurites**, marshes, Kenya 932**Coquillettidia chrysonotum**, rice fields, Brazil 1901**Coquillettidia juxtamansonii**, rice fields, Brazil 1901**Coquillettidia linealis**

arboviruses, Australia 1371, 3937
forests, Australia 1371
Ross River virus, Australia 3917

Coquillettidia microannulatus, marshes, Kenya 932**Coquillettidia nigricans**, distribution, Cuba 884**Coquillettidia nigrosignata**

behaviour, feeding behaviour 528
man, Malaysia 528

Coquillettidia perturbans

attractants 898
behaviour, dispersal 2447
control
environmental management 5059
unimolecular films 5099
entomophilic nematodes, USA 4416
rice fields, USA 898
wetlands, USA 5059

Coquillettidia richiardi, salt marshes, France 2430**Coquillettidia venezuelensis**, rice fields, Brazil 1901**Coquillettidia xanthogaster**, control, integrated control 3935**Coracopsis vasa**, West Nile virus, Madagascar 714, 1926**Cordulegaster**, methoxychlor, nontarget effects 814**Cordulia aenea**, ecology, predator prey relationships 239**Cordyceps cicadae**, biochemistry, polysaccharides 760**Cordylobia anthropophaga**

dogs
myiasis, UK 2983
South Africa 2260
man
myiasis 203, 2057
Finland 5705
Nigeria 2051
Saudi Arabia 5703
USA 2548

Corethrella appendiculata

morphology, larvae, legs 4591
taxonomy, morphotaxonomy 4591

Corixa panzeri, water mites, parasitism 3065**Corixidae**, Anura, interspecific competition 835**Correntosia**, taxonomy, revision 4033**Correntosia bicolor**, taxonomy, redescription 4033**Corriparta virus**, man, Australia 4185**Corsica**, Formicidae 1045**Corvus frugilegus**, arthropods, CIS 2143**Corynoneura**, methoxychlor, nontarget effects 814**Corynoneura edwardsi**, streams, Spain 5735**Cosmochthonius**, man, respiratory diseases, China 2166**Cossus redtenbacheri**, insects as food 466**Costa Rica**

Cochliomyia hominivorax 2064-2065, 2544
Culicidae 4410
house dust mites 5964
Lutzomyia 1398
Mischocyttarus basimacula 4097
Phalacrotophora halictorum 5180
Polybia occidentalis 642
Pseudacteon 4077
Simulium 3400
Stomoxys calcitrans 170

Côte d'Ivoire

Aedes 2451
Ceratopogonidae 2498
Culicoides 3378
Forcipomyia mollipes 2927
Glossina 1416, 5670
Glossina palpalis 2016, 5668
Glossina tachinoides 4028, 5671
Nectarinia, ectoparasites 664
onchocerciasis, epidemiology 1998, 4542-4543
ricketsial diseases, epidemiology 743
Simulium sanctipauli 5125
yellow fever, epidemiology 3319

- Cottunculus thomsoni**, Bobkabata kabatabobbus, Atlantic Ocean 6050
- Coumaphos**
control
 Chrysomya bezziana 1445, 2071
 Cochliomyia hominivorax 4576
 Haematobia irritans 2529, 2533
 Myobia musculi 1541
 Phthiraptera 1325
 Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 4636
 Sarcoptes scabiei 2172
poisoning, livestock, Canada 6300
resistance, Ixodidae, Nigeria 2119
toxicity
 Amblyomma variegatum 1099
 Boophilus 3568
 Hyalomma anatolicum 1483
 Rhipicephalus sanguineus 3547
- Cowdria**, *Hyalomma truncatum*, Namibia 256
- Cowdria ruminantium**
 Amblyomma dissimile, transmission 5898
 Amblyomma hebraeum, infections 3534
 Amblyomma variegatum, detection, DNA probes 5897
 antigenic variation 1604
 biology 3829
 life cycle 3725
 goats, immunization 3164
 livestock
 immunity 3162-3163
 reviews 3135
 USA 240
 sheep, detection, DNA probes 3737
 taxonomy, phylogeny 4281
- Coxiella burnetii**
 Amblyomma triguttatum, Australia 342
 animals, infections, reviews 1608
 antibiotics, susceptibility 1626
 antigens, tumours, resistance 3723
 biology, books 2340
 cross reactivity, immunofluorescence 6125
 domestic animals, reviews 1600
 epidemiology, reviews 1609
 experimental infection, reviews 1619
 genes, citrate synthase, nucleotide sequences 3726
 Ixodidae, Czechoslovakia 5883
 man
 cardiovascular diseases 1624
 immune response 1620
 infections 3722
 liver diseases 1623
 Mediterranean 1615
 perinatal mortality 1625
 respiratory diseases 1622
 symptoms 1621
 research, history 1778
 vaccines, reviews 1627
- Crab holes**
 Aedes portonovoensis, India 2454
 Culicidae, Cuba 507
- Crabbies**, insecticides, nontarget effects 3226
- Craterina hirundinis**, *Delichon urbica*, nests, Northern Ireland 1868
- Crangon franciscorum**, *Argeia pugettensis*, USA 1568
- Cranifera**, taxonomy, synonyms 3193
- Craspedorrhynchus aquilinus**, birds, Italy 5501
- Crassostrea gigas**, organophosphorus pesticides, metabolism 406
- Crataerina hirundinis**, birds, Germany 2088
- Crataerina pallida**, birds, Germany 2088
- Crematogaster auberti**, defensive secretions, biochemistry 2108
- Crematogaster scutellaris**, defensive secretions, biochemistry 2108
- Crematogaster sordidula**, defensive secretions, biochemistry 2108
- Creophilus erythrocephalus**, control, *Musca domestica* 568
- Creophilus maxillosus**, introduced species, Easter Island 568
- Crescentia cujele**, *Toxorhynchites moctezuma*, Trinidad and Tobago 4423
- M-Cresol**, attractants, *Glossina tachinoides* 2523
- Cricetomys gambianus**
 Borrelia crocidurae, Senegal 2725
- Cricetomys gambianus** cont.
 Ctenocephalides chabaudi, Kenya 2875
- Cricetulus longicaudatus**, *Echidnophaga tiscadaea*, China 1872
- Cricetulus migratorius**, *Echidnophaga tiscadaea*, China 1872
- Cricotopus bicinctus**, behaviour, foraging 4605
- Cricotopus silvestris**, Microspora, CIS 4771
- Cricotopus sylvestris**
 predators, predation 2988
 wetlands, USA 5059
- Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus**
 Ixodidae
 Guinea 2610
 India 4104
 man
 Albania 4249
 Central Africa 2697
 immunoglobulins 3649
 Kenya 338
 pathogenesis, reviews 1192
- Crikeron quintus**, *Tupaia belangeri*, ear diseases 3067
- Crithidia flexonema**, *Gerris odontogaster*, pathogenicity 1861
- Crithidia luciliae**, biochemistry, enzymes 1654
- Croatia**
 Blattella germanica 3270
 Demodex 2634
 Ixodes 1503
 Ixodidae 5890
 Phlebotominae 2930
 Simulium 5662
- Crocidura**
 Borrelia crocidurae, Senegal 2725
 Typhloceras favosus, Portugal 3905
- Crocidura baileyi**, *Ctenophthalmus*, Ethiopia 860
- Crocidura lasiura**
 Leptotrombidium pallidum, Korea Republic 4667
 Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, Korea Republic 6129
- Crocidura nigrofusca**, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, predation 1097
- Crocidura osorio**, *Echinonyssus molinae*, Canary Islands 3061
- Crocidura russula**, *Polyplax reclinata*, Spain 3288
- Crotamiton**
 control, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 5992
 resistance, *Sarcoptes scabiei*, USA 2655
- Crotoxypnos**
 toxicity
 Amblyomma variegatum 1099
 Musca domestica, parasitoids 585
 Pteromalidae 627
- Crozet Archipelago**
 Araneae 6015
 insects 1298
- Cryophila lapponica**, taxonomy, redescription 5729
- Cryphocricus hungerfordi**, ecology, habitats 66
- Crypticola clavulifera**
 biology, heat resistance 1228
 Culicidae, pathogenicity 1228
- Cryptocercidae**, symbionts, evolution 4907
- Cryptocercus punctulatus**, biology, development 4912
- Cryptocyclops linjanticus**, *Dracunculus*, susceptibility 3114
- Cryptostigmata**, birds' nests, India 5862
- Cryptotylus unicolor**
 cattle, French Guiana 4555
 ecology, seasonal abundance 4555
- Ctenocephalides**
 cats, skin diseases 1639, 5534
 control 5528-5530
 insecticides 71, 1866, 3317, 5526, 6237
 ultrasound 2877
 dogs
 control 861
 Australia 1878
 nontarget effects 6296
 skin diseases 1866
 USA 3317
 dwellings, USA 858
- Ctenocephalides** cont.
 pets
 control 4397, 5531-5533
 hypersensitivity 3748
 North America 71
 skin diseases 6190
- Ctenocephalides canis**
 control, insecticides 5535
 Dipylidium caninum, Austria 1338
 dogs
 Finland 4929
 Iraq 2116
 dwellings, Egypt 4396
 pets
 Austria 1338
 UK 859
 Vulpes vulpes, France 3033
- Ctenocephalides chabaudi**
 Cricetomys gambianus, Kenya 2875
 taxonomy, males 2875
- Ctenocephalides felis**
 biology, development 2416
 cats, ectoparasitoses 2874, 3313
 control
 insecticides 5535
 ultrasonic devices 2418, 3313
 day care centres, USA 497
 Dipylidium caninum, Austria 1338
 distribution, Macau 2829
 dogs
 Australia 1339
 Brazil 4395
 Finland 4929
 Iraq 2116
 Tanzania 4927
 dwellings, Egypt 4396
 man, bites 497
 Microspora, development 1337
 morphometrics, larvae 496
 pets
 Austria 1338
 skin diseases
 reviews 3318
 therapy 3312
 UK 859
 physiology
 circadian rhythm 2417
 nutrition 2416
 poultry, Yugoslavia 4914
 pyrethrins, toxicity 1340
 Vulpes vulpes, France 3033
 wild animals, South Africa 4379
- Ctenocephalides felis felis**, distribution, China 1873
- Ctenopharyngodon idella**
 control, Culicidae 1385, 5093
 diflubenzuron, metabolism 3228
 Lernaea cyprinacea, Egypt 3105
- Ctenophthalmus**, taxonomy 860
- Ctenophthalmus argyres**, small mammals, Poland 4656
- Ctenophthalmus bisectodentatus**, *Talpa europaea*, nests, UK 2411
- Ctenophthalmus calceatus**, rodents, Tanzania 4927
- Ctenophthalmus dolichus**, *Yersinia pestis*, CIS 4928
- Ctenophthalmus nobilis**, *Talpa europaea*, nests, UK 2411
- Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtis**
 Peromyscus leucopus
 Canada 1091
 USA 852
- Ctenophthalmus solutus**, small mammals, Poland 4656
- Ctenus captiosus**, dwellings, USA 1147
- Cuba**
 Aedes aegypti 885
 Aedes taeniorhynchus 508
 Aleuroglyphus ovatus 671
 Anopheles 501
 Anopheles albimanus 502, 890-891, 895-896
 Anopheles crucians 514
 Boophilus microplus 1073, 1113-1114
 Culex nigripalpus 516
 Culex quinquefasciatus 509-510, 521
 Culicidae 500, 506-507, 512, 525, 884, 886, 889, 2905-2906
 dengue haemorrhagic fever 1180

Cuba cont.

- dengue virus, epidemiology 711, 1202-1203
- Dermatobia hominis* 598
- Diptera 515
- geese, parasites 2178
- guineafowls, ectoparasites 5509
- Lutzomyia orestes* 977
- Metastigmata 2612, 5885
- Musca domestica* 998
- Muscidae 560
- Ornithodoros capensis* 713
- Simulium quadrivittatum* 550, 989
- vector control 766
- yellow fever, history 1273

Cyclotogaster heterographa heterographa

control, insecticides 3283

fowls, ectoparasitoses 3283

Culex

- arboviruses, overwintering 4503
- behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 1955
- carbazole alkaloids, toxicity 1690
- control
 - bed nets 3966
 - biological control 5622, 6198
 - growth regulators 3938
 - insecticides 5098
 - integrated control, India 1934
 - microbial pesticides 3968, 5037-5038, 5097
- detection, insecticide resistance 4975
- human diseases, transmission, models 3952
- insectivorous fishes, predation 1918
- Japanese encephalitis virus, India 5321
- man, Gambia 3966
- Onchocercidae, identification, DNA probes 4888
- physiology, olfaction 1955
- Plasmodium*, development 1893
- sewerage, USA 5097
- taxonomy, larvae, chaetotaxy 1944

Culex amazonensis, dengue virus, Peru 927**Culex annulirostris**

- arboviruses, Australia 3937
- biochemistry, vitellins 5085
- breeding places, French Polynesia 4430
- cats, hypersensitivity 1354
- control

- biological control 4430
- integrated control 3935

Crypticola clavulifera, pathogenicity 1228**Dirofilaria immitis**, vector competence 4441

drainage channels, Australia 2896

ecology, dispersal 5062

Flavivirus, Australia 3916

forests, Australia 1371

man, Australia 931

Microspora, development 3928

monitoring, traps 931

Murray Valley encephalitis virus

Australia 2700

vector competence 3925

Culex antennatus

ecology, survival 2893

hosts, Senegal 938

man, Madagascar 339

West Nile virus, Madagascar 714, 1926

Culex bidens, fowls, Brazil 524**Culex bitaeniorhynchus**

breeding places, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 5043

Chandipura virus, vector competence 2884

control, insecticides 5061

DDT, resistance, Cambodia 5604

Japanese encephalitis virus, India 94

man, India 94

molecular genetics, DNA 2916

repellents, soaps 2441

surveys, India 1938

Culex brethesi, distribution, Uruguay 2427**Culex carcinophilus**, ecology, Cuba 507**Culex caudelli**

ecology, seasonal abundance 4440

forests, Trinidad and Tobago 4440

Culex cinereus, septic tanks, Nigeria 5084**Culex corniger**, monitoring, Cuba 2906**Culex coronator**

arboviruses, Brazil 3668

fowls, Brazil 524

man, Brazil 524

Culex decens, West Nile virus, Madagascar 714, 1926**Culex declarator**

arboviruses, Brazil 3668

fowls, Brazil 524

Culex delponteii, man, Brazil 2898**Culex diamphidius**, taxonomy, new species 5593**Culex dolosus**, lakes, South America 3352**Culex educator**, distribution, Argentina 2427**Culex erraticus**

attractants 898

behaviour, dispersal 2447

distribution, USA 4993

phenology, USA 5017

rice fields, USA 898

Culex erythrothorax

arboviruses, USA 4945

California encephalitis virus, USA 4948

monitoring, traps 4465

Culex fuscocephala

DDT, resistance, Cambodia 5604

Japanese encephalitis virus, India 94

man, India 94

repellents, soaps 2441

Culex gelidus

DDT, resistance, Cambodia 5604

distribution, India 2903

Japanese encephalitis virus, India 94

man, India 94, 4717

organophosphorus insecticides, toxicity 5596

villages, India 5621

Culex guiarti, marshes, Kenya 932**Culex halifaxii**, Microspora, Australia 2272**Culex horridus**, septic tanks, Nigeria 5084**Culex incidens**, ecology, population dynamics 4958**Culex infula**, repellents, soaps 2441**Culex jacksoni**, distribution, Thailand 100**Culex macrostylus**, distribution, Thailand 100**Culex maxi**, lakes, South America 3352**Culex mimeticus**, control, insecticides 5061**Culex mimulus**, surveys, India 1938**Culex minnesotae**, distribution, USA 5540**Culex modestus**, arboviruses, Czechoslovakia 2890**Culex mollis**, distribution, Argentina 2427**Culex nigripalpus**

behaviour, dispersal 2447

breeding places, Cuba 886

control

microbial pesticides 2440, 5558

USA 5560

ecology, population ecology 516

man, Cuba 2905

monitoring

Cuba 2906

traps 506, 5564

rice fields, Cuba 525

St. Louis encephalitis virus, USA 5559,

5561-5563, 6087

Culex ocossa, man, Brazil 2898**Culex orbostiensis**, cats, hypersensitivity 1354**Culex pedroi**, arboviruses, Brazil 3668**Culex perexiguus**, control, insecticides 5061**Culex perfuscus**, West Nile virus, Central

African Republic 4716

Culex peus, taxonomy, nomenclature 4490**Culex pilosus**

distribution, Argentina 2427

entomopathogenic protozoa, development 2908

Culex pipiens

airports, UK 2474

Amblyospora, infections 2758

anatomy, mucus glands, larvae 2883

Bacillus sphaericus

toxins

toxicity 518, 3180

screening 3753

behaviour

feeding behaviour 2493

larvae 2430

oviposition 5034-5035

Culex pipiens cont.

behaviour cont.

spatial distribution, models 5082

biochemistry, saliva 1381

control

biological control 4970

desiccants 4995

environmental management 5554

insecticides 4450

microbial pesticides 4950

mineral oils 4994

UK 2465

cyromazine, effects, reproduction 3321

distribution, USA 5540

dogs, hypersensitivity 2432

drains, USA 4992

dwelling

Germany 2954

USA 4936

ecology

population ecology 4472

survival 2893

entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 5606

entomopathogenic bacteria

effects, enzyme activity 2894

pathogenicity, bacteriophages 3335

toxins, toxicity 2753

entomopathogenic protozoa, Egypt 2907

entomopathogens, Argentina 3360

entomophilic nematodes, infectivity,

salinity 3359

habitats, Tunisia 5570

Hepatozoon mehlhorni, infections 1890

ichthyomycin, toxicity 3329

insecticide resistance, acetylcholinesterase, immunoblotting 770

insecticides

resistance 4404, 4944

susceptibility 5410

Japanese encephalitis virus, Korea

Republic 3951

lakes, South America 3352

marshes, Kenya 932

morphology, eggs 129

morphometrics, male genitalia 1930

organophosphorus insecticides, resistance, Tunisia 864, 5569

physiology

circadian rhythm, insemination 5081

diapause, olfaction 86

plant extracts, toxicity 3213, 3334

predators, predation 2867

rearing techniques 4983

reproduction, aging, fertility 5603

Rift Valley fever virus

infections 3355

mortality, stress 2448

sampling 5018

taxonomy, larvae, chaetotaxy 1944

techniques, membrane feeding 921

Tropisternus, predation 2582

western equine encephalitis virus

infectivity 3344

USA 5300

Culex pipiens pallens

Bacillus thuringiensis, pathogenicity 6195

control

bed nets 4484

growth regulators 3333

ditches, Japan 3333

ecology, Korea Republic 5608

Flavivirus, vector competence 4725

neurotoxins, toxicity 4159

physiology, circadian rhythm, insemination 5081

trichlorfon, resistance, resistance mechanisms 1939

ultrastructure, midgut, epithelium 5610

Culex poicilipes, hosts, Senegal 938**Culex portesi**, arboviruses, Brazil 3668**Culex pseudosinensis**, distribution, Cambodia 5601**Culex pseudovishnui**

control

botanical insecticides 3926

microbial pesticides 2439, 5048

deserts, India 3332

ecology, habitats 3332

Japanese encephalitis virus

India 94, 5095

transovarial transmission 3330

- Culex pseudovishnui* cont.**
 man, India 94, 4717
 repellents, soaps 2441
 rice fields, India 2439, 3926
 villages, India 5621
- Culex quinquefasciatus***
 algae, ingestion 4461
 allethrin, toxicity 114
 antigens, cross reactivity 1369
 arboviruses, USA 4934
Bacillus sphaericus
 effects, abnormalities 936
 pathogenicity 97
 toxins, toxicity 373, 3181
Bacillus thuringiensis
 effects, abnormalities 937
 pathogenicity 865, 4485, 6199
 toxins, toxicity 3751, 5482
 biochemistry
 cuticle, hydrocarbons 4467
 glycosaminoglycans, metabolism 5574
 biology, development 3959
 birds, USA 3958
 breeding places
 Cuba 886
 French Polynesia 4430
 buildings, India 5052
 carbon dioxide, attractants 4932
 cats, hypersensitivity 1354
 cell lines, *Bacillus sphaericus*, toxins, toxicity 518
 Chandipura virus, vector competence 2884
 citronellol, activity 5598
 Coleoptera, predation 887
 control
 bed nets 911, 1921
 biological control 3929, 4428, 4430, 4483
 computer software, expert systems 4464
 growth regulators 504, 934, 5620
 insecticides 875, 1936, 4001, 4420, 4427, 4478, 4481, 4488, 4949
 microbial pesticides 900, 902, 2440, 5558, 6201
 mosquito coils 4433
Crypticola clavulifera, pathogenicity 1228
 DDT
 resistance
 Cambodia 5605
 Cuba 509
 deltamethrin, resistance 2459
 diflubenzuron
 effects, larvae 1942
 toxicity 889
Dineutes longimanus, predation 892
 diphenyl ureas, toxicity 5415
Dirofilaria immitis, Panama 1967
 distribution
 India 2903
 Macau 2829
 dwellings
 Cambodia 2891, 5601-5602
 Cameroon 3954
 India 6072
 USA 4933
 ecology
 biting rates 5053
 population dynamics 4958
 survivorship 4457
 entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 4290
 entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 1224, 3756, 5369
 entomophilic nematodes
 infection 513, 5579
 infectivity, photoperiod 893
 filariids, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 5043
Flavivirus, Australia 3916
 fowls, Brazil 524
 genetics
 cytoplasmic incompatibility 1915, 5056
 enzymes, amplification 3328
 growth regulators, toxicity 5577
 habitats, Cuba 512
 hosts
 Cuba 521
- Culex quinquefasciatus* cont.**
 hosts cont.
 USA 5064
 insecticide resistance
 acetylcholinesterase, immunoblotting 770
 genetics 3328
 insecticides
 resistance 4404
 Malaysia 5051
 susceptibility, India 5043, 5623
 toxicity 3343, 3356
 insectivorous fishes, predation 503, 505, 888
 man
 Andaman and Nicobar Islands 5043
 Comoros 871
 Cuba 2905
 immune response, aging 918
 Tanzania 112
 molecular genetics
 DNA, retroposons 1359
 genome analysis 5616
 monitoring
 Cuba 2906
 traps 506, 944-945, 4465
 morphometrics
 male genitalia 1930
 Thailand 1929
 Onchocercidae, India 3374
 oviposition, attractants 5582
 oviposition attractant pheromones, synthesis 519, 873
 oviposition attractants 4471
 pastures, USA 1380
 physiology, orientation, attractants 2910
 plant extracts
 metabolism 863
 toxicity 85, 1365, 4405, 4419, 5075, 5418, 5482, 5629
 predators, predation 856, 960, 1943, 2872, 3904
 pyriproxyfen, resistance 935
 repellents
 efficacy 1355
 soaps 2441
 St. Louis encephalitis virus
 USA 4955
 vector competence 2443
 sampling 1380
 septic tanks, Nigeria 5084
 smokes, repellents 3373
 symbionts, treatment, tetracycline 5056
 taxonomy, larvae, chaetotaxy 1944
 tree holes, India 5044
 Trematoda, infection 4508
Triops longicaudatus, predation 4959
 urban areas
 Malaysia 875
 USA 944, 4466
 villages, India 5621
 water containers, South Africa 2431
 wells
 Cuba 510
 India 4428
 West Nile virus, Madagascar 714, 1926
 western equine encephalitis virus, infectivity 3344
Wuchereria bancrofti
 Brazil 3962
 control, Fiji 3949
 detection, DNA probes 1888
 development 5058
 India 3375, 5053, 5071, 5076, 5599
 Sri Lanka 1634
 transmission 93
- Culex rajah***
Nepenthes rajah, Malaysia 877
 taxonomy, new species 877
- Culex restuans***
 behaviour, oviposition 5034-5035
 control
 microbial pesticides 2440
 mineral oils 4994
 cyano-alpha-terthienyl, phototoxicity 5063
 drains, USA 4992
 horses, USA 1003
 tree holes, USA 4442
- Culex ribeirensis***
 dwellings, Brazil 2898
- Culex ribeirensis* cont.**
 rice fields, Brazil 1901
- Culex sacchettiae***
 dwellings, Brazil 2898
 rice fields, Brazil 1901
- Culex salinarius***
 attractants 898
 behaviour, dispersal 2447
 control, microbial pesticides 2440
 dredgings, USA 5036
 eastern equine encephalitis virus, USA 4996
 general account 5030
 rice fields, USA 898, 2449
- Culex saltanensis***
 fowls, Brazil 524
Plasmodium juxtannucleare, Brazil 524
- Culex sasai***, distribution, Thailand 100
- Culex schwetzi***
 distribution, Africa 3913
 morphotaxonomy, larvae 3913
- Culex scottii***, West Nile virus, Madagascar 1926
- Culex sitiens***
 biochemistry, vitellins 5085
 cats, hypersensitivity 1354
 control, microbial pesticides 3936
 plant extracts, phototoxicity 113
 salt marshes, Australia 3936
- Culex stigmatosoma***
 birds, USA 3958
 carbon dioxide, attractants 4932
 ecology, population dynamics 4958
 monitoring, traps 4465
 taxonomy, validity 4490
 urban areas, USA 4466
- Culex taeniopus***
 distribution, Argentina 2427
 dwellings, Brazil 2898
- Culex tarsalis***
 arboviruses
 California 4931
 USA 4934, 4945, 5548
 birds, USA 3958
 breeding places, sampling 5546
 California encephalitis virus, USA 4948
 carbon dioxide, attractants 4932
 chlorpyrifos, resistance 4974
 control
 biological control 4965
 environmental management 4964
 insecticides 4969, 4972
 microbial pesticides 4950
 cyano-alpha-terthienyl, phototoxicity 5063
 distribution, USA 4993, 5540
 ecology
 population dynamics 4957
 population ecology 4462, 4472
 survivorship 4457
 entomogenous fungi, infectivity 5628
 insecticides
 resistance 4944
 susceptibility 5410
 malathion, resistance 4974
 Manitoba virus, Canada 3969
 Microspora, development 1347
 monitoring, traps 945, 4465
 reproduction, autogeny 1373
 rice fields, USA 4462, 4957, 5628
 St. Louis encephalitis virus, USA 4955
 techniques, membrane feeding 921
 urban areas, USA 4466
 western equine encephalitis virus
 detection, ELISA 120
 transmission 4460
 USA 5300
 vector competence 4459
- Culex territans***
 control, microbial pesticides 2440
 ecology, overwintering 2469
 tree holes, USA 4442
- Culex thalassius***, hosts, Senegal 938
- Culex theileri***, control, insecticides 5061
- Culex theobaldi***, rice fields, Brazil 1901
- Culex thriambus***, taxonomy, validity 4490
- Culex torrentium***
 anatomy, mucus glands, larvae 2883
 ecology, habitat selection 2880
 tree holes, UK 2880

Culex tritaeniorhynchus

- allethrin, toxicity 3325
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, pathogenicity 6195
- breeding places, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 5043
- Chandipura virus, vector competence 2884
- control
 - biological control 3338, 5093
 - botanical insecticides 3926
 - growth regulators 3333
 - insecticides 867, 5061
 - microbial pesticides 2439
- DDT, resistance, Cambodia 5604
- deserts, India 3332
- distribution, India 2903
- ditches, Japan 3333
- dwelling, Japan 3325
- ecology
 - habitats 3332
 - size 3349
- Flavivirus, vector competence 4725
- hosts, Senegal 938
- insecticide resistance, pyrethroids 3325
- insecticides
 - susceptibility, India 5623
 - toxicity 3326, 5074
- Japanese encephalitis virus
 - India 94
 - Japan 3651
 - Korea Republic 2902, 3951
 - Sri Lanka 3372
 - transmission, models 3927
 - transovarial transmission 3330
- man, India 94
- mites, India 1356
- organophosphorus insecticides
 - resistance
 - Korea Republic 4409
 - resistance mechanisms 2433
- permethrin, knockdown 1921
- repellents, soaps 2441
- rice fields
 - China 5093
 - India 2439, 3926
 - Korea Republic 2902, 4409
- villages, India 5621
- West Nile virus, Madagascar 714, 1926
- Culex univittatus***
 - hosts, Senegal 938
 - West Nile virus, Madagascar 714, 1926
- Culex urichii***, predators, predation 4004
- Culex vishnui***
 - control
 - insecticides 4427
 - microbial pesticides 2439
 - DDT, resistance, Cambodia 5604
 - dwelling, India 6072
 - Japanese encephalitis virus, India 94
 - man, India 94, 4717
 - mites, India 1356
 - repellents, soaps 2441
 - rice fields, India 2439
 - villages, India 5621
- Culex zombaensis***, marshes, Kenya 932
- Culicidae**
 - aircraft, control, disinsection 4304
 - Anura, interspecific competition 835
 - arboviruses
 - monitoring 500
 - USA 5537
 - Asia, bibliographies 1267
 - behaviour
 - feeding behaviour 4458
 - host-seeking behaviour 1902, 2899
 - botanical insecticides, toxicity 906
 - breeding places, USA 5543
 - Brugia*, detection, monoclonal antibodies 1892
 - cattle, Argentina 166
 - CDC light traps
 - general account 5012
 - survivorship 5006
 - cell lines, electrophoresis, enzyme activity 4362
 - control
 - biological control 1956, 3931, 4952, 4971, 5584
 - computer software 5547
 - economics 4946
 - environmental legislation 5009

Culicidae cont.

- control cont.
 - environmental management 3973-3982, 3984, 3989-3990, 3993, 3997-3999, 4491, 4495-4496, 5393, 5396-5398, 5401, 5544
 - nontarget effects 4487
- fogging 5403
- history 5549
- insecticides 166, 4991, 5029, 5396, 5556
- legislation 5406-5407
- microbial pesticides 4942
- physical control 5041
- repellents 2892
- sprinkler irrigation 5565
- trapping 4408
- USA 882, 4421, 4940, 4979-4980, 4987, 4997-4998, 5007, 5014, 5019, 5024, 5381, 5536, 5550-5551
- Zaire 4417
- Cyanobacteria, toxicity 5642
- dams, Brazil 4208
- distribution, UK 2483
- dredgings, USA 4991
- ecology
 - general account 4451
 - life history 4453
- entomophilic nematodes, infectivity 6210
- filarids, Indonesia 1353
- France, reports 4445-4450
- Francisella tularensis*, Finland 3158
- genetics, segregation distortion 3256
- hepatitis B virus, transmission 2212
- human immunodeficiency virus, transmission 5002
- identification, DNA probes 79
- insecticide resistance, assays, glutathione transferase 75
- insecticides, irritability 1966
- isolation, RNA 4351
- Lagenidium giganteum*, bioassays 4963
- man
 - attitudes 4480
 - bites 3324
 - hypersensitivity 1953
 - lymphocytosis 2421
 - population ecology 4456
 - USA 4493
- markers, metallic elements 1817
- molecular biology, salivary glands 1957
- molecular genetics
 - DNA
 - transfection 4501
 - transformation 5641
 - repetitive DNA 4498
- Mollicutes 2228
- monitoring
 - biting rates 5013
 - Brazil 3351
- mosquito-borne diseases, general account 5028
- museums, UK 2477
- New Jersey light traps, general account 5011
- off road vehicles, control 5539
- permethrin, repellents, impregnated fabrics 1366
- physiology, reproduction 1902
- plant extracts, toxicity 1682
- predators 131
 - predator prey relationships 2828
- publications 5010
- repellents, efficacy 4778
- reptiles, arboviruses 1594
- research, USA 5612
- Rift Valley fever virus, remote sensing 3923-3924
- Salmonella*, transmission 6176
- salt marshes
 - control
 - nontarget effects 1234
 - reviews 1906
 - USA 3973-3984, 3989-3990, 3993, 3997-3998, 4491-4492, 4496
- sampling 951, 4492
- larvae 5015
- sewerage, USA 5565
- sheep, Brazil 2892

Culicidae cont.

- South East Asia, bibliographies 1265-1266
- taxonomy
 - abbreviations 5595
 - keys, Nepal 2426
- techniques, sampling techniques 5036
- universities, research 4941
- USA, control 4990, 5545
- vector control
 - environmental management 5394-5395
 - USA 5003, 5025, 5027
 - wells, India 5041
- Culicoides imicola***, African horse sickness virus, Cape Verde 5648
- Culicoides**
 - biochemistry, glutathione transferase, evolution 1917
 - cattle, Denmark 1428
 - control, Israel 4013
 - horses, hypersensitivity 1387
 - man, UK 2474
 - mastitis, Denmark 1428
 - Orbivirus*, Canada 3385
 - permethrin, repellents, impregnated fabrics 1366
 - phytotelmata, Papua New Guinea 2380
 - taxonomy
 - keys
 - Guyana 1390
 - Neotropical Region 2929
- Culicoides actoni***, bluetongue virus, Australia 3384, 4010
- Culicoides adamskii***, taxonomy, new species 2503
- Culicoides aomoriensis***, taxonomy, new species 3377
- Culicoides arakawai***, rearing techniques 1973
- Culicoides arboricola***
 - ecology, nutrition 4014
 - tree holes, USA 2501
- Culicoides arnaudi***, taxonomy, redescription 3376
- Culicoides baueri***, soil, USA 1391
- Culicoides bickleyi***, soil, USA 1391
- Culicoides biestroi***
 - lakes, South America 3383
 - taxonomy, new species 3383
- Culicoides biguttatus***
 - distribution, Canada 5646
 - soil, USA 1391
- Culicoides birabeni***, taxonomy, nomenclature 2929
- Culicoides bolitinos***
 - cattle dung, Africa 974
 - faeces, South Africa 975
 - taxonomy 3378
 - new species 974
- Culicoides brevipalpis***, bluetongue virus, Australia 3384
- Culicoides brevitaris***
 - animal housing, Malaysia 1975
 - biology, development 1392
 - bluetongue virus, Australia 3384, 4010
- Culicoides byersi***, tree holes, USA 2501
- Culicoides camicasi***, taxonomy, nomenclature 3379
- Culicoides cataneii***, African horse sickness virus, Spain 1393
- Culicoides chacoensis***, lakes, South America 3383
- Culicoides chiopterus***, tundra, CIS 133
- Culicoides circumscriptus***, morphotaxonomy, pupae 1974
- Culicoides congolensis***, taxonomy, nomenclature 3379
- Culicoides crepuscularis***, distribution, Canada 5646
- Culicoides cubitalis***, morphotaxonomy, pupae 1974
- Culicoides dasyops***, faeces, South Africa 975
- Culicoides dendrophilus***, taxonomy, redescription 3376
- Culicoides dispar***, taxonomy, nomenclature 3379
- Culicoides distinctipennis***, distribution, Egypt 2926
- Culicoides dutoiti***, taxonomy, nomenclature 3379

- Culicoides elemae*, tree holes, USA 2501
Culicoides erairai, morphotaxonomy, pupae 1974
Culicoides fascipennis
 taxonomy, redescription 3376
 tundra, CIS 133
Culicoides fernandoi, distribution, Uruguay 3383
Culicoides flavescens, animal housing, Malaysia 1975
Culicoides flinti, lakes, South America 3383
Culicoides footei, tree holes, USA 2501
Culicoides foxi, lakes, South America 3383
Culicoides fukudai, taxonomy, new species 3376
Culicoides fulvus, bluetongue virus, Australia 3384, 4010
Culicoides furens
 control, insecticides 4481
 ecology, nutrition 4014
 salt marshes, USA 5102
 taxonomy, synonyms 2929
Culicoides gewertzi, animal housing, Malaysia 1975
Culicoides glabripennis, taxonomy, synonyms 969
Culicoides griseus
 ecology, seasonal abundance 133
 tundra, CIS 133
Culicoides gulbenkiani, faeces, South Africa 975
Culicoides guttipennis
 ecology, nutrition 4014
 tree holes, USA 2501
Culicoides haematopotus
 distribution, Canada 5646
 soil, USA 1391
Culicoides helveticus
 ecology, seasonal abundance 133
 tundra, CIS 133
Culicoides hinmani, tree holes, USA 2501
Culicoides imicola
 African horse sickness virus, Spain 1393
 Akabane virus, Oman 1969
 bluetongue virus
 infection 134
 Oman 1388
 cattle dung, Africa 974
 livestock, Lesotho 3380
 membrane feeding 134
 taxonomy 3378
 redescription 974
Culicoides impunctatus, morphology, antenna 5647
Culicoides insignipennis, animal housing, Malaysia 1975
Culicoides insignis
 bluetongue virus, vector competence 5105
 distribution, Uruguay 3383
Culicoides kibunensis
 morphotaxonomy, pupae 1974
 taxonomy, redescription 3376
Culicoides lahillei
 lakes, South America 3383
 tree holes, USA 2501
Culicoides lailae, African horse sickness virus, Spain 1393
Culicoides loisae, distribution, Canada 5646
Culicoides miombo, taxonomy, new species 3378
Culicoides mississippiensis, salt marshes, USA 5102
Culicoides monticola, taxonomy, synonyms 2929
Culicoides moucheti, taxonomy, nomenclature 3379
Culicoides nanus, tree holes, USA 2501
Culicoides nasuensis, taxonomy, males 3376
Culicoides neavei, distribution, Egypt 2926
Culicoides nivosus, African horse sickness virus, Cape Verde 5648
Culicoides nubeculosus
 filariids, inoculation 5644
 morphology, antenna 5647
Onchocerca, susceptibility 1968
Culicoides nudipalpis, bluetongue virus, Australia 4010
Culicoides obsoletus
 African horse sickness virus, Spain 1393
 horses, skin diseases 972
Culicoides obsoletus cont.
 tundra, CIS 133
Culicoides okazawai, taxonomy, new species 3376
Culicoides oklahomensis, tree holes, USA 2501
Culicoides orientalis, animal housing, Malaysia 1975
Culicoides oxystoma
 bluetongue virus, Australia 4010
 Chuzan virus, Japan 5104
Culicoides pallidicornis, morphotaxonomy, pupae 1974
Culicoides pallidipennis, distribution, Egypt 2926
Culicoides paraensis
 distribution, Uruguay 3383
 morphology, antennae 539
 Oropouche virus, Brazil 1970
 tree holes, USA 2501
Culicoides pellucidus, taxonomy, nomenclature 3379
Culicoides peregrinus
 animal housing, Malaysia 1975
 bluetongue virus, Australia 4010
Culicoides perettii, taxonomy, nomenclature 3379
Culicoides pichindensis, taxonomy, nomenclature 2929
Culicoides pictimargo
 morphotaxonomy, pupae 1974
 taxonomy, redescription 3376
Culicoides pulicaris
 African horse sickness virus, Spain 1393
 ecology, seasonal abundance 133
 morphotaxonomy, pupae 1974
 tundra, CIS 133
Culicoides punctatus
 morphotaxonomy, pupae 1974
 tundra, CIS 133
Culicoides puncticollis, distribution, Egypt 2926
Culicoides pycnostictus
 ecology, seasonal abundance 3380
 livestock, Lesotho 3380
Culicoides schultzei
 African horse sickness virus, Cape Verde 5648
 bluetongue virus, Oman 1388
 distribution, Egypt 2926
Culicoides shortii, animal housing, Malaysia 1975
Culicoides simulator, morphotaxonomy, pupae 1974
Culicoides snowi, tree holes, USA 2501
Culicoides spinifer, taxonomy, nomenclature 969
Culicoides spinosus, soil, USA 1391
Culicoides stellifer
 monitoring, traps 971
 soil, USA 1391
Culicoides stilobezzioides, distribution, Canada 5646
Culicoides subfascipennis, morphotaxonomy, pupae 1974
Culicoides tatebeae, taxonomy, new species 3377
Culicoides tauffliebi, taxonomy, nomenclature 3379
Culicoides testudinalis, distribution, Canada 5646
Culicoides travisi
 distribution, Canada 5646
 ecology, nutrition 4014
Culicoides tropicalis, taxonomy, nomenclature 3379
Culicoides tsutaensis, taxonomy, new species 3376
Culicoides vagus, taxonomy, nomenclature 3379
Culicoides variipennis
 African horse sickness virus, detection, ELISA 1386, 1389
 arboviruses
 USA 5548
 vector competence 1969
 bluetongue virus
 Canada 6110
 detection, ELISA 4012
 infections 4011
 cattle, hypersensitivity 4009
Culicoides variipennis cont.
 cell lines
 bluetongue virus, infections 2505
 insect viruses 2505
 dairies, USA 4518
 ecology
 dispersal 4519
 environmental factors, flight 5100
 nutrition 4014
 population ecology 4518
 survivorship 970
 epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer
 virus, detection, RNA hybridization 973
 monitoring, traps 971
 reproduction, gonotrophic cycles 2500
Culicoides venezuelensis, distribution, Uruguay 3383
Culicoides venustus, soil, USA 1391
Culicoides verbosus, taxonomy, redescription 3376
Culicoides vicinus, taxonomy, nomenclature 3379
Culicoides villosipennis
 distribution, Canada 5646
 tree holes, USA 2501
Culicoides wadai, bluetongue virus, Australia 3384, 4010
Culicoides zuluensis
 ecology, seasonal abundance 3380
 livestock, Lesotho 3380
Culicospira damnosus, Simuliidae, Nigeria 1993
Culicosporella lunata, *Culex pilosus*, development 2908
Culicosporellidae, taxonomy, new family 2908
Culiseta
 arboviruses, overwintering 4503
 biochemistry, glutathione transferase, evolution 1917
Culiseta alaskaensis, ecology, overwintering 2469
Culiseta annulata
 airports, UK 2474
 control, UK 2465
Culiseta impatiens, distribution, USA 5067
Culiseta incidens
Amblyospora campbelli, development 1345
 monitoring, traps 4465
 urban areas, USA 4466
Culiseta inornata
 arboviruses, USA 5548
 control
 environmental management 5059
 microbial pesticides 4950, 5538
 cyano-alpha-terthienyl, phototoxicity 5063
 distribution, USA 5540
 ecology
 overwintering 2469
 population dynamics 4951
 physiology, sugar feeding 2913
 wetlands, USA 5059
Culiseta longiareolata, taxonomy, descriptions 2475
Culiseta melanura
 blood-meals, analysis 5555
 distribution, USA 953
 eastern equine encephalitis virus, USA 4996, 5001, 5004, 5026, 5308-5309, 5311, 5315
 rearing techniques 4981
Culiseta minnesotae
 distribution, USA 953
 ecology, overwintering 2469
Culiseta morsitans
 airports, UK 2474
 anatomy, mucus glands, larvae 2883
 distribution, UK 2482
 eastern equine encephalitis virus, USA 5001
 ecology, overwintering 2469
Culiseta subochrea
 distribution, UK 2471
 taxonomy 2464
Culture techniques
Aedes togoi 2923
Bacillus thuringiensis, fermentation 5366
Beauveria bassiana 2271, 5379

Culture techniques cont.

Blattaria 3855
Crustacea, reviews 6053
entomopathogenic bacteria, fermentation 5369

Entomophaga aulicae 5378
entomophilic nematodes 6211
Hyalomma anatolicum, cell lines 3560
insects, cell lines 464
Lagenidium 4290
Metarhizium anisopliae 2756, 6206
Plasmodium berghei 2919
Plasmodium falciparum 1885
Romanomermis culicivorax 1662

Curculionidae, domestic gardens, USA 467

Curcuma australasica, fauna, Papua New Guinea 2380

Curcuma longa, extracts, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 5983

Curraea tibialis

biology, development 1443
morphotaxonomy, larvae 1443

Curtains

impregnated fabrics
insecticides, vector control 92
permethrin, *Anopheles gambiae* 2886
pyrethroids 5585

Cuterebra fontinella, *Peromyscus leucopus*, USA 852

Cyamidae, Cetacea, evolution, host parasite relationships 1164

Cyamis boopis, *Balaenoptera physalus*, Atlantic Ocean 5454

Cyano-alpha-terthienyl, phototoxicity, Culicidae 5063

Cyanophos

control, Blattaria 1687
toxicity, mice, potentiation 415

Cybister japonicus, games, Korea Republic 4898

Cyclocypris ovum, Amphibia, Austria 709

Cycloheximide, effects, *Boophilus microplus*, fecundity 4119

Cyclopoida

control
Culicidae 3931
pesticides 4706
Dracunculus medinensis, control, Nigeria 2196
marine fishes, Mediterranean Sea 1163
rice fields, Malaysia 11

Cycloprothrin

metabolism, rats 6273
toxicity, animals 6274

Cyclops vicinus, *Proteocephalus neglectus*, Czechoslovakia 6054

Cyclopterus lumpus, *Lernaeocera branchialis*, Atlantic Ocean 1167

Cydistomyia chainei, distribution, Solomon Islands 2942

Cydistomyia choiseulensis, taxonomy, new species 2942

Cydistomyia solomensis, distribution, Vanuatu 2942

Cydistomyia teloides, distribution, Solomon Islands 2942

Cyfluthrin

control
Diptera 2539, 2953
ectoparasites, reviews 2761
effects, *Blattella germanica*, oothecae 848

resistance
Blattella germanica 2391, 2838
selection 1845

toxicity
Blattella germanica
persistence, models 2397
temperature 1846
Cladocera 1237
Culicidae 98

Cygnus cygnus, Mallophaga, Italy 5501

Cyhalothrin

control, Phthiraptera 53

resistance
Blattella germanica 2391
selection 1845

Haematobia irritans, USA 584, 4046

Cymatia bondsdorfi, water mites, parasitism 3065

Cynodon dactylon, oviposition attractants,
Culex quinquefasciatus 4471

Cynopterus sphinx, ectoparasites, China 4382

Cypermethrin

adsorption, rats, skin 3800
analytical methods, HPLC 5444
control

Bovicola ovis 3284

Culex quinquefasciatus 4488

Culicidae 1362

Diptera 5414

Ixodidae 279, 2130

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 4636

Tunga penetrans 2876

effects

Aedes, *Plasmodium*, infection 1965

aquatic organisms, membranes 412

Blattella germanica, oothecae 848

erythrocytes 1251

Heteropneustes fossilis, carbohydrate

metabolism 1252

livestock, acetylcholinesterase 6258

Ornithodoros parkeri, vitellogenins 3054

Periplaneta americana, carbohydrate

metabolism 3272

nontarget effects, aquatic invertebrates 5422

residues, water, analytical methods 5441

resistance

Blattella germanica 2391, 2838

selection 1845

USA 1317

Bovicola ovis, Australia 2399, 5506

Culex quinquefasciatus, Malaysia 5051

Haematobia irritans, USA 584

teratogenesis, rats 4804

toxicity

aquatic organisms 400

Blattella germanica, temperature 1846

Boophilus microplus 3537

Metarhizium anisopliae 4769

Cyphenothrin

control, *Culex pipiens* 4484

toxicity, freshwater fishes 3798

Cyphogenia, *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, CIS 2804

Cypridopsis vidua, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, interactions 3965

Cyprinodon macularius, control, Culicidae 4971

Cyprinodon variegatus

fenthion, toxicity 1234

mangrove swamps, hypoxia 4494

organophosphorus pesticides, metabolism 406

sulfides, tolerance 4487

Cyprinus carpio (see Carp)

methidathion, effects, acetylcholinesterase 4798

Cyprus, sandfly fever viruses, epidemiology 3126, 5316

Cypselalges, taxonomy, new genus 6000

Cypselalges aestivalis, taxonomy, new combination 6000

Cyromazine**control**

Calliphoridae 1442

Diptera, feed additives 582

Musca domestica 566, 1430, 2033

effects

Culicidae, reproduction 3321

parasitoids 3009

fowls, feed additives 2033

Cyrtopodion scabrum, parasites, USA 4669

Cythioate, control, *Ctenocephalides* 3317, 5535

Cytodites nudus, poultry, respiratory diseases, Malaysia 2668

Cytoecetes phagocytophila

sheep

immune response 1605

purification 2241

Cytology

arthropods, haemocytes 4873

Bradysia spaiterum, salivary glands, proteins, development 1031

Cytology cont.

Camptochironomus tentans

cell ultrastructure 4350

chromosomes, condensation, ecdysterone 2086

Drosophila, heat shock proteins 5719

Notonecta glauca, microtubules 5522

Triatoma infestans, nuclei, starvation 4916

Cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses

Phlebotominae 2508

Czechoslovakia

Aedes punctator 2273

Anoplura 5513

arboviruses, epidemiology 2890, 3127, 3671

Blattella germanica 3866

Calliphoridae 1439, 5707

Chironomidae 4595

Dermacentor reticulatus 3541

Dermatobia hominis 2985

Heteroptera, checklists 2851

Ixodes ricinus 3034, 5877, 5880

Ixodidae 5881, 5883

Muscidae 3712

Oestromyia leporina 5710

Rhipicephalus sanguineus 3049

Sedlec virus 3641

synanthropic arthropods 5690

Dactinomycin, effects, *Boophilus microplus*, fecundity 4119

Dactylosternum abdominale, *Musca domestica*, predation 569

Dairies

Culicoides variipennis, USA 4518

Musca domestica, USA 565, 627

Muscidae

parasitoids, USA 1426

USA 575, 4043-4045

Dalcyla, taxonomy, new genus 4051

Damalania

Cephalophus natalensis, South Africa 3565

wild animals, South Africa 4379

Damalania limbata (see *Bovicola limbata*)

Damalania natalensis, Bovidae, South Africa 1118

Damalania ovis (see *Bovicola ovis*)

Damaliscus dorcas, *Rhipicephalus*, South Africa 1510

Damminix (see Permethrin)

Dams

Chironomidae, Czechoslovakia 4595

Culicidae

Australia 931

South America 3352

Culicoides, South America 3383

Diptera, Brazil 4208

vector-borne diseases 1672

environmental legislation 5294

epidemiology 5291

assessment 5293

public health 4709

Dangerous animals, databases, Singapore 6338

Daphnia magna

boron, toxicity 782

insecticides, microencapsulation, toxicity 780

lindane, effects, behaviour 1236

organophosphorus insecticides, toxicity 3783

pollutants, bioassays 2298

pyrethroids, toxicity 1237

Daphnia pulex

insecticides, microencapsulation, toxicity 780

organophosphorus insecticides, toxicity 3783

Daphnia spinulata, deltamethrin, toxicity 1691

Darwinomyia angolensis, taxonomy, nomenclature 4032

Dasyhelea

ecology, nutrition 4014

phytotelmata, Papua New Guinea 2380

Dasyhelea cogani, taxonomy, new species 2503

Dasyhelea hutsoni, taxonomy, new species 2503

- Dasyhelea minuscula**, taxonomy, redescription 2928
- Dasyhelea monosticta**, taxonomy, new combination 2503
- Dasyhelea neocaledoniensis**, taxonomy, new species 2928
- Dasyhelea sublettei**
rock pools, USA 4517
taxonomy, new species 4516
- Dasyptyllus gallinae gallinae**, *Acarus avicolus*, phoresy 5938
- Dasyptus novemcinctus**, arboviruses, Brazil 3668
- Dasyrhamphus ater**, distribution, Portugal 4024
- Databases**, dangerous animals, Singapore 6338
- Day care centres**, *Ctenocephalides felis*, USA 497
- DDE**
effects
mice, ion transport 802
platelets, aggregation 1244
metabolism, rats 423
uptake, *Chironomus riparius* 601
- DDT**
adaptation, *Artemia salina* 778
control
Aedes aegypti 5073
Anopheles 96, 108-109
Anopheles arabiensis 2435
Anopheles darlingi 880
Anopheles dirus 3322
Anopheles kunmingensis 3342
Blattella germanica 4904
Cimex 2862
ectoparasites 657
Phlebotominae 4522
Phthiraptera 1325
Siphonaptera 3909
effects
cattle, rumen microorganisms 1694
membranes 1688
Metapenaeus monoceros, nitrogen metabolism 3781
mitochondria, phosphorylation 1248
Musca domestica, c-AMP 2045
Oreochromis mossambicus
adenosinetriphosphatase 6259
liver 6281
rats, adrenal glands 1700
exposure, man, Venezuela 1258
formulations, storage, deterioration 6236
knockdown, resistance, *Musca domestica* 160
poisoning, man, South Africa 6293
residues
air, India 822
beef, analytical methods 2329
butter, Norway 6310
Channa punctatus 3787
Delphinus delphinus, South Africa 1741
eggs, analytical methods 784
Falco sparverius, USA 1254
fishes, Spain 2795
foods, India 432
Gambusia affinis, Australia 5072
human milk
analytical methods 6308-6309
Egypt 1734
Labeo rohita 5425
Latimeria chalumnae, Indian Ocean 5439
man
Canada 820
India 2304
Italy 3819
sudden infant death syndrome 3223
milk
analytical methods 1733
India 2325
Poland 2327
Phocidae, Atlantic Ocean 4329-4331
pigs, Italy 1740
water, analytical methods 4833
resistance
Anopheles albimanus, Cuba 896
Anopheles arabiensis, assays 75
- DDT cont.**
resistance cont.
Anopheles culicifacies, India 1931, 3337
Anopheles subpictus, cross resistance 4406
Culex quinquefasciatus
Cuba 509
Malaysia 5051
Culicidae, Cambodia 5604-5605
Haematobia irritans, bioassays 1008
sublethal effects, *Rhodnius prolixus* 2853
susceptibility
Anopheles, India 1928, 2458
Culicidae, India 5043, 5623
Phlebotomus papatasi, Iran 4525
toxicity
Aedes aegypti, synergism 5626
aquatic invertebrates 5420
bacteria, estuaries 3780
Culex tritaeniorhynchus 5074
Culicidae 98, 3326
Decapoda 6247
Musca domestica 2536
Oreochromis spilurus 2302
Phlebotomus argentipes, India 3387
Simulium damnosum 5119
Triatominae, baits 3298
- DDVP** (see Dichlorvos)
- Decapoda**, identification, keys, Liberia 2193
- Deciduous forests**, *Vespula*, New Zealand 5837
- Decticus**, *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, CIS 2804
- Deet** (see Diethyltoluamide)
- Defensin A**, mass spectrometry 188
- Defensive secretions**
Crematogaster, biochemistry 2108
Dytiscidae, steroids 2579
Eudia pavonia 221
Nasutitermitinae, biochemistry 5853
Oodes americanus, biochemistry 2093
Pseudoaena orientalis, biochemistry 5188
Staphylinidae, biochemistry 2583
Tribolium confusum, biochemistry 2094
- Deforestation**, vector-borne diseases 3118
- Deinocerites cancer**, ecology, Cuba 507
- Deinocerites pseudus**, St. Louis encephalitis virus, vector competence 2443
- Delia platura**, ships, Pacific Ocean 3434
- Delichon urbica**
arboviruses, Czechoslovakia 3671
nests
Ceratophyllus
Northern Ireland 1868
UK 1869
- Delphinus delphinus**, organochlorine compounds, residues, South Africa 1741
- Deltamethrin**
control
Aedes 3358
Anopheles 4758, 5086, 5633
Anopheles albimanus 3955
Boophilus microplus 275
Bovicola ovis 3284
Chironomus salinarius 4450
Chrysomya bezziana 2071
Cimex 1334
Culicidae 911, 1362, 4427
Diptera 4038
Glossina 143, 555, 2010, 2022, 5132
Ixodidae 2145
Lutzomyia 1982
Phlebotomus 2507
Psoroptes ovis 5277
Triatoma infestans 3307
Tunga penetrans 2876
Tyrophagus 308
effects
Helix pomatia, nervous system 2782
insects, dehydration 5412
Loligo pealei, protein phosphorylation 783
Musca domestica, c-AMP 2045
exposure, man 434, 438
knockdown, resistance, *Musca domestica* 160
nontarget effects, aquatic invertebrates 5422
persistence, impregnated fabrics 2023
- Deltamethrin cont.**
repellents, Culicidae 5571
resistance
Anopheles albimanus, Guatemala 4403
Blattella germanica 2838
Culex quinquefasciatus 2459
toxicity
Aedes albopictus 919
Amblyomma variegatum 1099
aquatic organisms 4315
Brachydanio rerio 3794
Culex quinquefasciatus 3343
Daphnia spinulata 1691
Leptotrombidium deliense 293
Leptotrombidium fletcheri 1543
Macrocheles muscaedomesticae 1423
Musca domestica 1423
Pediculus 1853
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 3547
- Delusory parasitoses**
case reports, USA 15
man
Austria 4364
therapy, pimozone 2385
- Demeton**, effects, *Musca domestica*, c-AMP 2045
- Demeton-S-methyl**
effects, *Sturnus vulgaris*, esterases 2792
poisoning, man, Brazil 3810
toxicity, fishes 2314
- DemetonS-methyl**, effects, *Sturnus vulgaris*, esterases 2791
- Demodex**
cattle
Nigeria 5510
skin diseases, Germany 1540
control, acaricides 657
domestic animals, skin diseases, reviews 4671
- Demodex bovis**
cattle
eye diseases, Israel 2538
skin diseases, therapy 3066
control, acaricides 3066
- Demodex brevis**
man
ecology, host parasite relationships 1291
skin diseases
diagnosis 2634-2635
New Zealand 5516
sampling 2634-2635
- Demodex canis**
control, acaricides 297, 1146, 3070, 5267
dogs
skin diseases 294, 1146, 1538, 2163, 2633
therapy 3069-3070, 5267, 5359
South Africa 2260
pets
reviews 297
skin diseases 5928
- Demodex cati**
cats, skin diseases 1639
control, acaricides 297
pets
reviews 297
skin diseases 5928
- Demodex cuniculi**
rabbits
New Caledonia 1815
skin diseases, UK 3577
- Demodex flagellurus**, mice, transmission 295
- Demodex folliculorum**
man
ecology, host parasite relationships 1291
skin diseases 669
diagnosis 2634-2635
immunological deficiency 5927
New Zealand 5516
sampling 2634-2635
- Dendrolimus punctatus**, man, bone diseases 222
- Dendromyia schnusei**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5589
- Dengue**, man, Malaysia 717, 3657

Dengue virus*Aedes*

- infection 533
- Malaysia 83
- Vanuatu 3944

Aedes aegypti

- control, Dominican Republic 3960
- genetics, refractoriness 3336
- India 5073
- transovarial transmission 1924

Aedes albopictus

- cell lines, infection 722
- infection 3945
- vector competence 941

amino acids, sequences 3636

Asia, bibliographies 1267

Baculovirus, glycoproteins, gene expression 724

birds, India 2213

cell lines, receptors 4206

characterization, immunofluorescence 712

Chiroptera, reviews 5296

control

Malaysia 4200

Puerto Rico 4201

Culicidae, Peru 927

epidemics, surveillance 1176, 1179

glycoproteins, antigens 2706

identification, polymerase chain reaction 6081

infection, mRNA synthesis 1182

liver, histopathology 6065

man

America 4190

Brazil 719, 721, 1196, 3125, 3922, 5323

Canada 4242

Caribbean 1194

Central America 4722

China 3921

Cuba 711, 1180

diagnosis 3654-3655, 3663, 6068, 6074, 6088

ELISA 1195

Dominican Republic 3950

epidemics 715

eye diseases 6062

French Polynesia 6067

India 3644, 3666, 4181-4182, 6070, 6076, 6102

infections 3664

Japan 2699

Kenya 338, 2701

Malaysia 3674

Mexico 1954

New Caledonia 3358

Nicaragua 4239

Nigeria 4254

pathogenesis 2698, 4241

reviews 3120, 6103

Singapore 716, 1178, 3675

South East Asia 4275

symptoms 1202-1203

Taiwan 4187-4188

Thailand 4250, 5317

Venezuela 4240

molecular genetics, viral proteins 4192

RNA

molecular conformation 3672

nucleotide sequences 3639

transcription 1596

South East Asia, bibliographies 1265-1266

vaccines 1181

reviews 3640

virulence 4257

viral proteins

epitopes 4194

gene expression 6101

proteolysis 6098

vaccines 4195-4196

Denmark

Calliphoridae 825

Dermatophagoides 1544, 3588, 3593, 5977

Heteroptera, checklists 2851

house dust mites 678, 5967

Ixodes ricinus 4647

Lyme disease, epidemiology 3165

Muscidae 1428

pesticides, poisoning 435

Denmark cont.

storage mites 4142

Densovirus

Culicidae, DNA, nucleotide sequences 753

effects, *Aedes*, *Plasmodium*, infection 1965***Dermacarus hypudaei nivalis****Microtus nivalis*, Spain 5999

taxonomy, new subspecies 5999

Dermacentor*Anaplasma marginale*, development 4852

control, acaricides 657

domestic animals, USA 3520

morphology, scutum 5866

taxonomy, nomenclature 5866

Dermacentor abaensis, morphology, Haller's organ 2128***Dermacentor albipictus****Alces alces*, skin diseases 1064*Cervus elaphus*, North America 1488

ecology, environmental factors 5910

hosts, USA 1084

introduction, Alaska 5910

Rangifer tarandus, Canada 5909***Dermacentor andersoni****Anaplasma marginale*, detection,

polymerase chain reaction 277

antigens, complement activation 1112

ivermectin, mode of action 280

rabbits, ectoparasitoses 1061

Rickettsia rickettsii, USA 1759

salivary glands, anticoagulants 1061

sex pheromones 1092, 1104

Sus scrofa, Pakistan 5920***Dermacentor auratus***, morphology, Haller's organ 2128***Dermacentor marginatus***

Czechoslovakia 5883

development, abnormalities 1072

ecology, habitats 5254

Francisella tularensis, Czechoslovakia 5881

livestock, Switzerland 3551

morphology, Haller's organ 2128

physiology, temperature resistance 652

sheep, CIS 2140

small mammals, Yugoslavia 5890

tickborne encephalitis virus

infection 2142

indicators 3057

transmission 2139

Dermacentor nivens, morphology, exoskeleton, allometry 2141***Dermacentor niveus***

morphology, Haller's organ 2128

morphometrics 3058

physiology, temperature resistance 652

Dermacentor nuttalli

control, acaricides 3035

livestock, Mongolia 3035

morphology

exoskeleton, allometry 2141

Haller's organ 2128, 5870

morphometrics 3058

sampling 2623

Dermacentor occidentalis*Borrelia burgdorferi*, USA 1088, 4658

rodents, USA 1088, 4657

Dermacentor reticulatus

control, acaricides 1120-1121

distribution, Germany 3031

dogs, France 2132

endocytobionts, pathogenicity 4124

Francisella tularensis, Czechoslovakia 5881

goats, Romania 1120

morphology, Haller's organ 2128

pathogens, infections 3541

physiology, temperature resistance 652

sheep, Romania 1121

symbionts, electron microscopy 1096

tickborne encephalitis virus

infection, indicators 3057

transmission 2139

Vulpes vulpes, France 3033***Dermacentor silvarum***

morphology, Haller's organ 2128, 5870

physiology, olfaction 2129

Dermacentor sinicus

morphology, Haller's organ 2128

***Dermacentor sinicus* cont.**

physiology, olfaction 2129

Dermacentor ushakovae

morphology, exoskeleton, allometry 2141

morphometrics 3058

Dermacentor variabilis

antigens, cross reactivity 3559

biochemistry, vitellins 3055

biology, development 5865

Borrelia burgdorferi, USA 649, 1085

dunes, USA 5863

ecology, population dynamics 5879

horses, USA 1003

hosts, USA 1084

parks, trails, USA 1513

Peromyscus leucopus

Canada 1091

USA 852, 1062

Procyon lotor, USA 5252

rabbits, resistance 2125

reproduction

fecundity 5865

vitellogenesis 4122

rickettsia-like organisms, USA 5892

Rickettsia rickettsii, USA 1759

sex pheromones 1092, 1104

Sus scrofa, Pakistan 5920

techniques, inoculation 1523

ultrastructure, salivary glands, acini 1515

woodlands, USA 5237

Dermanyssus, rodents, Egypt 4664***Dermanyssus gallinae***

acaricides, toxicity 1537

aviary birds, skin diseases 290

control, acaricides 290

ecology, population dynamics 5263

fowls

Brazil 662

skin diseases, Bangladesh 4684

pets, reviews 297

poultry

Nigeria 1325, 5510

Yugoslavia 4914

raptors, USA 4287

trap perches, bioassays 290

Dermaptera, domestic gardens, USA 467***Dermatobia hominis***

biology, development 1021

cattle

Brazil 2955

myiasis 204, 206

resistance 248

control, integrated control 2955

dogs

Brazil 4395

myiasis 205

Fannia, phoresy 3351

man

myiasis 598, 1022

Belgium 3447

Brazil 2985

Finland 5705

France 4586

UK 2550

sheep, myiasis, Brazil 5709

Dermatophagoides

allergens

beds, control 2640

dwellings, detection 3590

house dust

France 5944

Norway 4145

reviews 3587

biology, reviews 3594

control

acaricides 670

environmental management 3592,

3597, 4680

general account 5942

dwellings

Chile 3598

Denmark 3588, 3592-3593

ecology

environmental factors 5955

reviews 1135

man

allergies 302, 307, 677-679, 3073,

3171, 4680, 5943, 5955

Chile 3598

Denmark 3593

diagnosis 3589

Dermatophagoides *cont.*man *cont.*allergies *cont.*

- prophylaxis 2640
- reviews 3596, 5269
- therapy 1641, 3591

sampling, textiles 5954

taxonomy, identification 5956

Dermatophagoides farinae

acaricides, toxicity 2645

allergens

- assays 5937
- control, air cleaners 5268
- DNA, nucleotide sequences 303-304
- epitopes 5951, 5957
- house dust 5934, 5936
 - analytical methods 4681
- mattresses, Denmark 1544

biology, diapause 3599

birds' nests, UK 5938

control

- acaricides 5934, 5945
- environmental management 3595

dogs

- allergies 2170
 - France 5979
- therapy 5272

dwellings

- Germany 5945
- Japan 3586, 3600
- USA 4678

ecology

- environmental factors 3586
- population ecology 3600

house dust

- Korea Republic 4146
- Malaysia 299
- Mexico 2651

isolation, flotation 3585

man

- allergies 675, 4148, 5941, 5963, 5969, 5971, 5975
 - Australia 3601
 - Denmark 4142
 - diagnosis 1223, 5966
 - general account 1132
 - Spain 5946
 - Sweden 2171
 - therapy 2165
 - USA 5970
- kinins, activation 5958
- rearing techniques 2167

Dermatophagoides microceras

allergens, mattresses, Denmark 1544

house dust, Malaysia 299

man, allergies, Sweden 2171

Dermatophagoides tropicis, house dust,

Malaysia 299

Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus

allergens

- antibodies, detection, ELISA 306
- control, air cleaners 5268
- cross reactivity 3076
- dwellings, suppression 2652
- epitopes 5950, 5952-5953, 5957
- house dust 5934, 5936
 - control, vacuum cleaning 2641

IgE

- binding 674
- monoclonal antibodies 2658
- immunochemistry 4147
- mattresses, Denmark 1544
- molecular genetics 5959-5960, 5962
- sampling 2642, 2646-2648
- trypsin 5949

biology, development 5940

control

- acaricides 305, 4679, 5934-5935, 5945
- environmental management 3595

dogs

- allergies 2170
 - France 5979
- therapy 5272

dwellings

- Costa Rica 5964
- Germany 5945
- Japan 3586, 3600
- Netherlands 305
- USA 4678

Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus *cont.*

ecology

- environmental factors 3586
- population ecology 3600
- entomopathogenic bacteria, pathogenicity 5939

house dust

- Australia 676
- Malaysia 299
- Mexico 2651

man

- allergies 300, 305, 672, 675, 1642, 2643, 2649, 3075, 3170, 4148, 4150, 4679, 5270, 5941, 5948, 5961, 5967-5968, 5971, 5973, 5975, 5977-5978
 - Australia 3601
 - Brazil 3074
 - Denmark 4142
 - diagnosis 750, 1223, 5966, 5974
 - France 2389, 3276
 - general account 1132
 - immunoassay 6188
 - Spain 5946
 - Sweden 2171, 4152
 - therapy 1545, 2165, 2740, 3077, 4143, 4151, 4153, 5271, 5930-5931, 5933, 5972
- treatment 4676-4677
 - USA 5970
- skin diseases, patch tests 2650
- ontogeny, life cycle 4141
- physiology, cold tolerance 5947
- rats, immune response 5965
- rearing techniques 2167
- diets 5940

Dermatophilus congolensis

- Amblyomma variegatum*, St. Lucia 2147
- sheep, ectoparasitoses 5154

Dermestes, carrion, Hawaii 2378**Dermestes ater**, cadavers, Hawaii 2387**Dermestes frischii**, carrion, Egypt 1018**Dermestes maculatus**

- cadavers, Hawaii 2387-2388
- fish, control, plant oils 1463
- mites, attachment 3607

Dermoergasilus mugilis

- Mugil cephalus*, South Africa 705
- taxonomy, new species 705

Derris (see Rotenone)

- Derris urucu**, extracts, *Haematopinus tuberculatus* 3896

Deserts

- arthropods, books 2809
- Culex*, India 3332

Desmicola, taxonomy, synonyms 3193

- Destruxin E**, effects, crayfish, haemocytes 1652

Detergents, control, *Culex* 5098

Developing countries, pesticides, safety 812

Developmental biology (see Ontogeny)

- Dexopollenia wyatti**, taxonomy, new species 4062

Dhori virus, mice, pathology 1197

- Diachlorus ferrugatus**, ultrastructure, compound eyes 1999

- Diacyclops navus**, control, *Aedes albopictus* 4463

- Diafenthiuron**, mode of action, arthropods 2774

Dialkyl carbamates, toxicity, insects 1689

- Dialkyl phenyl phosphates**, structure activity relationships, gas chromatography 398

Diapause

- Aedes*, eggs, survival 5077
- Aedes albopictus*, eggs 1949
- Culex pipiens*, olfaction 86
- Dermatophagoides farinae* 3599
- insects
 - maternal effects 2364
 - neuroendocrine system 447
- Ixodes persulcatus*, ecology 5259
- Melinda pusilla*, physiology 3438
- Musca autumnalis*
 - juvenile hormones 5152
 - photoperiod 999
- Neobellieria bullata*
 - phenology 2967
 - physiology 1447
- Parasarcophaga crassipalpis*, anoxia 193

Diapause *cont.*

- Phlebotomus argentipes*, ecology 5651

Diazinon

- adsorption, activated carbon 4333

control

- Blattella asahinai* 2392
- Blattella germanica* 845
- Calliphoridae 1442
- Chironomus tepperi* 610
- Ctenocephalides felis* 497
- Haematobia irritans* 4046
- Ixodes dammini* 1082
- Lucilia cuprina* 2049
- Musca domestica* 1430
- Myrmecia pilosula* 2597
- Oropsylla montana* 1341

- cytotoxicity, *Poecilops lucida* 5427

effects

- Japanese quails, acetylcholinesterase 2300

- Oreochromis mossambicus*, adenosinetriphosphatase 6259

man, poisoning, Singapore 3813

metabolism, carp 801

poisoning

- livestock, Canada 6300
- prophylaxis 2797

resistance

- Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, Korea Republic 4409

Haematobia irritans

bioassays 1008

USA 584, 4046

Lucilia cuprina 2542*Musca domestica* 2536

Cuba 998

genetics 1007

synergism, *Musca domestica* 2960

toxicity

- Blattaria* 1321
- Blattella germanica*, substrates 1320
- Boophilus microplus* 2118
- Chrysomya bezziana* 1445
- Cladocera 3783
- Clarias batrachus* 4320
- Culex quinquefasciatus* 5051
- Culicidae 3326
- Pimephales promelas* 1242
- rats 786
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 3547

Diazoxon, synergism, *Musca domestica* 2960**Dibrachys cavus**, Muscidae, USA 4043**Dichelobacter nodosus**, sheep,

ectoparasitoses 5154

- Dichlofenthion**, toxicity, *Chrysomya bezziana* 1445

- 3,4-Dichloroaniline**, toxicity, aquatic invertebrates 6251

- Dichloromethane**, attractants, *Glossina morsitans* 2949

- O-2,4-Dichlorophenyl-O,O-diethylphosphorothioate**, metabolism, aquatic organisms 406

Dichlorvos

- analytical methods, gas chromatography 4841

- chemistry, mass spectrometry 4782

control

- Blattella germanica* 4904
- Copepoda 335
- Crustacea 332
- Haematobia irritans* 2533, 2535
- Lepeophtheirus salmonis* 2679-2681

dispersion, sea water 3225

effects

- carp, immune response 2307
- Etiopis maculatus*, oxygen consumption 428
- insects, dehydration 5412
- mice, reproduction 3217
- rainbow trout, acetylcholinesterase 3221
- rats, nervous system 6266
- metabolism, carp 800
- nontarget effects, aquatic organisms 332
- poisoning
 - buffaloes, therapy 2319
 - man, India 4325
- residues
 - man, analytical methods 4838
 - rats 2313

Dichlorvos cont.

resistance

Blattella germanica, Germany 2838
Musca domestica 2536

toxicity

aquatic organisms 3214
Boophilus microplus 2118
 Cladocera 3783
 Culicidae 3326
 fowls, ectoparasites 1537
 marine invertebrates 2783
 mice, potentiation 415
Musca domestica
 parasitoids 585
 substrates 5416
 phytoplankton 6243
 Pteromalidae 627
 rats 786

Dicofol

effects, *Metapenaeus monoceros*, chemical composition 6244
 metabolism, birds 799
 metabolites, effects, *Streptopelia risoria*, eggs 798
 residues, eggs, analytical methods 784
 toxicity, Decapoda 6247

Dicranosepsis bicolor, distribution, Bangladesh 3466

Dicranosepsis distincta, taxonomy, new species 2991

Dicranosepsis tibialis, taxonomy, new species 2991

Dicrocoelium chinensis, insects, China 1480

Dicrocoelium dendriticum, *Formica*, Germany 2109

Dicrocoelium lanceolatum

Formica, Germany 2600
 Formicidae, CIS 2110
 insects, CIS 2804

Dicrotendipes, Microspora, Sweden 6208

Dictionaries

agricultural zoology 2346
 veterinary medicine 2350

Dictyoptera, evolution, phylogeny 4907

Dictyota dichotoma, extracts, *Aedes aegypti* 5573, 5626

Didelphis albiventris, *Triatoma*, Argentina 4918

Didelphis virginiana

Anopheles quadrimaculatus, USA 954
Borrelia burgdorferi, USA 5907

Dieldrin

carcinogenesis, man 436

cytotoxicity, rats, erythrocytes 2312

effects

Drosophila melanogaster, nervous system 2766

Musca domestica, c-AMP 2045
 rats, development 3219

exposure, man, Venezuela 1258

metabolism, rats 1247

poisoning, man 4825

residues

beef, analytical methods 2329

Falco sparverius, USA 1254

Gambusia affinis, Australia 5072

human milk

Egypt 1734

India 5436

man

Canada 820

sudden infant death syndrome 3223

meat, Australia 1732

pigs, Italy 1740

water, analytical methods 4833

resistance

Anopheles culicifacies, India 3337

Culex quinquefasciatus, Malaysia 5051

Drosophila melanogaster 2996

Ixodidae, Tanzania 257

Musca domestica 392

susceptibility

Anopheles, India 1928, 2458

Culicidae, India 5623

toxicity

aquatic invertebrates 5420

Chrysomya bezziana 1445

Culex tritaeniorhynchus 5074

Leptotrombidium deliense 293

Dieldrin cont.

toxicity cont.

Pediculus 1853

uptake, *Chironomus riparius* 601

Diethyl 4-nitrophenyl phosphate, analogues, toxicity, *Musca domestica* 398

N,N-Diethyl-2-phenylacetamide

formulations, controlled release 3323

metabolism, rats 796

mutagenicity, mice 420

repellents

efficacy, *Aedes aegypti* 3323

Metastigmata 4646

Periplaneta americana, electroantennograms 4906

rats, metabolism 3788

toxicity, rats 425

Diethyltoluamide (N,N-diethyl-3-methylbenzamide)

absorption, laboratory animals 430

effects, cardiovascular system 419

metabolism, rats 417

metabolites, analytical methods 417

repellents

Aedes albopictus 2436

Anopheles stephensi 914

Culicidae 949

soaps 2441

Ixodidae 4642

Lutzomyia youngi 4015

Metastigmata 4646

residues, man, analytical methods 4332

Diflubenuron

control

Blattella germanica 1323

Culex quinquefasciatus 504

Haematobia irritans 162, 2535

insect pests 3765

Lernaea cyprinacea 1165

Muscidae 1427

effects

Culicidae, larvae 1942

Periplaneta americana, moulting hormones 4368

environmental fate 3807

metabolism, *Ctenopharyngodon idella* 3228

nontarget effects, Coleoptera 162

toxicity

Culicidae 889

insects

mode of action 3776

temperature 2780

Dila, *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, CIS 2804

Dimecron (see Phosphamidon)

Dimethoate

chemistry, mass spectrometry 4782

detoxification, *Scenedesmus incassatus* 6248

effects

Acipenseridae, cholinesterase 785

hamsters, spermatogenesis 4814

man, pseudocholinesterase 4324

Musca domestica, c-AMP 2045

Oreochromis mossambicus, adenosinetriphosphatase 6259

rats

enzymes 1717

liver 6272

poisoning, man, India 4325

residues, buffalo milk, Egypt 3227

toxicity

Musca domestica, parasitoids 585

Pteromalidae 627

Dimethyl phthalate

repellents

Aedes aegypti, tents 2434

Metastigmata 4646

Dimethyl 4-nitrophenyl phosphate

analogues, toxicity, *Musca domestica* 398

toxicity, mice, diethyl maleate 426

Dineutes longimanus, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, predation 892

Dinocras cephalotes, aquatic invertebrates, predation 5857

Dinopsyllus lypus, rodents, Tanzania 4927

Dinoseb, histopathology, carp 4815

Dioxabenzofos

effects

insects, c-AMP 393

Dioxabenzofos cont.

effects cont.

Musca domestica, glutathione transferases 396

Dioxathion

control, *Haematobia irritans* 2533

toxicity

Amblyomma variegatum 1099

Boophilus decoloratus 1065

Dipetalogaster maxima

anatomy, haemocytes 491

control, insecticides 4390

Diphenyl ureas

chemistry, structure activity relationships 5415

toxicity, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 5415

Diplectrona modesta, methoxychlor, nontarget effects 814

Diplocentrus perezii, taxonomy, new species 6037

Diplonychus annulatus, control, Gastropoda 1862

Diplonychus indicus

behaviour, feeding behaviour 3904

Culex quinquefasciatus, predation 856, 2872

Diplonychus major

behaviour, maternal care 1864

morphology, eggs 1864

Diplonychus rusticus, biochemistry, chemical composition 5524

Diplopoda, domestic gardens, USA 467

Diploptera punctata

Acanthocephala, pathogenicity 5498

anatomy, corpora allata 3858

biochemistry

hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA synthase 1824

juvenile hormones, biosynthesis 2820

histochemistry, corpora allata, allatostatin, receptors 1829

physiology

corpora allata, electrophysiology 1827

cuticle, permeability 1834

juvenile hormones, biosynthesis 1826, 1832

milk synthesis, arthropod hormones 1840

neuroendocrine system 3876

electrophysiology 1322

Dipodomys agilis, *Geomylichus*, North America 6002

Dipodomys californicus, Ixodidae, USA 1088

Dipodomys compactus, *Geomylichus*, North America 6002

Dipodomys indigenus, *Geomylichus*, North America 6002

Dipodomys nelsoni, *Geomylichus*, North America 6002

Dipodomys philippii, *Geomylichus*, North America 6002

Dipping

cattle

Boophilus microplus 3046

Zimbabwe 5238

Diptera

cattle, stress 369

ecology, interspecific competition 2826-2827

forests, Germany 4601

hosts, immune response 4763

Mollicutes, host parasite relationships 2265

ontogeny, development, temperature 446

pets, myiasis, reviews 6189

physiology, orientation 1343

poliomyelitis virus, epidemiology, history 829

predators, Egypt 571

public health, history 830

wastes, decomposition 2028

Dipylidium caninum, *Ctenocephalides*, Australia 1338

Dirhinus himalayanus, Diptera, Philippines 569

Dirhinus pachycerus

biology, reproduction 625

control, *Musca domestica* 625

Dirhinus wohlfahrtiae, biology, development 3010

- Dirofilaria**
Asia, bibliographies 1267
South East Asia, bibliographies 1265-1266
- Dirofilaria immitis**
Aedes aegypti, infections 883
Culex quinquefasciatus, Panama 1967
Culicidae, vector competence 4441
dogs, USA 5357
- Disease vectors**, biology, books 6329, 6331
- Dispersal**
Anoplura, Diptera, phoresy 2401
Astigmata, phoresy 2667
Blattaria 2396
Blattella germanica 845, 2393
environmental factors 1847
Calliphora 3437
Calliphoridae, seasonality 3435
Chrysomya 1014
Cimex 1332
Culex annulirostris 5062
Culicidae 2447
Culicoides variipennis 4519
Diptera, oceans 3434
Haematobia irritans 2535
insects
conferences 2811
sampling 2832
Ixodes dammini 1089
Ixodidae 4648
Muscidifurax raptorellus 4612
Phlebotominae 5107
Phlebotomus 976
Psorophora columbiae 3967
Sergentomyia 1980
Simuliidae, marking 5122
Stomoxys calcitrans 1433, 4048, 5677
Stomoxys niger 5674
Triatoma infestans 4385
Triatoma sordida 3899
- Dissonus**
Labroides dimidiatus, predation 1171
Pomacentrus vaiuli, Pacific Ocean 1171
- Distribution**
Psorophora, USA 5032
Vespidae, New Zealand 5835
- Disulfoton**, poisoning, livestock, Canada 6300
- Ditches**, *Anopheles albimanus*, Cuba 502
- DNA probes**
Anopheles dirus 3972
Anopheles farauti, sibling species 130, 1360
Anopheles gambiae, sibling species 1361
Culicidae 79
filariids, identification 4888
Lutzomyia 546
Phlebotomus, *Leishmania* 1978
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, *Theileria parva* 2117
- Docimeralgae**, taxonomy, new genus 6000
- Docimeralgae phymatomeris**, taxonomy, new species 6000
- Dodecachlor** (see Mirex)
- Dogs** (*Canis familiaris*)
Acari, skin diseases 5929
amitraz, poisoning, therapy 6299
Anisomorpha buprestoides, eye diseases 5236
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, USA 954, 2494
Borrelia burgdorferi
general account 340
immunization 6180
Japan 2719
pathogenesis 6181
reviews 3683, 6172
USA 4117, 5353
California serogroup viruses, Sri Lanka 726
Cheyletiella yasguri, skin diseases 2164
Chrysomya bezziana, myiasis, India 2973
Cochliomyia hominivorax, myiasis, Libya 4067
Cordylobia anthropophaga, myiasis, UK 2983
Ctenocephalides
Austria 1338
control 861, 5535
Australia 1878
hypersensitivity 3748
- Dogs cont.**
Ctenocephalides cont.
skin diseases
reviews 3318
therapy 3312
USA 3317
Ctenocephalides felis, Tanzania 4927
Culex pipiens, hypersensitivity 2432
Culex quinquefasciatus
Cuba 521
USA 5064
Culicidae, Australia 4441
Culicoides, CIS 133
Demodex, skin diseases 2163, 5928
Demodex canis
skin diseases 294, 1146, 1538, 2633
therapy 3069-3070, 5267, 5359
Dermacentor reticulatus, France 2132
Dermatobia hominis, myiasis 205
Dermatophagoides
allergies 2170
France 5979
therapy 5272
Diptera, myiasis, reviews 6189
ectoparasites
Australia 1339
Brazil 2843, 4395
control 3767
Iraq 2116
Nigeria 5510
reviews 297
skin diseases 1866, 2259, 6190
therapy 3314
South Africa 2260
Ehrlichia canis
Senegal 2227
USA 732
fenthion, effects, cholinesterase 6254
flea collars, animal welfare 2877
Hymenoptera, hypersensitivity 1042
Ixodes, Switzerland 5874
Ixodes hexagonus, Slovenia 3042
Ixodes holocyclus, Australia 1505
Ixodidae
Argentina 264
Egypt 4652
Guinea 2609
India 3043, 4104, 5241
Switzerland 3551
USA 1003
Linguatula serrata, pentastomiasis 1574
Linognathus setosus, India 5515
man, zoonoses 1638
methoprene, residues, USA 2326
Oestridae, myiasis 1027
Otodectes cynotis, ear diseases, therapy 2664
pesticides
poisoning 1711
Australia 6302
therapy 6297
Pneumonyssoides caninum, endoparasitoses 1536
pulegone, poisoning 6296
Rhipicephalus, France 5875
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides, India 2123
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Africa 2728
Chile 3547
Italy 4637
Spain 5247
Rickettsia australis, Australia 739
Rickettsia conorii
Italy 2226
Spain 2235
Zimbabwe 5916
Ross River virus, Australia 3918
Sarcoptes scabiei
skin diseases 5275
India 5276
therapy 3602
Siphonaptera
Finland 4929
North America 71
UK 859
skin diseases
ectoparasitoses 2254, 2256
honey, therapeutic agents 1470
shampoos 2257
- Dogs cont.**
Thaumetopoea pityocampa, urticaria, France 4609
tickborne diseases, USA 1611
Triatoma infestans, Argentina 2408, 4386
zoonoses
general account 2746
reviews 2744
Dohrniphora cornuta
distribution, Cape Verde 1452
ecology, life history 5170
Dolichovespula
control, USA 636
dogs, hypersensitivity 1042
Dolichovespula arenaria
dwellings, USA 5213
Iridomyrmex humilis, predation 1047
Dolichovespula maculata
biochemistry, cuticle, hydrocarbons 2105
dwellings, USA 5213
ecology, bioenergetics 5831
Dolichovespula media
distribution, UK 4095
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 2102
Dolichovespula saxonica, molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 2102
Dolomedes sulfureus, venom, biochemistry 3615
Dolophilodes distinctus, permethrin, nontarget effects 810
Dolops ranarum
anatomy, reproductive system 1169
taxonomy, redescription 4702
Domestic gardens, arthropods, USA 467
- Dominica**
Aedes aegypti 933
Bezzia 2925
- Dominican Republic**
Aedes aegypti 3950, 3960, 5388
Anopheles 943
Canthonella 5184
Lutzomyia 3393
Microtiytus ambarensis 6023
Pseudacteon 4077
Raillietiella 1174
- Donkeys** (*Equus asinus*)
Cochliomyia hominivorax, myiasis, Libya 4067
Gasterophilus
myiasis
Kenya 5715
Morocco 3455
Ixodidae, India 5241
- Downeshelea**
morphology, mouthparts 2924
taxonomy, new species 2498
- Dracaena hookeriana**, axils, Culicidae, South Africa 2431
- Dracunculus insignis**, Copepoda, susceptibility 3114
- Dracunculus medinensis**
Copepoda, susceptibility 3114
Cyclopoida, control, Nigeria 2196
man
Nigeria 1572, 2192
transmission, alcoholic beverages 336
Mesocyclops, India 2194
Thermocyclops, Benin 1172
Thermocyclops oblongatus, Nigeria 336
- Drainage channels**, *Culex annulirostris*, Australia 2896
- Drains**, Culicidae, USA 4992
- Dredgings**, Culicidae, USA 4991, 5036
- Dromedaries** (*Camelus dromedarius*)
Anoplura, India 5515
Cephalopina titillator
myiasis
Ethiopia 2987
Iraq 2553
Cochliomyia hominivorax, myiasis, Libya 4067
Hyalomma sulcata, Saudi Arabia 658
Ife virus, Nigeria 1591
Ixodidae
Egypt 4652
India 4104
Kenya 3045
tick paralysis, Sudan 2150
Sarcoptes scabiei, skin diseases 4155

Drosophila

- biochemistry, alcohol dehydrogenase 1806
- cytology, heat shock proteins 5719
- genetics
 - books 2345
 - mitosis 5720
 - polytene chromosomes, electron microscopy 10
 - segregation distortion 3256
- molecular genetics
 - enzymes, gene expression 1806
 - nervous system, development 4078
- pharmacology, phenolamine, receptors 1453
- reproduction, transposable elements 613
- sex pheromones, genetics 612

Drosophila C virus, *Drosophila melanogaster*, host parasite relationships, models 2563

Drosophila hydei, physiology, excretion 5182

Drosophila melanogaster

- anatomy
 - nervous system 178
 - ovarian follicles 3245
- behaviour, mating behaviour, genetics 2365
- biochemistry
 - acetylcholinesterase 3251
 - dopachrome isomerase 2571
 - glycoproteins, oligosaccharides 1032
 - haemolymph, monophenol monooxygenase 2366
 - muscles 4867
 - proteins 5469
 - ommochromes 152
 - photoreceptors, arrestins 215
 - prophenoloxidase, activation 4073
 - proteins, growth factors 1286
 - prothoracicotrophic hormones 4082
- dieltrin
 - effects, nervous system 2766
 - resistance 2996
- Drosophila simulans*, hybridization, homeostasis 2376
- dwelling, Germany 2954
- ecology, overwintering 2554
- genetics
 - books 6328
 - chromosomes, heat shock proteins 3257
 - inbreeding 600, 2377
 - lethals, gene mapping 603
 - polytene chromosomes 2373
- histology
 - nervous system, antennae 2081
 - photoreceptors 2083
- hospitals, Czechoslovakia 5690
- immunocytochemistry
 - alcohol dehydrogenase 2564
 - nervous system 615
 - neurons 1791
- immunohistochemistry
 - carbohydrates, epitopes 1790
 - photoreceptors, histamine 2084
- insect viruses, host parasite relationships, models 2563
- insecticide resistance, cytochrome P-450, gene expression 377
- juvenile hormone analogues, effects, development 2077
- mites, P elements, gene transfer 1289
- molecular genetics
 - behaviour 1288
 - cecropins 5179
 - ecdysteroids, receptors 455
 - opsin, DNA, nucleotide sequences 181
 - retrotransposons 2374
- neuroanatomy, optic lobes 2085
- ontogeny
 - development 3461
 - nervous system 2363
 - proteolysis 611
 - senescence 208
- parasitoids
 - coevolution 604
 - host-seeking behaviour 3011
 - infections 2076
- pathogens 1650

Drosophila melanogaster cont.

- physiology
 - chemoreception 2087
 - flight 4867
 - juvenile hormones, biosynthesis 1798
 - orientation 1450
 - proteins, larvae 2555
 - reproduction 5742
 - senescence 5176
 - vision, mutants 1792
 - vitellogenesis 173
- plant extracts, toxicity 4783
- reproduction
 - fertility 1784
 - mating, energy cost of activities 4083
 - ovarian development 173
- Spiroplasma*, sex ratio 617
- ultrastructure
 - eggs 614
 - eyes, photoreceptors 211
 - nephrocytes 2082
 - prothoracic glands 1782

Drosophila simulans

- Drosophila melanogaster*, hybridization, homeostasis 2376
- parasitoids, coevolution 604
- Rickettsiales, cytoplasmic incompatibility 1290

Drosophila virilis, physiology, juvenile hormones, esterases, development 2556

Dryomyza anilis

- behaviour, mating behaviour, sperm competition 4592
- reproduction, sperm competition 2565

Ducks

- California serogroup viruses, Sri Lanka 726
- Cytodites nudus*, respiratory diseases, Malaysia 2668
- Flavivirus, India 2213

Dugbe virus

- Amblyomma variegatum*, infection 260
- Ixodidae, Guinea 2610
- man, Kenya 338
- morphogenesis, electron microscopy 4246

Dugesia dorotocephala, *Simulium vittatum*, predation 2939

Dumetella carolinensis, Alphavirus, USA 4255

Dung beetles, ivermectin, nontarget effects 1720

Dwellings

- Aedes*
 - Brazil 2897
 - Malaysia 121, 5050
- Aedes aegypti*
 - Caribbean 933
 - India 5073
- Anopheles*
 - Brazil 2918
 - Gambia 1363
 - India 1904, 5042, 5597
 - Sri Lanka 110
 - Tanzania 108-109
- Anopheles albimanus*
 - Guatemala 3955
 - Mexico 901
- Anopheles arabiensis*, Zimbabwe 2435
- Anopheles crucians*, Cuba 514
- Anopheles darlingi*, Brazil 880
- Anopheles dirus*, Thailand 3322
- Anopheles sacharovi*, Turkey 4476
- Anopheles stephensi*, India 5607
- Argas reflexus*, Germany 3527
- arthropods, USA 840
- Blattaria
 - China 3269
 - Papua New Guinea 1316
 - USA 2396
- Blattella germanica*
 - allergens, USA 5487
 - Czechoslovakia 3866
 - USA 845, 847, 3274
- Cimex, South Africa 1332, 1334, 2862
- Culex*, Brazil 2898
- Culex pipiens*, USA 4936
- Culex quinquefasciatus*, USA 4933
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, Japan 3325
- Culicidae
 - Andaman and Nicobar Islands 5043
 - Cambodia 2891, 5601-5602

Dwellings cont.

- Culicidae cont.
 - Cameroon 3954
 - Cuba 2905
 - Gambia 1362, 3966
 - India 5052
 - Tanzania 112
- Dermatophagoides*
 - allergens
 - detection 3590
 - Sweden 2171
 - antigens 5268
 - Chile 3598
 - Denmark 3592-3593
 - Japan 3586, 3600
 - Mexico 2651
- Dermatophagoides farinae*, Korea Republic 4146
- Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus*, Netherlands 305
- Diptera, Germany 2954
- Dolichovespula*, USA 5213
- Formicidae, USA 2593
- house dust mites
 - Brazil 3074
 - Costa Rica 5964
 - ecology 1135
 - Germany 5945
 - USA 4678
- Ornithodoros moubata*, Namibia 283
- Panstrongylus megistus*, Brazil 2860, 3897
- pest control, books 2348
- Phlebotominae, Croatia 2930
- Pulicidae, Egypt 4396
- Raglius vulgaris*, Germany 2871
- Rhodnius*, Brazil 3900
- Siphonaptera, North America 71
- Triatoma infestans*, Argentina 2408, 2854, 3307, 4386
- Triatominae, Brazil 3297, 3306
- ultralow volume spraying, penetration 5388
- Vespula*, New Zealand 4621
- Dyneutes longimanus**, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, predation 887
- Dysophylla tomentosa**, extracts, insects 5418
- Dytiscidae**
 - Culex quinquefasciatus*, predation 887
 - defensive secretions, steroids 2579
 - ecology
 - community ecology 3484
 - interspecific competition 3005, 3482
 - fenland, UK 5751
- Ear diseases**
 - Anocentor nitens*, horses 653
 - Criokeron quintus*, *Tupaia belangeri* 3067
 - Dendrolimus punctatus*, man 222
 - Otodectes cynotis*
 - cats, therapy 3083
 - foxes 2174
 - Yugoslavia 2175
 - pets, therapy 2664
- Psoroptes cuniculi*
 - rabbits, therapy 3222
- ruminants, Brazil 2663
- Psoroptes ovis*, sheep, UK 5996
- Raillietia, cattle 288
- Raillietia auris, cattle, Italy 2629

Ear tags

- cattle
 - Diptera 166
 - Haematobia irritans* 584, 4046
 - Ixodidae 4129
 - Muscidae 168, 4040
 - Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 281, 4636
 - Tabanus* 1407
- East Coast fever** (see also *Theileria parva*)
- Easter Island**, Diptera 568
- Eastern equine encephalitis virus**
 - Aedes albopictus*, vector competence 941
 - Aedes sollicitans*, USA 5310
 - birds, USA 4255
- Culicidae
 - Brazil 3668
 - overwintering 4503
 - USA 5309
- Culiseta*, USA 5001

- Eastern equine encephalitis virus** *cont.*
Culiseta melanura, USA 5004, 5026, 5308, 5311, 5315
 fowls
 detection, ELISA 4251
 sentinel animals, enzyme immunoassay 6082
 horses, Panama 2218
 man, USA 5312
 molecular evolution, North America 2220
 vectors, Culicidae, USA 4996
 wild birds, USA 5313-5314
- Ecdysterone**, effects, *Rhynchosciara americana*, chromosomes 4597
- Echinophaga gallinacea**
 dogs
 Australia 1339
 South Africa 2260
 fowls, skin diseases 2878
 raptors, USA 4287
 rodents, USA 4399
- Echinophaga inexpectata**
Phacochoerus aethiopicus, South Africa 251, 3535
 wild animals, South Africa 4379
- Echinophaga larina**
Phacochoerus aethiopicus, South Africa 251, 3535
 wild animals, South Africa 4379
- Echinophaga oshanini**, *Yersinia pestis*, CIS 4928
- Echinophaga tiscadaea**, rodents, China 1872
- Echinohelea**, morphology, mouthparts 2924
- Echinolaelaps echidnina**, rodents, Korea Republic 3063
- Echinolaelaps echidninus**, *Suncus murinus*, China 2413
- Echinonyssus butantanensis**, rodents, Spain 1126
- Echinonyssus molinae**
Crocidura osorio, Canary Islands 3061
 taxonomy, new species 3061
- Echinonyssus oryctolagi**, rodents, Spain 1126
- Echinops grjisi**, extracts, *Aedes aegypti* 2291
- Ecology** (see also Behaviour)
Aedes
 environmental factors 5005
 interspecific competition 1378
 intraspecific competition 2882
 population ecology 4477
Aedes aegypti, oviposition 930
Aedes albopictus, breeding places 106
Aedes melanimon, survivorship 4976
Aedes sierrensis, intraspecific competition 2881
Aedes triseriatus, hatching, population density 5609
Amblyomma americanum, host parasite relationships 1078
Amblyomma hebraeum, seasonal abundance 1517
 animals, predator prey relationships 1294
Anopheles
 gonotrophic cycles 943
 habitats 1903
 population ecology 5618
 seasonal abundance 1904-1905
 survival 2438
Anopheles albimanus
 population ecology 890
 resting places 3955
Anopheles culicifacies, population ecology 5619
Anopheles darlingi, environmental factors 4431
Anopheles labranchiae, population ecology 3961
Anopheles nuneztovari, moonlight 5065
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, survival 2494
Anopheles stephensi, population ecology 5607
 aquatic insects
 interspecific competition 2934
 nutrition 4534
 predator prey relationships 2828
 Araneae, Australia 1150
- Ecology** *cont.*
 arthropods
 deserts 2809
 interspecific competition 3246
 population dynamics 5480
 birds
 ectoparasites 3843
 host parasite relationships 3887-3889
 Blattaria, spatial distribution 2396
Boophilus annulatus, models 4110
Boophilus microplus, habitats 1070
 Calliphoridae
 environmental factors 590
 interspecific competition 4069
 synanthropy 5161, 5694
 carrion
 arthropods, food webs 3845
 fauna 5684
 cattle dung, air, gases 3260
Cochliomyia, seasonal abundance 2976
Culex
 habitats 3332
 population dynamics 4958
 survival 2893
Culex tarsalis, population dynamics 4957
Culex tritaeniorhynchus, size 3349
 Culicidae
 breeding places 2431
 habitat selection 2880
 life history 4453
 population ecology 4462, 4472
Culicoides variipennis
 environmental factors, flight 5100
 population ecology 4518
 survivorship 970
Culiseta inornata, population dynamics 4951
Dermacentor variabilis, population dynamics 5879
Dermanyssus gallinae, population dynamics 5263
Dermatophagoides, population ecology 3600
 Diptera
 community ecology 586
 interspecific competition 2826-2827
 microclimate, flight 3910
Dohrniphora cornuta, life history 5170
 dung beetles, spatial distribution 2572
 faeces
 arthropods, food webs 3845
 insects, environmental factors 4882
Haemagogus, seasonal abundance 2888
Haemagogus janthinomys, parous rates 4439
Haemaphysalis hispanica, population ecology 4649
Haemaphysalis longicornis, life cycle 269
 host parasite relationships
 reviews 3259
 sexual selection 1809
 house dust mites, reviews 1135
 insects
 food webs 1814
 host parasite relationships, size 1811
 life cycle 1292
 phenology 2823
 population dynamics 1302
 aggregation 1812
 books 2354
 population ecology 2379
 reviews 1818
 thermobiology 5472
Ixodes dammini
 habitats 5901
 population ecology 3558
 models 5899
Ixodes persulcatus, seasonal abundance 1103
Ixodes rubicundus, spatial distribution 1094
 Ixodidae
 habitats 5254
 population ecology 1083
Lucilia sericata, environmental factors 4068
Lutzomyia, altitude 2506
 mammals, predator prey relationships 834
- Ecology** *cont.*
 man, parasites, host parasite relationships 1291
Mansonia
 population ecology 3331
 survival 5079
Melophagus ovinus, population ecology 2089
 Metastigmata, behavioural ecology 4639
 Muridae, ectoparasites, population dynamics 2152
Neobellieria bullata, overwintering 2967
Oestrus ovis, size distribution, probability analysis 5167
 parasites
 animal behaviour 5475
 hosts, sexual selection 1813
Pediculus capitis, population ecology 2406
Phlebotomus, breeding places 984
 phytotelmata, food webs 2380
 population dynamics, books 4343
 predator prey relationships, population dynamics, models 4883
 Sarcophagidae, seasonal abundance 4066
 Scorpiones
 community ecology 1153
 reviews 4167
 Simuliidae
 breeding places 5656
 interspecific competition 4533
 larvae, spatial distribution 552
Simulium
 biomass, larvae 5662
 growth, environmental factors 4531
 nutrition, bacteria 4532
 population ecology 551, 5657
Simulium jenningsi, life cycle 2517
Simulium luggeri, environmental factors 1403
Stomoxys calcitrans
 parous rates 1002
 population ecology 579
 Tabanidae, seasonal abundance 2521
Toxorhynchites moctezuma, population ecology 4005
Toxorhynchites rutilus, spatial distribution 942
Triatoma infestans
 population dynamics 4387
 models 4392
 population ecology 4386
- Economics**
 control
Anopheles 96
 cattle, ectoparasites 2955
 Culicidae
 bed nets 911
 Zaire 4417
Dermatophagoides, Denmark 3593
Glossina 143, 1417, 3411
 Ixodidae, cattle 2130
 malaria
 Cameroon 3953
 India 4401
 prophylaxis 111
 theileriosis 4129
 cattle 4632
Tunga penetrans 2876
 losses
 cattle
 ectoparasites 369, 6235
 Haematobia irritans 2533-2534
 Hypoderma 2552
 Hypoderma lineatum 3452
 Ixodidae 279
 Stomoxys calcitrans 2532, 5676
 fowls, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 1465
 goats, ectoparasites 657
 livestock, arthropods 4285
 man, malaria 3166-3167
 Pediculus capitis, USA 3287
 skins and hides, Germany 2253
 pesticides, usage 1750
 vector control, insectivorous fishes, rice 5093
 Ectoparasites, fauna, Canada 4359
 Ectoparasiticides, bioassays, models 2781
Ectopsocus briggsi, kitchens, UK 1482
 Ecuador
 Anopheles 1911

- Ecuador cont.**
Bezzia 2925
Leishmania, epidemiology 1221
Lutzomyia ayacuchensis 136, 980
Paragonimus, intermediate hosts 3115
pesticides, usage 1749
Triatominae 65
- Edesonfilaria malayensis*, *Mansonia***, vector competence 874
- Edhazardia aedis***
Aedes aegypti, pathogenicity 5060
control, Culicidae 1956
- Edriophthalma***, marine fishes, Mediterranean Sea 1163
- EDTA**, mutagenicity, *Anopheles stephensi* 84
- Effects**
Clarias batrachus, lindane, leukocytes 4803
naled, fowls, glutathione 4808
- Eggisops***, taxonomy 825
- Eggs**
pesticide residues
analytical methods 784
Poland 6316
- Egretta alba***, cholinesterase, USA 1253
- Egretta thula***, cholinesterase, USA 1253
- Egypt**
Anopheles 2438
Araneae, checklists 4161
buffalo milk, pesticide residues 3227
carion, insects 1018
Cochliomyia hominivorax 4067
Culex 2893
Culicoides 2926
Diptera 571
Dirhinus wohlfahrtiae 3010
goats, ectoparasites 3292
Haematobia irritans 3418
Ixodidae 4652
Lernaea cyprinacea 3105
Muscidae 2958
pesticides, poisoning 1734
Phlebotomus 976, 984
Phlebotomus papatasi 2511
pigeons, ectoparasites 4377
rodents, ectoparasites 4664
Siphonaptera 4396
- Ehrlichia***
control 1529
Hyalomma truncatum, Namibia 256
man, reviews 3143
- Ehrlichia bovis***
cattle, Senegal 286
livestock, Senegal 2608
- Ehrlichia canis***
Borrelia burgdorferi, man, mixed infections 3159
dogs 3702
Africa 2728
reviews 3135
Senegal 2227
South Africa 2260
USA 1611
Ixodidae, USA 5892
man, USA 732, 4729
pets 6162
small animals, general account 3738
- Ehrlichia chaffeensis***
man
Mali 3709
USA 6136-6137
taxonomy, new species 6137
- Ehrlichia equi***
dogs, USA 1611
horses, reviews 3135
- Ehrlichia ewingii***, taxonomy, new species 4282
- Ehrlichia ovina***, livestock, Senegal 2608
- Ehrlichia phagocytophila***
cattle, France 6178
livestock, reviews 3135
- Ehrlichia risticii***
horses
detection, polymerase chain reaction 2240
reviews 3135, 3736
Peromyscus leucopus, USA 1062
- Ehrlichia sennetsu***, man, reviews 3135
- Eichhornia crassipes***
extracts, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 5482
- Eichhornia crassipes* cont.**
Mansonia annulifera, India 2497
- Eidolon helvum***, life virus, Africa 1598
- Ekatin** (see Thiometon)
- El Salvador**, Culicidae 4410
- Electheronema tetradactylum***, *Lernanthropus trifolius*, Malaysia 333
- Electric field**, Formicidae, effects, behaviour 5228
- Electrocuting grids**, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 1434
- Electrostatic sprayers**, spraying, droplet studies 6229
- Electrostatic spraying**, droplet studies 6232
- Eleusis kraatzii***, *Musca domestica*, predation 569
- Eliomys quercinus***
Ixodes acuminatus, France 4132
Schizophthirus pleurophaeus, Spain 3288
- Elops saurus***, mangrove swamps, migration 3992
- Emballonura alecto***, *Ugandobia*
balionycteris, Philippines 666
- Emberiza cia***, *Proctophyllodes mariaevallensis*, Spain 1145
- Emblemasoma***, taxonomy, synonyms 2966
- Embryology** (see also Ontogeny)
- Enalcyonium confusum***, taxonomy, new species 1160
- Enalcyonium forbesi***, *Alcyonium digitatum*, Atlantic Ocean 1160
- Enalcyonium rubicundum***, *Alcyonium digitatum*, Atlantic Ocean 1160
- Enallagma aspersum***, ecology, predator prey relationships 13
- Enallagma ebrium***, mites, parasitism 4102
- Enallagma traviatum***, ecology, predator prey relationships 13
- Encyrtidae**, biology, reviews 2840
- Endemic relapsing fever** (see also *Borrelia duttonii*)
- Endemic typhus** (see also *Rickettsia typhi*)
- Endochironomus albipennis***, genetics, chromosome polymorphism 219
- Endolimax nana***, *Blattella germanica*, transmission 52
- Endosulfan**
effects
Barbus conchionius, blood chemistry 2303
Channa punctatus, intestinal absorption 422
Clarias batrachus, enzymes 792
erythrocytes, enzymes 1706
Heteropneustes fossilis, behaviour 4807
Mystus vittatus, protein metabolism 3804
Puntius stigma
growth rate 6261
metabolism 6261
rats 6253
liver 6271
sex hormones 6260
metabolism
Anabas scandens 2788
Clarias batrachus 1716
goats 1712
nontarget effects, aquatic communities 4820
poisoning
livestock, Canada 6300
man, India 4325
residues
Channa punctatus, kidneys 3806
water, analytical methods 4833
toxicity
bacteria, estuaries 3780
Channa gachua 4812
Clarias batrachus 421
mice, drug therapy 4800
Pontodrilus bermudensis 403
- Endrin**
control, Ixodidae 3043
effects, *Periplaneta americana*, nervous system 2773
poisoning, canaries, Germany 3814
residues
beef, analytical methods 2329
water, analytical methods 4833
- Entamoeba coli***, *Blattella germanica*, transmission 52
- Entamoeba histolytica***, *Blattella germanica*, transmission 52
- Enterobacter**
Blattella germanica
mechanical transmission 4370
transmission 52
- Enterobacter aerogenes***, *Monomorium pharaonis*, mechanical transmission 3018
- Enterobacter agglomerans***, *Monomorium pharaonis*, mechanical transmission 3018
- Enterobacteriaceae**, Blattaria, mechanical transmission 841
- Entomogenous fungi**
attachment, arthropods, cuticle 762
biochemistry
enzymes 764
reviews 1226
control, arthropod pests 4768
insects
infection 763-764
pathogenesis 2754
techniques, microscopy 4291
- Entomophaga***, taxonomy 1651
- Entomophaga aulicae***, culture techniques 5378
- Entomophagy** (see Insects as food)
- Entomophilic nematodes**, books, biological control 3242
- Entomophthora***
Simuliidae, Nigeria 1993
taxonomy 1651
- Entomophthora muscae***, *Musca domestica*, pathogenicity 575
- Entomophthora pyriformis***, biochemistry, lipids 761
- Entomophthora thaxteriana***, biochemistry, lipids 761
- Entomophthorales**, Phlebotominae 2508
- Entomopoxvirinae**, *Chironomus plumosus*, replication 4602
- Environmental legislation**, USA, hazardous wastes 5450
- Environmental management**
Aedes 6218
Aedes aegypti 3950
Aedes vigilax 879, 3934
Anopheles 110, 872, 3365
Boophilus microplus 1073, 1113
Culicidae 3935, 3973-3982, 3984, 3989-3990, 3993, 3995-4000, 4491, 4495-4496, 5059, 5544
nontarget effects 4487
Dermatophagoides 3592-3593, 3597, 4680
Diptera 571
effects, *Microtus pennsylvanicus* 5391
house dust mites 3595, 5268
Ixodidae 3566
Musca domestica 3419
Muscidae 560
Stomoxys calcitrans 579
Triatoma infestans 4386
vectors 2277, 6219
Wyeomyia mitchellii 4002
- Eobia collaris***, man, skin diseases 2577
- Eobia decolor***, man, skin diseases 2577
- Eobia kanack***, man, skin diseases 2577
- Eonycteris spelaea***, *Microtrombicula spelaea*, Indonesia 2632
- Epeorus***, permethrin, nontarget effects 810
- Ephemeroptera**
carbofuran, nontarget effects 781
checklists, USA 5859
methoxychlor, nontarget effects 814, 4821
taxonomy
catalogues 4341
classification 3027
- 19-Epi-avermectin A_{1a}**, chemistry, biosynthesis 3208
- 19-Epi-avermectin B₁**, chemistry, biosynthesis 3209
- Epicauta fabricii***
lucerne hay, USA 1467
toxins, chemical analysis 1467
- Epicauta occidentalis***
lucerne hay, USA 1467

- Epicauta occidentalis* cont.**
toxins, chemical analysis 1467
- Epicauta pennsylvanica***
lucerne hay, USA 1467
toxins, chemical analysis 1467
- Epicauta pestifera***
lucerne hay, USA 1467
toxins, chemical analysis 1467
- Epicauta vittata***, *Rana pipiens*, predation 1038
- Epidemic relapsing fever** (see also *Borrelia recurrentis*)
- Epidemic typhus** (see also *Rickettsia prowazekii*)
- Epidemiology**
infectious diseases, population ecology 2200
malaria, indexes 4469
mosquito-borne diseases
host parasite relationships 3952
vectorial capacity 4455-4460
parasites, transovarial transmission 2202
vector-borne diseases, hosts, immunity 4179
- Epitedia wenmanni***
Peromyscus leucopus
Canada 1091
USA 852
- Epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus**
Culicoides, Canada 3385
Culicoides variipennis, detection, RNA hybridization 973
livestock, Turkey 5331
RNA probes 1586
viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 3677
- EPN**, cytotoxicity, *Poeciliopsis lucida* 5427
- Eptesicus nilssoni***, ectoparasites, CIS 1342
- Eptesicus serotinus***, *Ornithodoros salahi*, Spain 1053
- Equatorial Guinea**
Anopheles gambiae 5088
haemorrhagic fever viruses, epidemiology 2697
- Equine infectious anaemia virus**, vectors, Tabanidae, mechanical transmission 140
- Equipment**
canopy traps 4554
chutes, aquatic invertebrates 3847
excavators 4990
labels, printing 1306
light intensity, environmental control 1300
olfactometers 626
rain chambers 2283
rotary diggers, vector control 5401
transducers, insects, movement 2382
traps, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 1434
- Equus asinus*** (see Donkeys)
- Equus burchellii***
African horse sickness virus, Kenya 4260
faeces, *Culicoides*, South Africa 975
Glossina, host-seeking behaviour 5143
- Equus caballus*** (see Horses)
- Equus caballus* × *E. asinus*** (see Mules)
- Equus hemionus***, *Gasterophilus intestinalis*, myiasis 202
- Equus zebra***, ectoparasites, South Africa 3531
- Eradication**, *Boophilus* 276
- Eratyrus mucronatus***, buildings, Trinidad and Tobago 4388
- Eretmapodites mortiauxi***, taxonomy, new species 3912
- Eretmapodites quinquevittatus***
man
Madagascar 339
South Africa 2431
- Ergasilus hypomesi***, fishes, Japan 4698
- Ergasilus ilani***
Mugil cephalus, South Africa 705
taxonomy, new species 705
- Ergasilus labracis***
Atlantic salmon, Canada 2673, 3097
control, pesticides 2673
- Ergasilus malnadensis***
taxonomy, new species 5289
Wallagonia attu, India 5289
- Ergasilus orientalis***, histochemistry, hydro-lases 4177
- Ergasilus versicolor***, freshwater fishes, Mexico 2188
- Erinaceus concolor***, *Ixodes hexagonus*, Slovenia 3042
- Erinaceus europaeus***, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, Portugal 2614
- Eristalis***
man
myiasis
Malaysia 2570
Nigeria 2051
predators, India 2995
- Eristalis tenax***, thin section preparation, cuticle 3264
- Erucophaga***, taxonomy, nomenclature 2966
- Erynia radicans***, conidia, survival 2757
- Escherichia coli***
Blattella germanica, transmission 52
Musca domestica
Israel 2527
mechanical transmission 562
- Esfenvalerate**
resistance
Blattella germanica 2391
selection 1845
toxicity
Blattella germanica 3268
temperature 1846
Culex quinquefasciatus 3343
- Esomus danrica***, control, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 4428
- Ethion**
control, *Boophilus microplus* 2148
metabolism, goats 2784
resistance, *Musca domestica* 2536
toxicity, *Amblyomma variegatum* 1099
- Ethiopia**
camels, diseases 2987
Glossina 1416
human diseases, epidemiology 2197
louse-borne relapsing fever 4278
onchocerciasis, epidemiology 3742
Phlebotominae 5652
Phlebotomus pedifer 2512
Simulium damnosum 1988
Siphonaptera, checklists 860
trachoma, epidemiology 5351
- Ethoprophos**, control, *Blattella asahinai* 2392
- Ethyl 2-(4-((1,4-dioxaspiro [4.5]dec-6-yl) methyl)phenoxy) ethylcarbamate**, control, *Blattella germanica* 3866
- Ethylcholine mustard aziridinium**, effects, *Periplaneta americana*, nervous system 475
- Etioplos maculatus***
insecticides, nontarget effects 3226
organophosphorus insecticides, effects, oxygen consumption 428
- Etioplos suratensis***
insecticides, nontarget effects 3226
Nerocila serra, India 3111
- Euathlus***, anatomy, muscles, myosin 6016
- Eublaberis posticus***, symbionts, reviews 22
- Euboriella philippinensis***, *Musca domestica*, predation 569
- Eucalliphora***, taxonomy, nomenclature 5692
- Eucalyptus maculata***, extracts, repellents, Culicidae 939
- Eucheira socialis***, insects as food 466
- Euchyletia***, rodents, Korea Republic 3063
- Euchyletia sinensis***, rodents, China 4382
- Eucorethra***, biochemistry, glutathione transferase, evolution 1917
- Eudia pavonia***, defensive secretions 221
- Eudiptomus zachariasi***, *Proteocephalus neglectus*, Czechoslovakia 6054
- Eudyptes chrysocome***, *Ixodes uriae*, New Zealand 4113
- Eukiefferiella***, entomophilic nematodes, Argentina 1665
- Eukiefferiella fujisexta***, taxonomy, redescription 3469
- Eulaelaps stabularis***
biology, development 3575
rodents
Korea Republic 2628
Spain 1126
Talpa europaea, nests, UK 2411
taxonomy, redescription 2628
- Eulophidae**, biology, reviews 2840
- Euonthophagus***, distribution, Spain 5745
- Euonthophagus gibbosus***, pastures, Spain 5743
- Eupelmidae**, biology, reviews 2840
- Euphaonia***, taxonomy, nomenclature 4033
- Euphorbia fischeriana***, extracts, biochemistry 1681
- Euponera subiridescens***, predators, predation 460
- Euproctis bipunctapex***
man
skin diseases, Singapore 3007
urticaria 623
- Euproctis chrysorrhoea***, man, urticaria, France 5762
- Euroglyphus***, taxonomy, identification 5956
- Euroglyphus maynei***
biology, reviews 2169
control, environmental management 3595
dwellings, USA 4678
house dust
Australia 676
Malaysia 299
man, allergies 2169
- Europe**, *Anopheles* 925
- European eels**
lindane, effects, carbohydrate metabolism 2305
organochlorine compounds, residues, Spain 2795
- Eurycotis floridana***
control, trapping 2396
dwellings, USA 2396
ecology, spatial distribution 2396
- Euryparasitus emarginatus***, *Talpa europaea*, nests, UK 2411
- Eurypelma californicum*** (see *Avicularia californicum*)
- Eurystomus orientalis***, nests, *Sargus beppui*, Japan 2990
- Eurythemora velox***, *Bothriocephalus*, life cycle 3116
- Eurytrema pancreaticum***, insects, China 1480
- Euschistus egglesoni***, insects as food 466
- Euschistus strenuus***, insects as food 466
- Euschizalges***, taxonomy, new genus 6000
- Euschizalges laglaizeae***, taxonomy, new combination 6000
- Euschoengastia***, *Leontopithecus rosalia*, Brazil 1063
- Euschoengastia barrerae***, *Sorex saussurei*, Mexico 688
- Euschoengastia peromysci***, *Peromyscus leucopus*, USA 852
- Euschoengastia rotundata***, ultrastructure, salivary glands 291
- Euschoengastia splendens***, *Neofiber alleni*, USA 6003
- Euscorpis carpathicus***, distribution, Greece 3091
- Euscorpis flavicaudis***
biology, life history 6036
distribution, Greece 3091
- Euscorpis germanus***, distribution, Greece 3091
- Euscorpis italicus***, distribution, Greece 3091
- Euscorpis mesotrichus***, distribution, Greece 3091
- Eusimulium latinum*** (see *Simulium velutinum*)
- Eusphalerum***, defensive secretions, biochemistry 2583
- Euspilotos arrogans***, *Musca domestica*, Brazil 167
- Eustenogaster fraterna***, behaviour, flight 5824
- Eutamias sibiricus***, *Ixodes persulcatus*, China 1103
- Eutrichota***, *Gopherus polyphemus*, burrows, USA 4881
- Eutrombicula alfreddugesi***
cats, skin diseases 2162
control, acaricides 2162
distribution, USA 1129
- Eutrombicula splendens***, distribution, USA 1129
- Euxesta annonae***, carrion, Hawaii 2378
- Evaniidae**, biology, reviews 2840

Evolution

- arthropods, eyes 4865
- Brachycera, phylogeny 5131
- Chaoboridae, phylogeny 5729
- Cimex*, speciation 2861
- Culicidae, phylogeny 2423
- Dictyoptera, phylogeny 4907
- Diptera, phylogeny 2569
- feather mites, host parasite relationships 5280

Heterodoxus

- genetic variation 58
- Petrogale*, host parasite relationships 56

- host parasite relationships, speciation 3839-3841

insects

- life cycle 4342
- speciation 4879
- Muscidae, phylogeny 4036
- parasite host relationships, virulence 4398
- Ricinidae, phylogeny 5505
- Strigiphilus*, phylogeny 5503-5504
- Uranotaenia*, phylogeny 1950
- Vespidae, phylogeny 5208, 5211
- Vespinae, phylogeny 2102

Ewingana baekelandae

- Tadarida teniotis*, Spain 5266
- taxonomy, new species 5266

Exallomyia, taxonomy, new subgenus 2452**Excoecaria agallocha**, extracts, *Culex sitiens* 113**Eye diseases**

- Anisomorpha buprestoides*, dogs 5236
- cattle
 - Israel 2538
 - Tanzania 2243
- Dendrolimus punctatus*, man 222
- Dermatophagoides*, man 5941
- Hypoderma tarandi*, man 1025, 5712
- Ixodes persulcatus*, man, Japan 2606
- Oestrus ovis*
 - man
 - Saudi Arabia 2551, 4585
 - Tunisia 1020
- Opsonyssus indicus*, *Pteropus scapulatus* 2666
- Theraphosidae, man 321
- Eylais discreta*, Corixidae, parasitism 3065
- Eylais infundibulifera*, Corixidae, parasitism 3065
- Eyndhovenia euryalis euryalis*, taxonomy, morphotaxonomy 1127
- Eyndhovenia euryalis oudemansi*
 - Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*, Korea
 - Republic 3064
 - taxonomy, redescription 3064

Faeces, arthropods, community ecology 3845**Falco sparverius**

- dicolof, metabolism 799
- nests, arthropods, USA 2665
- organochlorine insecticides, residues, USA 1254

Falcocephalum, taxonomy, new genus 3895**Falcocephalum pricei**

- Microhierax erythrogenys*, Philippines 3895
- taxonomy, new species 3895

Falcolipeurus quadripustulatus, *Aegyptius monachus*, Afghanistan 3892**Falkland Islands**, Oribatida 4674**Famphur**

- control, *Hypoderma bovis*, nontarget effects 5717
- poisoning, bison 5717

Fannia

- Dermatobia hominis*, phoresy 3351
- faeces, Easter Island 568
- Hypoderma bovis*, CIS 2951

Fannia canicularis

- animal housing, Japan 3421
- control, insecticides 168, 2539
- dwellings, Germany 2954
- manures, Germany 2047

Fannia euchaetophora, taxonomy, new species 3424**Fannia manicata**, dwellings, Germany 2954**Fannia pamplonae**, taxonomy, new species 4035**Fannia scalaris**, cadavers, France 3849**Fanniidae**, urban areas, China 179**Farms**, ponds, Odonata, South Africa 648**Feather mites**, birds, host specificity 4685**Feedlots**, *Stomoxys calcitrans*, USA 579, 1002**Felis catus** (see Cats)**Felis lynx**, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, France 3149**Felstrophorus radovskyi**

- cats, skin diseases, USA 6004
- pets, reviews 297

Fenchlorphos

- control, *Chrysomya bezziana* 1445
- toxicity, *Amblyomma variegatum* 1099

Fenitrothion

- absorption, laboratory animals 430
- control

- Aedes* 532
- Aedes aegypti* 928
- Anopheles albimanus* 950
- Anopheles dirus* 3322
- Blattaria 1687
- Cimex* 1332, 1334, 2862
- Culicidae 4450

effects

- Japanese quails, reproduction 1250
- Musca domestica*, enzyme activity 4788

Poephila guttata, cholinesterase 1696**formulations**, analytical methods 4786**genotoxicity**, rats 414**histopathology**, *Viviparus bengalensis* 405**metabolism**

- carp 801
- rats 803

nontarget effects, aquatic insects 3808**resistance**

- Anopheles*, bioassays 4437
- Anopheles albimanus*
 - Cuba 895-896
 - Guatemala 4403
- Anopheles subpictus*, cross resistance 4406
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, Korea
- Republic 4409
- Musca domestica* 2536
- susceptibility, Culicidae, India 5623

toxicity

- Blattella germanica*, substrates 1320
- Boophilus microplus* 2118
- Brachionus calyciflorus* 5421
- Culex gelidus* 5596
- Culex quinquefasciatus* 5051
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 5074
- Culicidae 98, 3326
- cyanobacteria 2430
- mice
 - diethyl maleate 426
 - potentiation 415
- Oryzias latipes* 1703
- Paratyia compressa* 1235
- Pediculus* 1853
- Panaeus japonicus* 4791
- storage mites 2645

Fenobucarb**toxicity**

- Culicidae 3326
- mice, potentiation 413, 415
- Paratyia compressa* 1235

Fenoxycarb

- control, *Solenopsis invicta* 2594, 4627
- toxicity

- animals 6275
- Gambusia affinis* 1255

Fens, Diptera, Sweden 5681**Fenthion**

- adsorption, activated carbon 4333
- biodegradation, salt marshes 1262-1263
- control

- Cephenemyia* 2984
- Ctenocephalides* 3317
- ectoparasites 6235

effects

- Colisa fasciata*, liver 2315
- dogs, cholinesterase 6254
- Mysidopsis bahia*, energy metabolism 4790

reindeer, acetylcholinesterase 2984**exposure**, man, Trinidad and Tobago 1260**Fenthion cont.**

- formulations, controlled release 4313
- histopathology, *Viviparus bengalensis* 405

poisoning

- cats 2320
- livestock, Canada 6300
- Passer domesticus*, predation 5428

resistance

- Culex* 4404
- Culex pipiens*, Tunisia 864
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, Korea
- Republic 4409
- Culicidae 4944
- Musca domestica*, Cuba 998

toxicity

- Aedes aegypti* 885
- Anopheles culicifacies* 1933
- aquatic organisms 1234
- Chrysomya bezziana* 1445
- Culex gelidus* 5596
- Culicidae 3326
- fowls 1697
- Gambusia affinis* 1255
- laboratory animals 797
- Leptotrombidium deliense* 293
- Paratyia compressa* 1235
- rats 786

Fenvalerate**control**

- Demodex canis* 3070
- Tabanidae 992
- Tabanus* 1407

effects

- aquatic organisms, membranes 412
- Blattella germanica*, oothecae 848
- Lepomis macrochirus*, ATP 6269
- livestock, acetylcholinesterase 6258
- Musca domestica*, c-AMP 2045
- Oreochromis mossambicus*, glycogen metabolism 3791
- Periplaneta americana*, aspartate aminotransferase 42

exposure, man 434**isomers**

- metabolism
 - Blattella germanica* 2390
 - Periplaneta americana* 3852

nontarget effects, aquatic invertebrates 5422**poisoning**, goats 5430**resistance**

- Blattella germanica* 2391
- selection 1845
- Haematobia irritans*

- bioassays 1008
- USA 4046

safety, books 2799**toxicity**

- Amblyomma variegatum* 1099
- aquatic organisms 400
- Blattella germanica* 3268
- temperature 1846
- Boophilus microplus* 3537
- Chrysomya bezziana* 1445
- Clarias batrachus* 4320
- Decapoda 6247
- fowls, ectoparasites 1537
- Leptotrombidium deliense* 293
- Musca domestica* 2536
- parasitoids 585
- Pimephales promelas* 1242
- Pteromalidae 627

Fertilizers, effects, *Aedes davidi*, population density 5078**Ficam** (see Bendiocarb)**Fiji**

- filariasis, control 3949
- Rattus exulans*, ectoparasites 1299
- Sarcophagula limbatella* 2971
- Tabanidae 2942
- women, public health 4294

Filariids, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 5043**Filicollis anatis**, *Asellus tschauensis*, infections 6055**Finland**

- Aedes communis* 2879, 3361
- Calliphoridae 825
- Hypoderma tarandi* 5168
- man, myiasis 5705

Finland *cont.*

- Siphonaptera 4929
- Tabanidae 2522
- Trichoptera 4630
- tularaemia, epidemiology 3158

Fish

- attractants, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 2544
- Calliphoridae, Malawi 1444
- Dermestes maculatus*, control, plant oils 1463

Flabelliforma, taxonomy, new genus 4527**Flabelliforma montana**

- Phlebotomus ariasi*, France 4527
- taxonomy, new species 4527

Flamingolepis liguloides, *Artemia*, France 4707**Flaviviridae**

- Aedes albopictus*, cell lines, infection 966
- glycoproteins, antigens 1200
- man, Brazil 2212
- reptiles, persistence 1183

Flavivirus

- immunoglobulins, ELISA 4202
- molecular genetics, phylogeny 4191
- morphogenesis, reviews 3123

Flavohelodes thoracica

- taxonomy, redescription 2580
- tree holes, USA 2580

Flea collars

- cats, *Ctenocephalides felis* 3313
- ultrasonic devices 2418
- animal welfare 2877

Fletcherimyia, taxonomy 2966**Fletcherimyia abdita**, taxonomy, new species 2966**Flooded land**, Culicidae, Kenya 932**Flucycloxuron**, toxicity, insects, temperature 2780**Flucythrinate**, control, Muscidae 168**Flumethrin**

- control
 - Acari 3035, 3084
 - Amblyomma hebraeum* 2134
 - Boophilus microplus* 2148, 3046
 - Demodex bovis* 3066
 - ectoparasites, reviews 2761
 - Glossina* 2009
 - Ixodidae 4133, 5248, 5917
- residues, cattle, hair 3820
- solar radiation, photolysis 285
- toxicity
 - Boophilus* 3568
 - Boophilus microplus* 268, 285
 - Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 3547

Fluorouracil, effects, *Musca domestica*, ovarian development 2044**Fluvalinate**

- resistance, *Blattella germanica* 2391
- toxicity, *Blattella germanica*, temperature 1846

Folition (*see* Fenitrothion)**Fonofos**, poisoning, livestock, Canada 6300**Food industry**, pest control, books 2808**Foot diseases**, *Tunga penetrans*, man 69**Forcipomyia**

- ecology, nutrition 4014
- rivers, Nigeria 3473

Forcipomyia hutsoni, distribution, Aldabra 2503**Forcipomyia mollipes**, *Orthetrum*, phoresy 2927**Forcipomyia taiwana**

- behaviour, mating behaviour 1971
- rearing techniques 1971

Forécariah virus, Ixodidae, Guinea 2610**Forecasting**, *Amblyomma hebraeum*, time series 3545**Forensic entomology**

- applications, reviews 2834
- Calliphora vomitoria*, postmortem interval 4582
- Calliphoridae, narcotics 3267
- carion, food webs 3845
- Chrysomya megacephala*, postmortem interval 3266
- Diptera
 - postmortem interval 1017, 3849
 - succession 2835
- Phormia regina*, development 4584

Forensic entomology *cont.*

- postmortem interval 1820, 2378, 2386-2388
- protocols 4365

Forests

- Anopheles*, Mexico 90
- Culicidae, Malaysia 528
- Diptera, Germany 4601
- Ixodes ricinus*, Czechoslovakia 3034
- Lutzomyia*
 - Brazil 2932, 3386
 - Costa Rica 1398

Formica, keys, USA 1046**Formica gagates**, Trematoda, China 1480**Formica obscuripes**, carrion, USA 641**Formica pratensis**

- Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, Germany 2109
- Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, Germany 2600

Formica rufibarbis

- Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, Germany 2109
- Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, Germany 2600

Formicidae

- behaviour
 - alarm pheromones 3508
 - social behaviour 3487
- biology
 - books 2336, 6335
 - caste determination 3509
 - cattle, interactions 639
 - foraging, arthropod corpses 638
 - Ixodidae, predation 4131
 - Myrmecocichla formicivora*, predation 1049
 - Neotropical Region, catalogues 5224
 - ontogeny, caste determination 5848
 - pheromones, brood pheromones 5845
 - plant extracts, repellents 2292
 - reproduction, polygyny 5229
 - sampling 1477
 - taxonomy, Corsica 1045

Formio niger, *Thysanote appendiculata*, Malaysia 333**Formothion**, effects, man, spermatozoa 5424**Formulations**

- coatings, insecticides 1687
- controlled release, 8-hydroxyquinoline 1684
- DDT, storage, deterioration 6236
- entomogenous fungi 908
- entomopathogenic bacteria, controlled release 5369
- insecticides
 - controlled release 4313
 - encapsulation 2772
- malathion, viscosity 397
- pesticides 3210
 - controlled release, books 2335
 - general account 1685
 - legislation 1745
- solvents, evaporation retardants 1429
- suspension emulsions, general account 1686

Fosmethilan, effects, fowls, blood chemistry 3786**Fowls** [*Gallus domesticus*]

- Acari, skin diseases, Bangladesh 4684
- Alphitobius diaperinus*, effects, performance 1465
- Amblyomma variegatum*, Guadeloupe 1098
- arboviruses, sentinel animals 3958
- Borrelia*, reviews 2242
- California serogroup viruses, Sri Lanka 726
- control
 - Ixodidae 5253
 - Periplaneta americana* 5500
- Culicidae
 - Brazil 524
 - Senegal 938
- cyromazine, feed additives 2033
- Cyiodites nudus*, respiratory diseases, Malaysia 2668
- eastern equine encephalitis virus, sentinel animals, enzyme immunoassay 6082

Fowls *cont.*

- Echidnophaga gallinacea*, skin diseases 2878
- ectoparasites
 - Brazil 662, 2843
 - general account 1324
 - Nigeria 5510
 - Yugoslavia 4914
- fenthion, toxicity 1697
- Flavivirus*, India 2213
- Gallacanthus cornutus*, Brazil 54
- Ixodidae, predation 4131
- lindane, poisoning, therapy 6298
- Mallophaga
 - ectoparasitoses 3283
 - Nigeria 55
- Megninia*, Mexico 689
- methamidophos, effects, esterases 1245
- Musca domestica*, insects as food 997
- naled, effects, glutathione 4808
- Neocnemidocoptes gallinae*, skin diseases, India 3608
- Nigeria 1325
- odours, *Argas walkerae*, attractants 1075
- Ornithonyssus sylvianum*
 - Australia 4663
 - skin diseases 4134-4135
- pesticides, effects, blood chemistry 3786, 4795
- prey, Ixodidae 3566
- St. Louis encephalitis virus, sentinel animals 5559, 6087

Foxes

- Acari, skin diseases 1139
- diseases, Norway 6193
- Otodectes cynotis*
 - ear diseases 2174
 - Yugoslavia 2175

France

- Aedes* 1913
- Anopheles* 1367
- arthropod allergies 2389
- Blattella germanica* 3276
- Calliphoridae 3267
- Culicidae 2430
 - bibliographies 4843
 - reports 4445-4450
- Demodex canis* 2163
- Dermacentor reticulatus* 2132
- Dermatobia hominis* 4586
- Dermatophagoides* 5979
- Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 4679
- Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 5762
- forensic entomology 3849
- Formicidae 1045
- Haemaphysalis inermis* 3548
- Heteroptera, checklists 2851
- Hypoderma* 3457
- Iridomyrmex humilis* 5223
- Ixodes acuminatus* 4132
- Ixodes ricinus* 3029
- Lyme disease, epidemiology 3149, 6179
- Megaselia durskiae* 5738
- Metastigmata 3646
- Oestrus ovis* 1449
- Phlebotomus ariasi* 4527
- Rhipicephalus* 5875
- Sarcoptes scabiei* 5275
- Scarabaeus* 5186
- Simulium* 4021
- Siphonaptera 2341
- Spilopsyllus cuniculi* 1336
- Tabanidae 2943
- Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 4609
- Thaumetopoea processionea* 622
- tickborne fever, epidemiology 6178
- Vulpes vulpes*, ectoparasites 3033

Francisella tularensis

- Dermacentor reticulatus*, infections 3541
- epidemiology, Italy 2539
- Ixodidae, Czechoslovakia 5881
- lipopolysaccharides, monoclonal antibodies 6146
- man
 - airborne infection, mowers 3707
 - diagnosis 730
 - Finland 3158
 - immune response 6183
- Sylvilagus floridanus*, USA 4263
- Frankliniella californica*, man, bites 647

French Guiana

Dermatobia hominis 4586
 Tabanidae 4555

French Polynesia

Aedes 3930
Aedes polynesiensis 5566
 Culicidae 4430
 dengue, epidemiology 6067
Rattus exulans, ectoparasites 1299
Sarcophaga tibialis 2977

Fringillidae, ectoparasites, host parasite relationships 3843**Frontopsylla frontalis baibacina**, teratogeny 2414

Fundulus grandis, sulfides, tolerance 4487
Fundulus heteroclitus, chlordecone, effects, liver, enzymes 410

Fundulus similis, sulfides, tolerance 4487

Fungal insecticides, safety, books 2344

Fuscuropoda, Diptera, Egypt 571

Fusobacterium necrophorum, Diptera, mechanical transmission 1428

Gabon

Glossina 1416
 haemorrhagic fever viruses, epidemiology 2697
 malaria, control 4758

Gadus capelanus, *Gnathia phallonaopsis*, Mediterranean Sea 3099

Gadus morhua (see Cod)

Gahrlepieia ligula, small mammals, India 4668

Galapagos Islands, Araneae, checklists 4686

Galbula ruficauda, nests, *Philornis rufocutellaris*, Brazil 3423

Galeichthys peruvianus, *Acantholochus*, Peru 1567

Gallacanthus cornutus
 fowls

Brazil 54

Nigeria 55

Gallus domesticus (see Fowls)

Gambia

Amblyomma variegatum 1058

Anopheles 1363

Anopheles gambiae 5091

Culicidae 1362, 3966

Glossina 1409

Glossina morsitans 1412

Glossina palpalis 1413

hepatitis B virus, epidemiology 2863

trachoma, epidemiology 3710, 4737

yellow fever, epidemiology 3319, 3920

Gambusia affinis

behaviour, cannibalism 4452

biology, fecundity 4978

chlorpyrifos, susceptibility, genetic variation 5072

control

Culex pipiens 4970

Culex tarsalis 4965

Culicidae 4430, 4952

ecology

community ecology 5039

life history 5552

population dynamics 4966

insecticides, toxicity 1255, 4315

mercury, toxicity, genetic variation 1241

phytosterols, behaviour 3911

reproduction 967

multiple insemination 2895

population genetics 968, 1344

sulfides, tolerance 4487

Gambusia punctulata, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, predation 508

Gamma-BHC (see Lindane)

Gamma-HCH (see Lindane)

Gamma radiation, *Haematobia irritans*, parasitoids 578

Gammarus pulex

pollutants, toxicity 6251

Polymorphus minutus, epidemiology 4890

rearing techniques 401

Gan Gan virus

Culicidae, Australia 1371

man, pathogenicity 4185

wild animals, Australia 4237

Ganeo kumaonensis, Culicidae, infection 4508

Garbage dumps (see Refuse tips)

Gasterophilus

donkeys, myiasis, Kenya 5715

horses, myiasis 2073

Gasterophilus intestinalis

control, insecticides 5169

donkeys, myiasis, Morocco 3455

Equus hemionus, myiasis 202

horses

myiasis

therapy 5169

USA 2072

Gasterophilus nasalis

control, insecticides 5169

donkeys, myiasis, Morocco 3455

horses, myiasis, therapy 5169

Gastrointestinal diseases, Diptera, man, Japan 5702

Gastromermis, *Simulium lahillei*, Argentina 3401

Gastromermis cordobensis

Simulium lahillei, Argentina 553

taxonomy, new species 553

Gastromermis plumosus

Chironomus plumosus, USA 1666

taxonomy, new species 1666

Geckobia, *Cyrtopodion scabrum*, USA 4669

Geckobia canariensis

Tarentola, Canary Islands 1128

taxonomy, new species 1128

Geckobia tinerfensis

Tarentola, Canary Islands 1128

taxonomy, new species 1128

Geckobiella texana, *Uta stansburiana*, USA 1542

Geese (*Anser domesticus*)

ectoparasites, Yugoslavia 4914

parasites, Cuba 2178

Gelochelidon nilotica, insects, India 2995

Genetic control

Anopheles 923, 3963

Boophilus 4653

Diptera 617

disease vectors 3371, 3770

Lucilia cuprina 2059

Genetics (see also Molecular genetics)

Acricotopus lucidus

chromosomes

chromatin 4070

recombination 3465

Aedes aegypti

Flavivirus, refractoriness 3336

genetic variation 517

Anopheles

chromosome polymorphism 3341

cytotaxonomy 904

population genetics 3970

Anopheles albimanus, biochemical genetics 940

Anopheles anthropophagus, chromosome maps 1946

Anopheles aquasalis, polytene chromosomes, chromosome maps 5617

Anopheles arabiensis, population genetics 1919

Anopheles balabacensis, population genetics 963

Anopheles dirus, sibling species, population genetics 4432

Anopheles gambiae, cytogenetics, chromosome polymorphism 3346

Anopheles marshallii, cytogenetics 5591

Anopheles quadrimaculatus, chromosome polymorphism 3915

Anopheles stephensi

biochemical genetics, isocitrate

dehydrogenase 2909

sex chromosomes, polymorphism

4435

Apis mellifera

phenotypes 5200

population genetics, mitochondrial

DNA 5797

Araneae

karyotypes 6009

preparation, chromosomes 4689

arthropods, biochemical genetics, techniques 1816

Austrosimulium bancrofti, population genetics 2941

Boophilus, karyotypes 4653

Genetics cont.**Calliphoridae**

polytene chromosomes, chromosome maps 5698

ribosomal RNA, polytene chromosomes 5697

Camptochironomus tentans, genetic variation 1029

Chironomidae, polytene chromosomes 217

Chironomus, karyotypes 216

Chironomus plumosus

chromosome polymorphism 3468

polytene chromosomes 218

Chironomus striatipennis, cytogenetics 4074

Chrysomya bezziana

chromosomes, heterochromatin 2980

genetic variation 5165

Cochliomyia hominivorax, mating behaviour 180

Culex quinquefasciatus

cytoplasmic incompatibility 1915, 5056

enzymes, amplification 3328

Diptera, chromosomes, heat shock proteins 3257

Drosophila

books 2345

mitosis 5720

polytene chromosomes, electron microscopy 10

population genetics 2376

Drosophila melanogaster

books 6328

inbreeding 600

lethals, gene mapping 603

polytene chromosomes 2373

Endochironomus albipennis, chromosome polymorphism 219

Glossina, polytene chromosomes 2017

Glossina morsitans, B chromosomes, fitness 4562

Glossina pallidipes, population genetics 5146

Haemaphysalis intermedia, karyotypes 5867

Heterodoxus, biochemical genetics 58

Heterodoxus octoseriatus, genetic variation 57

hybrids, sterility, sex ratio 3255

insects

hybridization 4879

life cycle 4342

segregation distortion 3256

Ixodidae, biochemical genetics 5905

Lucilia cuprina, pericentric inversion 2059

Myrmecia, karyology 5221

Periplaneta brunnea, meiosis,

synaptonemal complex 17

Polistinae, karyotypes 5214

Propiloscerus danubialis, polytene chromosomes 5736

Rhipicephalus

biochemical genetics 1067

hybridization, models 278

Rhodnius, biochemical genetics 4384

Rhodnius prolixus, mutants, heritability 4391

Sarcophagidae, biochemical genetics, acid phosphatase 5687

Scathophaga stercoraria, heritability, sexual dimorphism 5673

Stomoxys calcitrans, biochemical genetics 1433

Triatoma

biochemical genetics 4389

cytogenetics 4917

Triatoma infestans, chromosome polymorphism 3295

Trombiculidae, karyotypes 2158

Wyeomyia smithii, population genetics, life history 2460

Xenopsylla, cytogenetics 3315

Genypterus blacodes, *Chondracanthus genypteri*, Atlantic Ocean 3626

Geochelone elegans, *Amblyomma clypeolatum*, India 3051

Geomyidae, Trichodectidae, host parasite relationships 3839-3841

- Geomylichus dipodomys***, *Dipodomys*, North America 6002
- Geomylichus intercalatus***
Dipodomys, North America 6002
taxonomy, new species 6002
- Geomylichus microdipodops***, *Dipodomys*, North America 6002
- Geomylichus quasinudus***
Dipodomys, North America 6002
taxonomy, new species 6002
- Geomylichus texanus***, *Dipodomys*, North America 6002
- Geotrupes ibericus***, pastures, Spain 5743
- Geotrupes vernalis***, teratology 5749
- Geotrupidae***, cattle dung, Spain 2572
- Gerbillus allenbyi***, ectoparasites, Israel 4398
- Gerbillus dasyurus***, *Hyalomma sulcata*, Saudi Arabia 658
- Gerbils**
ectoparasites 4761
Salmonella, disease transmission 6176
- Germany**
Apis mellifera 227
Araneae, collections 6017
Argas reflexus 3527
Blatta orientalis 3281
Blattella germanica 2393, 2838
cattle
Diptera 2953
ectoparasites 1540, 3084
ectoparasitoses 2253
cattle dung, arthropods 1720
Demodex bovis 3066
dwellings, Diptera 2954
forests, Diptera 4601
Formica 2109, 2600
Heteroptera, checklists 2851
Hippoboscidae 2088
house dust mites 5945
Ixodes lividus 2127
Ixodes ricinus 3053
tickborne diseases 1485
Ixodidae 3031
Lipoptena cervi 2090
livestock, ectoparasites 4760
Lyme disease 745
epidemiology 2624
man, arthropod allergies 3008
Micropsectra 2992
Monomorium pharaonis 3017
Nicrophorus vespilloides 1037
pesticide residues, poisoning 3223
pests, books 3822
Quedius ochripennis 2581
Raglius vulgaris 2871
Simulium 2936, 3398
Steinernema 1667
Sus scrofa, ectoparasites 1854
tickborne diseases, epidemiology 266
zoonoses, epidemiology 2711
- Gerridae**, distribution, Malaysia 492
- Gerris lacustris***, ecology, migration 2866
- Gerris najas***, anatomy, midgut 4924
- Gerris odontogaster***
ecology, migration 2866
entomopathogenic protozoa, pathogenicity 1861
- Gerris paludum insularis***, physiology, phototaxis 1863
- Gerris remigis***
behaviour
feeding behaviour 5523
foraging 855
- Getah virus**, pigs, Japan 1585
- Ghana**
Glossina 147
Musca domestica 1429
onchocerciasis, epidemiology 1998, 4542-4543
Raillietiella 1174
Simulium damnosum 2796
Simulium sirbanum 4537
yellow fever, epidemiology 3319
- Gibbellula***, Araneae, USA 6205
- Gigantodax antarcticum***, Microspora, Argentina 3403
- Gigantodax chilense***, Microspora, Argentina 3402-3403
- Gigantodax fulvescens***, Microspora, Argentina 3403
- Gigantodax rufescens***, Microspora, Argentina 3403
- Gigantodax rufidulum***, Microspora, Argentina 3402-3403
- Glauconycteris poensis***, *Lagaropsylla duodecima*, Togo 2419
- Gliricola porcelli***
control, insecticides 3286
guinea pigs, ectoparasitoses 3286
laboratory animals, Malaysia 2627
- Glossina***
cattle
Africa 1416
Ghana 147
conferences 1765
control
Côte d'Ivoire 5670
insecticides 2023
Somalia 1419
Zimbabwe 1417
history, Kenya 993
markers, metallic elements 1817
physiology, reproduction, reviews 2015
reports 4558-4560, 4563
Trypanosoma
Africa 1416
control 3415
Africa 4025
history 2359
identification, DNA probes 1411
reports 3828
Zaire 4564
Trypanosoma brucei, infections 5356
- Glossina austeni***
attractants 1420
cattle
Tanzania 2010
Zimbabwe 5132
control, insecticides 2009-2010, 5132
morphology, chemoreceptors, wings 3413
physiology, olfaction 5139
rearing techniques 2011
Trypanosoma congolense, infectivity 144
zebu, Kenya 2009
- Glossina brevipalpis***
cattle, Tanzania 2010
control, insecticides 2009-2010
Trypanosoma congolense, infection 4561
zebu, Kenya 2009
- Glossina fusca congolensis***, cattle, Congo 2526
- Glossina fuscipes***, physiology, moulting hormones, development 2006
- Glossina fuscipes fuscipes***
cattle, Central African Republic 2019
control, trapping 995, 2019, 5134-5136
distribution, Saudi Arabia 2021
monitoring, traps 994, 2008
morphology
chemoreceptors, wings 3413
sense organs 2020
physiology, olfaction 5139
rabbits, control, immunization 2026
Trypanosoma congolense, infection 4561
Trypanosoma gambiense, Central African Republic 5137
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, Uganda 995
urban areas, Central African Republic 4026
zebu, Central African Republic 2008
- Glossina longipalpis***
distribution, Togo 557
Trypanosoma, Togo 558
- Glossina longipennis***
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour, nutrition 5141
monitoring, traps 5141
- Glossina morsitans***
behaviour, feeding behaviour 3844
reproduction, parturition 5142
Trypanosoma, Togo 556
- Glossina morsitans centralis***
ontogeny, metamorphosis 2014
physiology, pupariation, ecdysterone 2014
reproduction, parturition, circadian rhythm 5144
Trypanosoma congolense
infection 4561
transmission 1414
- Glossina morsitans morsitans***
attractants 1420, 2949
behaviour
flight, mating behaviour 5138
host-seeking behaviour 2950
larvae 1421
biochemistry
lipophorins 2013
milk glands, proteins 2012
cattle, Tanzania 2010
control, insecticides 2010
genetics
B chromosomes, fitness 4562
polytene chromosomes 2017
Kobus ellipsiprymnus 146
morphology
chemoreceptors, wings 3413
sense organs 2020
ontogeny, puparia 1421
physiology
antennae, electrophysiology 2949
immune system 1418
olfaction 5139
orientation 2950
peritrophic membrane 141
vision 5138, 5140, 5143
- Trypanosoma***
infection 5133
infections 1418
- Trypanosoma brucei***, infections 2024-2025
- Trypanosoma congolense***
infection 146
models 996
infectivity 144
- Trypanosoma rhodesiense***, Zambia 1410
ultrastructure
male genitalia 5145
Malpighian tubules 5147
- Glossina morsitans submorsitans***
cattle, Cameroon 2022
control
insecticides 2022
trapping 143
distribution, Saudi Arabia 2021
morphology, chemoreceptors, wings 3413
Trypanosoma, Togo 558
Trypanosoma simiae, Gambia 1412
- Glossina nashi***, hosts, Congo 142
- Glossina pallidipes***
attractants 559
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 559, 2950
cattle
Kenya 3411
Tanzania 2010
Zimbabwe 5132
control
insecticides 2009-2010, 5132
trapping 3411
distribution, Zimbabwe 4027
genetics, population genetics 5146
monitoring, traps 145
physiology
hunger 145
orientation 2950
vision 5140, 5143
Trypanosoma grayi, Africa 1409
zebu, Kenya 2009
- Glossina palpalis***
cattle
Nigeria 1415
Togo 555
control
insecticides, traps 555
trapping 2018
physiology, chemoreceptors, electrophysiology 2948
Trypanosoma
Nigeria 4557
Togo 556
villages, Congo 2018
- Glossina palpalis gambiense***
control, trapping 143
distribution, Togo 557
genetics, polytene chromosomes 2017
morphology, chemoreceptors, wings 3413
physiology
digestion 2007
immune system 2016
Trypanosoma, transmission 1408, 1413

Glossina palpalis gambiensis *cont.*

- Trypanosoma gambiense*, infection 2016
- Trypanosoma grayi*, Africa 1409

Glossina palpalis palpalis

- control, trapping 2525
- distribution, Togo 557
- hosts, Congo 142
- morphology, mouthparts 2947
- physiology

- digestion 2007

- immune system 2016

- rabbits, resistance 3412

Trypanosoma

- Congo 142, 2526

- Côte d'Ivoire 5668

- Togo 558

- Trypanosoma congolense*, Congo 2525

Trypanosoma gambiense

- Central African Republic 5137

- infection 2016

Glossina tachinoides

- attractants 1420, 2523, 5671

- behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 4028

cattle

- Cameroon 2022

- Nigeria 1415

- Togo 555

- urine, attractants 148

control

- insecticides 2022

- traps 555

- trapping 143

- distribution, Togo 557

- genetics, polytene chromosomes 2017

- livestock, Burkina Faso 2005

morphology

- chemoreceptors, wings 3413

- sense organs 2020

- physiology, olfaction 5139

Trypanosoma

- Nigeria 3414, 4557

- Togo 556, 558

- Trypanosoma grayi*, Africa 1409

tsetse screens

- colour, effects 2524

- orientation, colour 4028

Glossogobius sua, *Lernaea*, Indian Ocean

- 6047

Glycyphagus destructor (see *Lepidoglyphus destructor*)**Glycyphagus domesticus**

- alarm pheromones 3584

- barns, dust, Sweden 673

- kitchens, UK 1482

- man, allergies, Spain 5946

Glycyphagus hypudaei, *Peromyscus*

- leucopus*, USA 852

Glyptolaspis confusa, *Musca domestica*,

- predation 569

Glyptotendipes, man, hypersensitivity 4071**Glyptotendipes pallens**, peatlands, UK 606**Glyptotendipes paripes**, genetics, polytene

- chromosomes 217

Glyptotendipes salinus, photofrin II,

- polytene chromosomes 608

Gnathia abyssorum, Porifera, Atlantic Ocean

- 6048

Gnathia phallanajopsis, *Gadus capellanus*,

- Mediterranean Sea 3099

Gnathopogon caerulescens, pesticides,

- metabolism 6257

Goat dung, Muscidae, Egypt 571**Goat housing**

- Culicidae, Andaman and Nicobar Islands

- 5043

- Culicoides*, Malaysia 1975

Goats (*Capra hircus*)

- Amblyomma variegatum*, St. Lucia 2147

- Anopheles gambiae*, Comoros 3346

- Anoplura, India 5515

- arboviruses, Oman 1969

- Boophilus microplus*, Puerto Rico 241

- California serogroup viruses, Sri Lanka

- 726

- chikungunya virus, Nigeria 2704

- chlorpyrifos, toxicity 2323

- Cochliomyia hominivorax*, myiasis, Libya

- 4067

- Culicidae, Senegal 938

- ectoparasites

- Egypt 3292

Goats *cont.*ectoparasites *cont.*

- Germany 4760

- India 657

- Nigeria 5510

- Romania 1120

- South Africa 2136, 3563

- endosulfan, metabolism 1712

- ethion, metabolism 2784

- Glossina*, Congo 142

- Hyalomma sulcata*, Saudi Arabia 658

- Ife virus, Nigeria 1591

- insecticides, poisoning 5430

- Ixodes rubicundus*

- attachment 1495

- tick paralysis, South Africa 3561

Ixodidae

- Africa 3829

- Egypt 4652

- India 3542, 4104, 5241

- Kenya 1508, 3045

- Mozambique 5260

- Senegal 286, 2608

- South Africa 1491, 2613

- Switzerland 3551

- tick paralysis, models 2618

- Turkey 4133

- Linguatula serrata*, Sudan 337

- Linognathus africanus*, skin diseases,

- pathology 3289

- Oestrus ovis*

- myiasis

- detection 3451

- histopathology 3449

- India 3450

- propargite, metabolism 2785

- Psoroptes cuniculi*, ear diseases, Brazil

- 2663

- Rhipicephalus*, South Africa 1510

- Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides*, India

- 2123

- Rhipicephalus punctatus*, ectoparasitoses

- 1102

- Rickettsia*, Zimbabwe 2146

- Sarcoptes scabiei*

- skin diseases 2172

- therapy 3602, 5273

- Zambia 5982

- Wohlfahrtia magnifica*, myiasis, Spain

- 2547

- zoonoses, Germany 2711

- Gobio gobio*, *Simulium*, Germany 2936

- Goeldichironomus amazonicus*, distribution,

- USA 5173

Gohieria fusca

- dwelling, Costa Rica 5964

- man, allergies, Spain 5946

Goniocotes

- horses, Nigeria 5510

- taxonomy, keys 3893

- Goniocotes afer*, taxonomy, new species

- 3893

- Goniocotes congolensis*, taxonomy, new species

- 3893

- Goniocotes crassicauda*, taxonomy, new species

- 3893

Goniocotes gallinae

- control, insecticides 3283

- fowls

- ectoparasitoses 3283

- Nigeria 55

- morphometrics 5507

- poultry, Nigeria 1325

- Goniocotes ictiorhynchi*, taxonomy, new species

- 3893

- Goniocotes keleri*, taxonomy, new species

- 3893

- Goniocotes keniensis*, taxonomy, new species

- 3893

- Goniocotes macultus*, birds, Italy 5501

- Goniocotes meleagris*, taxonomy, new species

- 3893

- Goniocotes nahanii*, taxonomy, new species

- 3893

- Goniocotes plumiferae*, taxonomy, new species

- 3893

- Goniocotes pucherani*, taxonomy, new species

- 3893

- Goniocotes schraderi*, taxonomy, new species

- 3893

- Goniocotes shelleyi*, taxonomy, new species 3893

- Goniocotes vulturinae*, taxonomy, new species 3893

- Goniodes centrocerci*, *Centrocercus urophasianus*, host parasite relationships 3888

- Goniodes colchici*, *Phasianus colchicus*, USA 5508

- Goniodes dissimilis*, guineafowls, Cuba 5509

- Goniodes gigas*, poultry, Nigeria 1325, 5510

- Goniodes pavonis*, poultry, Nigeria 1325

- Goniodes securiger*, birds, Italy 5501

- Gopherus polyphemus*, burrows, arthropods, USA 4881

- Gorilla gorilla*, behaviour, insectivory 460

- Grallatotermes grillator*, defensive secretions, biochemistry 5853

- Graphomya*, phytotelmata, Papua New Guinea 2380

- Great Island virus, molecular genetics, pathogenicity 4227

Greece

- Oestrus ovis* 3456

- Scorpiones 3091

- Greenland, *Protocalliphora* 826

- Grenada, *Aedes aegypti* 933

Gromphadorhina portentosa

- biochemistry, oothecae, nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy 1825

- entomophilic nematodes, anthelmintics, toxicity 4367

- Gromphadorholaelaps*, taxonomy, nomenclature 5922

- Gromphadorholaelaps schaeferi*, taxonomy, nomenclature 5922

- Guadeloupe, *Amblyomma variegatum* 1098-1099

- Guano, *Ornithodoros capensis*, São Tomé and Príncipe 4107

- Guaratuba virus, *Anopheles cruzii*, Brazil 2453

Guatemala

- Anopheles albianus* 862, 3955, 4403

- Anopheles neomaculipalpus* 922

- Cochliomyia hominivorax* 4055

- Culicidae 4410

- Lutzomyia ovallesi* 3397

- malaria, beliefs 3354

- Simulium* 4019

Guinea

- Ceratopogonidae 2498

- chikungunya virus, epidemiology 4721

- Ixodidae 2609-2610

- yellow fever, epidemiology 3319

- Guineafowls (*Numida meleagris*)

- ectoparasites, Cuba 5509

- Nigeria 1325

- Guineapigs (*Cavia porcellus*)

- ectoparasites 4761

- Malaysia 2627

- Mallophaga, ectoparasitoses 3286

- Rhipicephalus*, immune response 273

- Trixacarus caviae*

- skin diseases 1137

- therapy 3222, 6005-6006

- USA, *Culicoides* 1390

- Gymnodia ruficornis*, cattle dung, Australia 1457

- Gymnopleurus flagellatus*, pastures, Spain 5743

- Gymnura marmorata*, *Trebius latifurcatus*, Pacific Ocean 4701

- Hadrurus arizonensis*, molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 6035
- Haemagogus celeste*
ecology, seasonal abundance 2888
forests, Trinidad and Tobago 2888
- Haemagogus equinus*
molecular genetics
DNA, nucleotide sequences 2901
genome analysis 5616
repetitive DNA 5575
St. Louis encephalitis virus, vector competence 2443
- Haemagogus janthinomys*
ecology
parous rates 4439
survival 2887
man, Trinidad and Tobago 4439
yellow fever virus
Brazil 2887
Trinidad and Tobago 4504
- Haemagogus leucocelaenus*
ecology, seasonal abundance 2888
forests, Trinidad and Tobago 2888
yellow fever virus, Trinidad and Tobago 4504
- Haemaphysalis*
control, acaricides 657
domestic animals, USA 3520
- Haemaphysalis aciculifer*
Bovidae, South Africa 1118
cattle, Cameroon 5250
- Haemaphysalis bispinosa*
control, acaricides 3542
livestock, India 3542, 4104, 5241
Theileria, Malaysia 5256
- Haemaphysalis concinna*
CIS 2138
Francisella tularensis, Czechoslovakia 5881
- Haemaphysalis erinacei erinacei*, birds, Slovenia 4648
- Haemaphysalis flava*
biology, development 3525
Borrelia burgdorferi, Japan 5871
ecology, seasonal abundance 3525
Lepus brachyurus, Japan 3525
man, bites 656
mountains, Japan 3523
- Haemaphysalis hispanica*
ecology
habitats 5254
population ecology 4649
Oryctolagus cuniculus, Spain 3032, 4649, 4655
- Haemaphysalis hoodi*, distribution, Guinea 2609
- Haemaphysalis hystricis*, distribution, Indonesia 4644
- Haemaphysalis inermis*
Borrelia, France 3548
endocytobionts, pathogenicity 4124
- Haemaphysalis intermedia*
control, acaricides 3542
distribution, India 4104
genetics, karyotypes 5867
livestock, India 3542, 5241
reproduction, parthenogenesis 5867
- Haemaphysalis japonica*
mountains, Japan 3523
physiology, olfaction 2129
- Haemaphysalis kitaokai*
ecology, seasonal abundance 3523
mountains, Japan 3523
- Haemaphysalis leachii*
arboviruses, Guinea 2610
goats, South Africa 2136
hosts, Guinea 2609
Rhabdomys pumilio, South Africa 1069
rickettsia-like organisms, Zimbabwe 5916
rodents, Egypt 4664
vegetation, South Africa 282
- Haemaphysalis leporispalustris*, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, USA 1085
- Haemaphysalis longicornis*
Babesia gibsoni
development 3570
infections 3572
biology, development 3525
cattle, Japan 5876
ecology
life cycle 269
- Haemaphysalis longicornis* cont.
ecology cont.
seasonal abundance 3525
Lepus brachyurus, Japan 3525
man, bites, Japan 242
mice, resistance 5891
ontogeny, embryogenesis 3553
pastures, Australia 269
physiology
digestion, blood 3552
olfaction 2129
Theileria sergenti
infection 2115
Japan 1119
- Haemaphysalis montgomeryi*, livestock, India 4104
- Haemaphysalis papuana*, distribution, Indonesia 4644
- Haemaphysalis parvata*, *Cephalophus natalensis*, South Africa 3565
- Haemaphysalis punctata*
abnormalities, teratology 3041
birds, Slovenia 4648
control, acaricides 2145
Czechoslovakia 5883
ecology, habitats 5254
Francisella tularensis, Czechoslovakia 5881
livestock, Switzerland 3551
lizards, Yugoslavia 3039
parasitoids, Spain 1055
physiology, temperature resistance 652
sheep, Sweden 2145
Struthio camelus, USA 1494
- Haemaphysalis silacea*
goats, South Africa 3563
Numida meleagris, South Africa 3532
sheep, South Africa 3530
- Haemaphysalis sulcata*
abnormalities, teratology 3041
lizards, Yugoslavia 3039
physiology, temperature resistance 652
- Haematobia crassipalpis*, taxonomy, nomenclature 5681
- Haematobia irritans*
cattle
Argentina 2959
Denmark 1428
effects
liveweight gain 2533
reproduction 1637
Egypt 3418
Germany 2953
resistance 5148
breed differences 3417
USA 162, 584, 2535, 4040, 4046-4047
cattle dung
development 2530
Japan 586
USA 570, 1427
control
biological control 570
Brazil 2957
growth regulators 1427
boluses 162
insecticides 2533, 2535, 2953, 4040, 4047
distribution, Brazil 165
ecology
community ecology 586
dispersal 2535
Haematopinus, phoresy 2401
horses, USA 1003
insecticides, resistance, USA 584, 4046
ivermectin, effects 3481
livestock, effects, metabolism 4285
mastitis, Denmark 1428
parasitoids, gamma radiation 578
physiology, muscles 2382
pyrethroids, resistance, bioassays 1008
rearing techniques, diets 2530
- Haematobia irritans exigua*
biochemistry, saliva, enzymes 4348
cattle
immune response 4041
Papua New Guinea 1436
cattle dung, Australia 1457
control, insecticides 1436
- Haematobia irritans irritans*
cattle
Brazil 2955-2956
resistance 2534
USA 2529
control
biological control 2998
insecticides 2529
integrated control 2955-2956
distribution, Brazil 4031
- Haematobia stimulans* (see *Haematobosca stimulans*)
- Haematobia thirouxii*, *Linognathus africanus*, phoresy 2401
- Haematobia thirouxii potans*
Connochaetes, faeces, South Africa 4882
ivermectin, effects 3481
- Haematobosca alcis*, taxonomy, synonyms 5681
- Haematobosca stimulans*
cattle
Denmark 1428
Germany 2953
control, insecticides 168, 2953
mastitis, Denmark 1428
- Haematoloechus similis*, *Coenagrion puella*, infection 1481
- Haematoloechus variegatus*, *Coenagrion puella*, infection 1481
- Haematophagous arthropods*
hosts
coevolution 4352
pathology 4850
- Haematopinus*
control, insecticides 657
sheep, Iran 4154
Sus scrofa, Germany 1854
- Haematopinus asini*
control, insecticides 53
horses, Argentina 53
mammals, India 5515
- Haematopinus bufalieuropaei*, distribution, Czechoslovakia 5513
- Haematopinus eurystrernus*
cattle
skin diseases, Germany 1540
Turkey 2846
Haematobia irritans, phoresy 2401
morphology, eggs 4913
- Haematopinus latus*, *Potamochoerus porcus*, South Africa 3565
- Haematopinus phacochoeri*, *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, South Africa 251, 3535
- Haematopinus quadripertusus*, cattle, Brazil 850
- Haematopinus suis*
mammals, India 5515
morphology, eggs 4913
pigs, Nigeria 5510
Sus scrofa, Pakistan 5920
- Haematopinus tuberculatus*
buffaloes, Brazil 3896
cattle, Turkey 2846
Haematobia irritans, phoresy 2401
mammals, India 5515
plant extracts, toxicity 3896
- Haematopota*, taxonomy 5666
- Haematopota brunnicornis*, taxonomy, new species 2004
- Haematopota csikii*, distribution, France 2943
- Haematopota dolondoloensis*, taxonomy, new species 4023
- Haematopota italica*, distribution, Portugal 4024
- Haematopota nasuensis*, distribution, Japan 3408
- Haematopota ocelligera*, distribution, Portugal 4024
- Haematopota pluvialis*
forests, Norway 4553
mucosal disease virus, transmission 2048
- Haematopota ribeirorum*, distribution, Portugal 4024
- Haematopota tchivinguiroensis*, taxonomy, new species 4023
- Haematopota tristis*, zoogeography, Japan 2944
- Haematopota ustulata*, taxonomy, males 2519

- Haematosiphon inodorus**, raptors, USA 4287
- Haemobartonella canis**, dogs 3704
- Haemobartonella felis**, cats 3704
- Haemodipsus**, *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, Chile 3579
- Haemogamasus ambulans**, birds' nests, CIS 2143
- Haemogamasus glasgowi**
rodents, Korea Republic 2628
taxonomy, redescription 2628
- Haemogamasus hirsutus**
rodents, Spain 1126
Talpa europaea, nests, UK 2411
- Haemogamasus horridus**, *Talpa europaea*, nests, UK 2411
- Haemogamasus nidi**
rodents, Spain 1126
Talpa europaea, nests, UK 2411
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi**, rodents, Korea Republic 3063
- Haiti**, *Anopheles albimanus* 950
- Halacaridae**, zoogeography, reviews 292
- Halibut**, *Lepeophtheirus hippoglossi*, Norway 704
- Halichoerus grypus**, organochlorine compounds, residues, Atlantic Ocean 4329
- Halolaelaps sexclavatus**, cattle dung, CIS 2151
- Hammerschmidtella**, taxonomy, synonyms 3193
- Hammerschmidtella diesingi**
Gromphadorhina portentosa, anthelmintics, toxicity 4367
Periplaneta americana
Malaysia 49, 479
parasitism 4375
- Hamsters**
ectoparasites 4761
Sebekia mississippiensis, histopathology 1175
- Hanochironomus**, taxonomy, new genus 4075
- Hanochironomus tumerestylus**, taxonomy, new species 4075
- Haploetrupes reddelli**, bat guano, Mexico 5747
- Harpactirella**, toxins, characterization 2180
- Harpyrhynchus**, *Aquila chrysaetos*, USA 4287
- Hart park virus**, *Culex*, USA 4945
- Hatschekia amphiprocessa**, marine fishes, Peru 3631
- Hazardia milleri**, *Culex pipiens*, Argentina 3360
- HCH**
control
Blattella germanica 4904
ectoparasites 657
cytotoxicity, rats, erythrocytes 2312
effects
Musca domestica, c-AMP 2045
Puntius sarana, guts 6263
rats
growth 1718
nervous system 1701
erythrocytes, cytolysis 2308
metabolism, cytochrome P-450 3795
Pseudomonas tralucida, emulsifiers 3215
residues
air, India 822
cattle, Chile 440
foods, India 432
human milk
analytical methods 6308-6309
Egypt 1734
man
Canada 820
sudden infant death syndrome 3223
milk
analytical methods 1733
India 1735, 2325
Poland 2327
Phocidae, Atlantic Ocean 4331
pigs, Italy 1740
sea water, analytical methods 4829
resistance, *Anopheles culicifacies*, India 3337
toxicity
Aedes aegypti, synergism 5626
- HCH cont.**
toxicity cont.
Triatominae, baits 3298
- γ -HCH** (see Lindane)
- Heartwater** (see also *Cowdria ruminantium*)
- Heartworm** (see also *Dirofilaria immitis*)
- Hebestatis theveniti**, toxins, characterization 2180
- Heizmannia**
behaviour, feeding behaviour 528
man, Malaysia 528
- Helicobia rapax**, *Oxybelus sparideus*, parasitism 3022
- Helicopters**, insect traps, aerial insects 2831
- Helictometra giardi**, Oribatida, Argentina 3583
- Helina angulicercia**, taxonomy, new species 2041
- Helina nigriannosa**, taxonomy, new species 2040
- Helina nigriquadrum**, taxonomy, new species 2040
- Helina quadratisterna**, taxonomy, new species 2041
- Helina violascens**, taxonomy, nomenclature 4051
- Helisoma trivolis**, malathion, toxicity 6250
- Helix pomatia**, deltamethrin, effects, nervous system 2782
- Helostoma temminckii**, *Lernaea cyprinacea*, resistance 3107
- Hemialges attenuatus**, taxonomy, nomenclature 6000
- Hemicordulia tau**, behaviour, feeding behaviour 4629
- Hemidactylus brookii**, Raillietella 1174
- Hemidactylus flaviviridis**, organ cultures, arboviruses, infection 1184
- Hemilucilia**, taxonomy, revision 5693
- Hemilucilia benoisti**, taxonomy 5693
- Hemilucilia melusina**, taxonomy 5693
- Hemilucilia segmentaria**
ecology, synanthropy 5161
taxonomy 5693
- Hemilucilia semidiaphana**
ecology, synanthropy 5161
taxonomy 5693
- Hemilucilia souzalopesi**
ecology, synanthropy 5161
taxonomy 5693
- Hemilucilia townsendi**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5693
- Hemiptera**
biology, books 3241
domestic gardens, USA 467
- Hemipyrellia ligurriens**
carrion, Hong Kong 2540
distribution, India 4583
- Hemiscorpion lepturus**, man, envenomation 1562
- Henschoutedenia flexivitta**
behaviour
aggregation 3279
homosexuality 3280
- Hepatitis B virus**
arthropods, mechanical transmission 5520
Cimex lectularius, tropics 2863
Culicidae, transmission 2212
Ornithodoros moubata, Namibia 283
- Hepatoozon**, arthropods, infection 1352
- Hepatoozon canis**, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, transmission 1122
- Hepatoozon mehlhorni**, *Culex pipiens*, infections 1890
- Hepatoozon octosporei**, *Ophionyssus*, India 1534
- Hepialus yulongensis**, biology, reproduction 2097
- Heptachlor**
effects
cattle, rumen microorganisms 1694
leukaemia, gene expression 2310
residues
beef, analytical methods 2329
cattle dung, analytical methods 821
human milk
analytical methods 6309
Egypt 1734
man
Italy 3819
- Heptachlor cont.**
residues cont.
man cont.
sudden infant death syndrome 3223
meat, Australia 1732
Phocidae, Atlantic Ocean 4331
pigs, Italy 1740
water, analytical methods 4833
toxicity, *Clarias batrachus* 421
- Heptachlor epoxide**, residues, man, Canada 820
- Heptadecane**, attractants, *Amblyomma* 3546
- Heptagenia flavescens**, permethrin, nontarget effects 810
- Heptatoma**, forests, Norway 4553
- Hermetia comstocki**, behaviour, mating behaviour 5181
- Hermetia illucens**
cadavers, Hawaii 2387
distribution, Macau 2829
man, myiasis, Japan 5702
Musca domestica, Brazil 167
poultry housing
India 5177
Philippines 569
- Herpestes auropunctatus**, *Amblyomma variegatum*, Guadeloupe 1098
- Herpetomonas samuelpessoai**, *Musca domestica*, infections 2046
- Herrings**
Caligus elongatus, North Sea 3109
dichlorvos, toxicity 3214
- Heterocypris incongruens**, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, interactions 3965
- Heterodontus francisci**, *Trebius heterodonti*, Pacific Ocean 4701
- Heterodoxus**
evolution, genetic variation 58
Petrogale, Australia 56
- Heterodoxus briscoei**, *Petrogale*, Australia 58
- Heterodoxus closei**, *Petrogale*, Australia 58
- Heterodoxus harrisoni**, *Petrogale*, Australia 58
- Heterodoxus hughendensis**, *Petrogale*, Australia 58
- Heterodoxus insularis**, *Petrogale*, Australia 58
- Heterodoxus insulatus**, *Petrogale*, Australia 58
- Heterodoxus lesouefi**, *Petrogale*, Australia 58
- Heterodoxus maynesi**, *Petrogale*, Australia 58
- Heterodoxus murrayi**, *Petrogale*, Australia 58
- Heterodoxus octoseriatus**
genetics, genetic variation 57
Petrogale, Australia 57-58
- Heterodoxus orarius**, *Petrogale*, Australia 58
- Heterometrus bengalensis**, toxins, characterization 6031
- Heterometrus fulvipes**
physiology, thermal acclimation 326
venoms, characterization, lipids 6030
- Heterometrus indus**, man, envenomation, India 2670
- Heterometrus longimanus**, physiology, rest 324
- Heterometrus spinnifer**, physiology, rest 324
- Heteropneustes fossilis**
cypermethrin, effects, carbohydrate metabolism 1252
demeton-S-methyl, toxicity 2314
endosulfan, effects, behaviour 4807
malathion, effects, lipofuscin 4792
parathion-methyl, effects, acetylcholinesterase 6262
- Heteropoda venatoria**, reproduction, parental care 3090
- Heteroptera**
Europe, checklists 2851
Mollicutes, host parasite relationships 2265
taxonomy, nomenclature 4922
- Heterorhabditidae**
control, insect pests 6213
culture techniques 6211

Heterorhabditis

- Amblyomma variegatum*, parasitism 1098
- biological control, insect pests 3763
- biology 3198
 - reviews 3197
- entomopathogenic bacteria, host parasite relationships 1649
- insects, infections 2821
- soil
 - Hawaii 3192
 - UK 1664
- taxonomy, identification 3200
- vertebrates, pathogenicity 6212
- Xenorhabdus*, interactions 3199
- Xenorhabdus luminescens*, host parasite relationships 3194

Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, ultrastructure 2275**Heterorhabditis heliothidis**, insects, infectivity 6210**Hexaflumuron**, toxicity, Culicidae 5577**Highlands J virus**, birds, USA 4255**Hilarimorphidae**, evolution, phylogeny 2569**Himax**

- control
 - Demodex canis* 3070
 - Psoroptes ovis* 2176
 - Sarcoptes scabiei* 3080, 3602

Hippelates, horses, USA 1003**Hippoboscidae**

- birds
 - Canada 1849
 - host parasite relationships 3843
- mites, host parasite relationships 5732
- raptors, USA 4287

Hippolytidae, *Bopyroides*, Pacific Ocean 2191**Hipposideros bicolor**

- ectoparasites, China 4382
- Microtrombicula microscuta*, China 2161

Hipposideros obscurus, *Metabiniuncus obscuris*, Philippines 666**Hipposideros pomona**, *Whartonia multisetosa*, Hong Kong 5925**Hirosia humilis**

- bait traps 3405
- cattle, Japan 3406
- distribution, Japan 3408
- ecology, seasonal abundance 3406
- zoogeography, Japan 2944

Hirosia iyoensis

- bait traps 3405
- cattle, Japan 3406
- ecology, seasonal abundance 3406

Hirosia sapporoensis

- bait traps 3405
- distribution, Japan 3410

Hirosimayusurika, taxonomy, new genus 3469**Hirosimayusurika tsujii**, taxonomy, new species 3469**Hirstia**, taxonomy, identification 5956**Hirstia domicola**, house dust, Malaysia 299**Hirstionyssus carticulatus**, *Gerbillus allenbyi*, Israel 4398**Hirstionyssus criceti**, *Spermophilus relictus*, CIS 68**Hirstionyssus sunci**, *Suncus murinus*, China 2413**Hirsutiella zachvatkini**, ultrastructure, salivary glands 291**Hirundo pyrrhonota**, *Oeciacus vicarius*, USA 4920**Hirundo rustica**, arboviruses, Czechoslovakia 3671**Hirundo senegalensis**, *Xenopsylla trispinis*, Kenya 2875**Hister**, *Musca domestica*, Brazil 167**Histeridae**

- carrion, Hawaii 2378
- distribution, Bulgaria 1464

Histochemistry

- Blattaria, nervous system 3859
- Diptera punctata*, corpora allata, allatostatin, receptors 1829
- Ixodidae
 - midgut 2617
 - esterases 1076
- Neobellieria bullata*, salivary glands, actin 185

Histology

- Aedes*, salivary glands, development 128
- Argas miniatus*, salivary glands 3556
- Cochliomyia*, Malpighian tubules, pigments 3444
- Drosophila melanogaster*
 - nervous system, antennae 2081
 - photoreceptors 2083
- insects
 - cuticle 3264
 - neurons, staining 2361
- Polyplax spinulosa*, females 59
- Thaumetopoea*, urticating apparatus 3486

Histopathology, rabbits, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 1136**History**

- Carrión's disease 5463
- Chagas' disease, Brazil 1274-1275
- Culicidae, control, UK 2814
- Diptera, public health 830
- entomology, Chile 5460
- Glossina*, Kenya 993
- malaria
 - control 3347, 3370
 - Sardinia 3348
 - Mauritius 4862
- medical entomology, Korea Republic 1779
- parasitology, CIS 4863
- plague
 - India 741
 - Madagascar 1218
- poliomyelitis, research, USA 829
- Q fever, research 1778
- Rickettsia rickettsii*, research, books 1759
- Scorpiones, research 4173
- theileriosis, books 4856
- tropical diseases, books 4857
- trypanosomiasis
 - control 2359
 - Togo 556
- vector control
 - Indonesia 872
 - USA 1276
- veterinary parasitology 3832
- viruses, books 4338
- yellow fever
 - Cuba 1273
 - research
 - Brazil 831
 - West Africa 1277
 - yellow fever virus, research 445

Hogs (see Pigs)**Holocnemus plucheii**, genetics, biochemical genetics 6012**Hololena**, toxins, effects, insects, calcium channels 315**Hololena curta**, toxins, effects, calcium channels 1556**Holothyrina**, morphology, respiratory apparatus 1052**Homarus americanus**, dichlorvos, toxicity 2783**Homarus gammarus**, dichlorvos, toxicity 3214**Homo sapiens** (see Man)**Homoptera**, Mollicutes, host parasite relationships 2265**Honduras**, Culicidae 4410**Honey**

- dogs, skin diseases, therapeutic agents 1470
- man, burns, therapy 2100
- poisoning, man 3012
- therapeutic agents 3495
- therapy, ulcers 1041
- toxins, poisoning 3497

Hong Kong

- mammals, ectoparasites 4382
- man, insect bites 3174
- scrub typhus, epidemiology 363
- Whartonia multisetosa* 5925

Hoplopleura affinis

- distribution, Czechoslovakia 5513
- small mammals, Poland 4656

Hoplopleura alticola, distribution, Pakistan 2402**Hoplopleura captiosa**, *Mus spretus*, Spain 3288**Hoplopleura hesperomydis**, *Peromyscus leucopus*, USA 852**Hoplopleura maniculata**, distribution, Pakistan 2402**Hoplopleura merionidis**, distribution, Pakistan 2402**Hoplopleura ramgarh**, distribution, Pakistan 2402**Hormetica amazonica**, taxonomy, new species 3851**Hormetica seabrai**, taxonomy, new species 3851**Horse dung**, arthropods, community ecology 3845**Horses** (*Equus caballus*)

- African horse sickness virus
 - Kenya 4260
 - Spain 1393
- Amblyomma cajennense*, Brazil 245
- Amblyomma variegatum*, St. Lucia 2147
- Anocentor nitens*, ear diseases 653
- Anoplura, India 5515
- arthropods, USA 1003
- Babesia*, reviews 2739
- Babesia caballi*, infection 1123
- Boophilus microplus*, Puerto Rico 241
- Borrelia burgdorferi*, reviews 6167, 6177
- cantharidin, poisoning 1467
- Cochliomyia hominivorax*, myiasis, Libya 4067

Culex quinquefasciatus, Cuba 521*Culicoides*, hypersensitivity 1387*Culicoides obsoletus*, skin diseases 972

Diptera, hypersensitivity 3746

ectoparasites

Brazil 2843

Nigeria 5510

USA 3743

Ehrlichia risticii, reviews 3736

equine infectious anaemia, USA 140

Gasterophilus

myiasis 2073

therapy 5169

Gasterophilus intestinalis, myiasis, USA 2072*Glossina*, Congo 142*Hyalomma sulcata*, Saudi Arabia 658*Hypoderma*, myiasis, reviews 3446*Hypoderma diana*, myiasis 597

Ixodidae

Brazil 243-244

India 4104, 5241

Muscidae, skin diseases 5683

parasites, general account 1636

Phthiraptera, Argentina 53

Ross River virus, Australia 3918

Simuliidae, skin diseases 5655

Hospitals

arthropods, Czechoslovakia 5690

Blattella germanica, India 52, 2394, 4370*Sarcoptes scabiei*, Korea Republic 309**Hotels**, Blattaria, China 3269**Hottentotta judaica**

man

envenomation

pancreatitis 6022

West Bank 3619

House dust

allergens, control, vacuum cleaning 4145

Dermatophagoides

allergens 5934, 5936

France 5944

antigens 5268

Japan 3600

Mexico 2651

Dermatophagoides farinae

allergens, analytical methods 4681

Korea Republic 4146

man, allergies 5932

Pyroglyphidae

Australia 676

Malaysia 299

House dust mites

ecology, reviews 1135

man, allergies, books 3821

Hsuella, taxonomy, new genus 2157**Hsuella hubeiensis***Apodemus agrarius*, China 2157

taxonomy, new species 2157

Hughes serogroup viruses, reviews 713**Hughes virus**, *Ornithodoros capensis*, Cuba 713

Human faeces

- Chrysomya megacephala*, Hawaii 3266
ivermectin, nontarget effects 3809
Tephrochlamys rufiventris, Japan 3464

Human immunodeficiency virus

- Aedes*, transmission 499
Culicidae, transmission 5002
insects, infection, immune response 4878

Human milk

- DDT, residues, India 2304
organochlorine insecticides
residues
Egypt 1734
India 5436
organophosphorus insecticides, residues,
analytical methods 5437
pesticide residues, analytical methods
6308-6309

Hungary

- Chironomus plumosus* 3468
Endochironomus albipennis 219
Musca domestica 572, 1430
pesticides, man, exposure 6289

Hunterellus hookeri (see *Ixodiphagus hookeri*)**Huso huso**, pesticides, effects, cholinesterase 785**Hyalella azteca**, methoxychlor, nontarget effects 4821**Hyalomma**

- cattle
resistance 1068
Zambia 2130
control, acaricides 657, 2130
dromedaries, tick paralysis, Sudan 2150
hosts, Guinea 2609

Hyalomma aegyptium

- livestock, India 3542
physiology, temperature resistance 652

Hyalomma albiguttatum

- livestock, Kenya 3045
Struthio camelus, USA 1494

Hyalomma anatolicum

- livestock, India 3542
Rickettsia, Egypt 4652
tickborne encephalitis virus
infection, indicators 3057
transmission 2139

Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum

- antigens, rabbits, immunization 5903
biology, development 4115
buffaloes, Pakistan 3549
cattle

India 5242

resistance 5240

- cell lines, culture techniques 3560
control, acaricides 3043
coumaphos, toxicity 1483
distribution, Saudi Arabia 658
livestock, India 263, 3043, 4104, 5241
sheep, Pakistan 3569

- Theileria annulata*
transmission 5921
transstadial transmission 1487

- Trypanosoma evansi*, transmission 3044

Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum

- control, acaricides 4133
livestock, Turkey 4133
physiology, temperature resistance 652

Hyalomma arabica, hosts, Saudi Arabia 658**Hyalomma asiaticum**

- Coxiella burnetii*, infection 1619
morphology, Haller's organ 5870

Hyalomma asiaticum asiaticum, physiology, olfaction 2129**Hyalomma brevipunctata**, livestock, India 3542**Hyalomma concinna**, distribution, Germany 3031**Hyalomma detritum**

- buffaloes, Pakistan 3549
livestock

India 4104

Kenya 3045

- morphology, Haller's organ 5870
physiology, temperature resistance 652

Hyalomma dromedarii

- biochemistry, enzymes 1493
biology, development 3052
buffaloes, Pakistan 3549
cattle, Mauritania 2249

Hyalomma dromedarii cont.

- control, acaricides 3043
livestock
India 3043, 4104
Kenya 3045

- Rickettsia*, Egypt 4652
sheep, Pakistan 3569

Hyalomma excavatum

- cattle, Turkey 5917
control, acaricides 5917

Hyalomma hussaini, livestock, India 3542, 5241**Hyalomma impetatum**

- buffaloes, Pakistan 3549
distribution, Saudi Arabia 658
livestock, Kenya 3045
Rickettsia, Egypt 4652
sheep, Pakistan 3569
techniques, inoculation 1523

Hyalomma impressum, physiology, temperature resistance 652**Hyalomma lusitanicum**

- development, abnormalities 1072
physiology, temperature resistance 652
Struthio camelus, USA 1494

Hyalomma marginatum

- birds, Slovenia 4648
cattle

Albania 4249

Spain 4651

control, acaricides 4651

Hyalomma marginatum isaaci

- buffaloes, Pakistan 3549
control, acaricides 3043, 3542
livestock, India 3043, 3542, 4104, 5241

Hyalomma marginatum marginatum

- development, abnormalities 1072
Trypanosoma theileri, Portugal 1071

Hyalomma marginatum rufipes

- cattle
resistance 1509, 5919

South Africa 1490

goats, South Africa 1491, 2613

Leporidae, South Africa 3564

livestock

Kenya 1508, 3045

Senegal 286, 2608

Numida meleagris, South Africa 3532

Oryx gazella, South Africa 5245

sheep, South Africa 3530

Struthio camelus, USA 1494

Hyalomma marginatum turanicum

- buffaloes, Pakistan 3549
sheep, Pakistan 3569
wild animals, South Africa 3531

Hyalomma nitidum, cattle, Cameroon 5250**Hyalomma sulcata**, hosts, Saudi Arabia 658**Hyalomma truncatum**

antigens

characterization 1498

salivary glands 3536

Babesia, transovarial transmission 255

Babesia caballi

development 3539

transovarial transmission 1123

Buphagus, predation 252

cattle

Kenya 4129

resistance 5919

South Africa 255, 1490

sweating sickness 1498, 3536

Zambia 279

control, acaricides 279

Ehrlichiaaceae, Namibia 256

goats, South Africa 1491, 2613

Leporidae, South Africa 3564

livestock

Kenya 1508, 3045

Senegal 286, 2608

Oryx gazella, South Africa 5245

physiology, behaviour, light 259

Struthio camelus, USA 1494

wild animals, South Africa 3531

Hybomitra afasciata, taxonomy, new species 2519**Hybomitra auripila**, forests, Norway 4553**Hybomitra borealis**, forests, Norway 4553**Hybomitra epistates**, USA 2521**Hybomitra hinei wrightii**, ultrastructure, compound eyes 1999**Hybomitra illota**, USA 2521**Hybomitra ishiharai**, distribution, Japan 3410**Hybomitra lasiophthalma**

- ecology, seasonal abundance 2521
horses, USA 1003
Mollicutes, USA 2000

Hybomitra medeirosi, distribution, Portugal 4024**Hybomitra mendesi**, taxonomy, new species 4022**Hybomitra montana**, forests, Norway 4553**Hydra vulgaris**, lindane, effects 1693**Hydrachna**, distribution, Netherlands 2631**Hydrachna coniecta**, Corixidae, parasitism 3065**Hydrachna cruenta**, Corixidae, parasitism 3065**Hydrachna globosa**, physiology, osmoregulation 4137**Hydraena**, distribution, Spain 5753**Hydramethylnon**

- control, *Blattella germanica* 847
effects, *Blattella germanica*, oothecae 848

toxicity

Blattaria 2398

Blattella germanica 470, 846, 1313

Hydrobatidae, *Microspalax*, host parasite relationships 6001**Hydrocorisae**, carbofuran, nontarget effects 781**Hydrodroma despicens**, physiology, osmoregulation 4137**Hydroelectric schemes**, *Lutzomyia*, Brazil 3392**Hydromermis macroscopulatus**

- Chironomus anthracinus*
development 1658

Russia 1657

Hydroperia crosbyi, behaviour, intraspecific competition 3026**Hydrophilidae**

Anura, interspecific competition 835

Culex quinquefasciatus, predation 887

fenland, UK 5751

Hydroporus fuscipennis, taxonomy, larvae 5755**Hydroporus gyllenhali**, taxonomy, larvae 5755**Hydroporus lapponum**, taxonomy, larvae 5755**Hydropsyche**, insecticides, microencapsulation, toxicity 780**Hydropsyche alternans**, methoxychlor, nontarget effects 1259**Hydropsyche angustipennis**, *Simulium*, Germany 2936**Hydropsyche occidentalis**, methoxychlor, nontarget effects 1259**Hydropsyche pellucidula**, *Simulium*, Germany 2936**Hydropsyche siltalai**, *Simulium*, Germany 2936**Hydrotaea aenescens**

faeces, Easter Island 568

Musca domestica, predation 572

Hydrotaea australis, cattle dung, Australia 1457**Hydrotaea chalcogaster**, poultry housing, Malaysia 289**Hydrotaea ignava**

distribution, Muscidae 2958

food hygiene 1006

insect pests 1432

Musca domestica, predation 572

Hydrotaea irruans

cattle, Denmark 1428

mastitis, Denmark 1428

mucosal disease virus, transmission 2048

sheep, general account 3428

Hydrotaea silva, taxonomy, nomenclature 5681**Hydrotaea unispinosa**, taxonomy, synonyms 5681**Hydryphantes ruber**, physiology, osmoregulation 4137**Hyla andersonii**, aquatic insects, interspecific competition 835**Hyla crucifer**, Odonata, predator prey relationships 1051

- Hylesia alinda***
man
skin diseases, Mexico 4610
urticaria, Mexico 2585
- Hymenolepis diminuta***
Tenebrio molitor
effects, sex pheromones 3006
pathogenicity 4092
- Hymenoptera**
biochemistry, enzymes, genetic variation 2586
evolution, haplodiploidy 5192
forests, Malaysia 624
man
hypersensitivity 5767
therapy 1641
Mollicutes, host parasite relationships 2265
ontogeny, development, temperature 446
- Hyperia galba***, biochemistry, chemical composition 3106
- Hyperlaelaps microti***, rodents, Spain 1126
- Hypersensitivity**
Aedes communis, man 3361
Apis mellifera
man 5770
therapy 3502, 4613
Chironomidae, man 4071
Cimex lectularius, man 5521
Ctenocephalides, pets 3748
Culex pipiens, dogs 2432
Culicidae
cats 1354
man 1953
lymphocytosis 2421
Culicoides, horses 1387
Culicoides obsoletus, horses 972
Culicoides variipennis, cattle 4009
Diptera, horses 3746
Hymenoptera
dogs 1042
man
diagnosis 5201
Sweden 3014
therapy 1473, 3008, 5202, 5766
treatment 4614
insects, man 752
man, insects 748
Simulium, man, France 4021
Simulium posticatum, man, UK 2515
Solenopsis invicta
man 5843
diagnosis 5846
Vespididae, man 635
Vespa vulgaris, man, immune response 2590
- Hypoaspis***, wild animals, South Africa 4379
- Hypodectes propus***, ontogeny, life cycle 4141
- Hypoderidae**, Apodidae, Indonesia 4157
- Hypoderma**
cattle
myiasis
diagnosis 3459
USA 2552
control
insecticides 2552
vaccines 3448
livestock, myiasis, immune response 3448
- Hypoderma bovis***
antigens, hypodermis 1023
bison, myiasis 5717
cattle
immunization 1026
myiasis 1023, 3453
control 5716
detection, ELISA 2074
control, insecticides, nontarget effects 5717
livestock, myiasis, reviews 3446
man, myiasis 201
predators, CIS 2951
- Hypoderma diana***, horses, myiasis 597
- Hypoderma lineatum***
antigens, hypodermis 1023
cattle
immune response 1448
immunization 1026
myiasis 1023, 3453
control 5716
- Hypoderma lineatum* cont.**
cattle cont.
myiasis cont.
India 3452
therapy 3454, 3457
control
insecticides 3454
adverse effects 3457
vaccines 1448
livestock, myiasis, reviews 3446
- Hypoderma tarandi***
control, insecticides 5168, 5711
dogs, myiasis 1027
entomogenous fungi, CIS 5377
man, myiasis 1025, 5712
reindeer, myiasis, therapy 5168, 5711
- Hypopygiopsis tumrasvini***, *Rafflesia kerrii*, Thailand 4065
- Hyptis suaveolens***, extracts, insects 5418
- Hystrichopsylla orientalis***, small mammals, Poland 4656
- Hystrichopsylla talpae***, *Talpa europaea*, nests, UK 2411
- Hystrix africaeustralis***, *Pariodontis riggenbachi*, South Africa 4379
- Ibidomergina***, taxonomy, new subgenus 312
- Iceland**, *Otodectes cynotis* 1551
- Ichthyomycin**, toxicity, *Culex pipiens* 3329
- Icoaraci virus**, *Anopheles cruzii*, Brazil 2453
- Ictalurus punctatus***
ectoparasites, Mexico 2188
malathion, effects, immune response 4810
- Ife virus**
Eidolon helvum, Africa 1598
livestock, Nigeria 1591
taxonomy, new species 1598
- Igbo-Ora virus**
man, Nigeria 2704
tissue cultures, growth 3643
- Ilybius fuliginosus***, morphometrics 5759
- Imidazoles**, effects, *Procambarus clarkii*, nervous system 2777
- Immunity**, hosts, vector-borne diseases 4179
- Immunization**
cattle
Boophilus microplus, antigens 1106
Hypoderma 1023, 1026
Hypoderma lineatum 1448
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 5889
antigens 1499, 5255
guineapigs, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 5888
rabbits
Glossina fuscipes 2026
Hyalomma anatolicum, antigens 5903
sheep, *Lucilia cuprina* 2978
- Immunocytochemistry**
Blattaria, nervous system 3859
Diptera, neurons 1791
Drosophila melanogaster
alcohol dehydrogenase 2564
nervous system 615
insects
pigment-dispersing hormones, neurons 1795
sex hormones 2817
Neobellieria bullata, oestrans, metamorphosis 192
Ornithodoros parkeri, insulin 1521
Periplaneta americana, nervous system 40
Rhyarobia maderae, neuroendocrine system 843
Stomoxys calcitrans, leucomyosuppressin 1004
- Immunohistochemistry**
Blattella germanica, nervous system 24
Diptera, carbohydrates, epitopes 1790
Drosophila melanogaster, photoreceptors, histamine 2084
insects, sensilla 1793-1794
Periplaneta americana, nervous system 23, 45
Rhodnius prolixus
nervous system, tyrosine hydroxylase 62
neuropeptides 3903
- Immunohistochemistry cont.**
Rhodnius prolixus cont.
serotonin
c-AMP 63
feeding 484
- Immunology**
arthropods, books 6323
cattle
Boophilus microplus 1105
Hypoderma, myiasis 3448
hosts
Acari 4641
Diptera 4763
laboratory animals, *Rhipicephalus* 273
man
Culex quinquefasciatus 918
Dermatophagoides, histocompatibility complex 677
Vespa vulgaris, anaphylaxis 2590
rabbits, *Dermacentor andersoni*, antigens 1112
- Immunotherapy**
dogs, *Dermatophagoides*, allergens 5272
man
allergens 3172, 6187, 6191
allergies, IgG 1641
Apis mellifera, venoms 4613
Dermatophagoides, allergens 2165, 3591, 4151, 4153, 5972-5973
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus
allergens 1545, 3077, 4676-4677, 5930, 5933
antigens 5271
house dust mites, allergens 4143
Hymenoptera, venoms 3008, 4614, 5766
reviews 4711
Solenopsis invicta, venoms 5843
small animals, *Ctenocephalides*, allergens 3312
- India**
zoonoses, epidemiology 2685
Anopheles culicifacies 3337
arthropods, cell lines 3263
Chalcidoidea 5193
Chironomus filitarsis 4590
Culicidae, control 1934
Dirhinus pachycerus 625
dung beetles 220
malaria, journals 3235
plague, epidemiology 741
Tabanidae 2002
vector control, environmental management 6219
Xenopsylla 3315
Andaman and Nicobar Islands
Culicidae 5043
Stephanofilaria, control 4565
- Andhra Pradesh**
Amblyomma 3051
Anopheles culicifacies 909
arboviruses, epidemiology 6076
Culex quinquefasciatus 1930
dracunculiasis, control 2194
Gasterophilus intestinalis 202
Ixodidae 3542
- Assam**
Anopheles 5042, 5625
Anopheles dirus 5572
Culicidae 1356
- Bihar**
Culex quinquefasciatus 1930
Ixodidae 263, 4115
Phlebotomus 5650
Phlebotomus argentipes 3387
poultry, ectoparasites 3283
- Delhi**
air pollution, insecticide residues 822
Blattella germanica 52, 2394, 4370
Culex quinquefasciatus 1930
Culicidae 5620
dengue haemorrhagic fever, epidemiology 3666, 6102
man
insecticide residues 2304
myiasis 1016
pesticide residues 5436
small mammals, ectoparasites 4668
Goa, Daman and Diu
Culex pseudovishnui 5095
Culex tritaeniorhynchus 5074

India cont.

Goa, Daman and Diu cont.

Culicidae 2903

Gujarat

Anopheles 1903, 5597, 5618*Anopheles culicifacies* 909, 5624

Culicidae 5044

malaria

control 4401

epidemiology 4512

milk, pesticide residues 2325

pesticides, poisoning 4822

Haryana

Anopheles 2458

Culicidae 5052

fumigants, poisoning 4321, 4328

Japanese encephalitis, epidemiology

6071-6072

Psoroptes 2176*Sarcoptes scabiei* 4155

Himachal Pradesh

Anopheles 1928*Oestrus ovis* 5714

Indian Punjab

pesticides, poisoning 4822

Sarcoptes scabiei 5276

vector control, nontarget effects 432

Jammu and Kashmir, Ixodidae 4104

Karnataka

Amblyomma 3051

arboviruses, epidemiology 6076

Culex gelidus 5596

dracunculiasis, control 2194

Ergasilus malnadensis 5289

Ixodidae 5241

Japanese encephalitis, epidemiology

5321

Oestrus ovis 3450*Ropalidia marginata* 5829

tick typhus, epidemiology 3729

Kerala

Culex quinquefasciatus 1930

Culicidae 1385

filariasis

control 4513

epidemiology 1889

Mansonia 2497, 3331*Ophionyssus* 1534

Madhya Pradesh

Anopheles 1905, 5040*Anopheles jeyporiensis* 4444*Anopheles splendens* 5613*Culex quinquefasciatus* 1930

Culicidae 5600

Dicranosepsis 2991

dracunculiasis, control 2194

libraries 5452

milk, pesticide residues 1735

Maharashtra

Aedes aegypti 5073*Anopheles culicifacies* 1931, 1933*Blattella germanica* 4904

dengue, epidemiology 4182

dracunculiasis, control 2194

honey, therapy 2100

Ixodidae 5242

Mesobuthus tamulus 328, 3622, 5287*Neocnemidocoptes gallinae* 3608

pesticides, poisoning 4822

Scorpiones 2670

Nagaland, Japanese encephalitis, epidemiology 4718

Orissa

Anopheles 1357, 1904, 1932, 1937,

2445, 4426, 5045

Boophilus microplus 253*Culex quinquefasciatus* 918, 3375

Culicidae 5623

Japanese encephalitis, epidemiology

4719

malaria, epidemiology 1935

Pondicherry

Anopheles stephensi 4435*Culex quinquefasciatus* 5053, 5076

Culicidae 1936

filariasis, epidemiology 5071

Rajasthan

Amblyomma 3051*Culex* 3332

dengue, epidemiology 3644

dracunculiasis, control 2194

India cont.

Rajasthan cont.

Hypoderma lineatum 3452

Phlebotominae 5109

Tamil Nadu

Aedes portonovoensis 2454*Anopheles culicifacies* 1879*Anopheles stephensi* 4435

arboviruses, epidemiology 4181

Armigeres subalbatus 3320*Chrysomya bezziana* 2973, 5706*Culex* 94*Culex quinquefasciatus* 3373

Culicidae 1938, 2439, 2441, 3926

dengue, epidemiology 6070

Haemaphysalis intermedia 5867

Japanese encephalitis virus, epidemi-

ology 3660

pesticides, poisoning 4324

Sarcoptes scabiei 5983

Uttar Pradesh

Anopheles culicifacies 5619

Anoplura 5515

arboviruses, epidemiology 2213

Culex quinquefasciatus 1930, 4428,

5599

Culicidae 1355, 4427, 5041, 5571,

5622

goats, ectoparasites 657

Hermetia illucens 5177

Ixodidae 3043

Japanese encephalitis 5328

Lucilia caesar 3068

man, myiasis 591

pesticides, poisoning 4325

Phlebotomus 2513*Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides*

2123

Sarcoptes 1546

West Bengal

Acari 5862

Anopheles stephensi 5607*Chironomus* 4600

Culicidae 3374, 5621

Diptera 4583

insects 5486

Japanese encephalitis, epidemiology

4717

Musca conducens 5153*Nerocila serra* 3111*Phlebotomus argentipes* 1983, 5108**Indian Ocean***Albionella etmopteri* 1570*Caligus tetradontis* 2189*Lernaea* 6047*Lernaeenicus kabatai* 1168**Indols, attractants, *Glossina tachinoides***

5671

Indonesia*Anopheles* 80, 872*Bacillus thuringiensis* 6199

bluetongue, epidemiology 3130, 4223

Chironomidae 3462

Chrysomya bezziana 5165*Coluber dipsas*, ectoparasites 3028

Culicidae 1892

draught animals, diseases 4378

filariasis, epidemiology 1353

Hypoderidae 4157

Ixodidae 4644

Lorilichus 4683*Microtrembicula spelaea* 2632

parasites, surveys 4178

Phycoferus 1143*Sarcoptes scabiei* 2172*Simulium* 4020**Infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus,***Oncorhynchus nerka*, ectoparasites

1566

Inhibition, nervous system, adenosine

triphosphatase 4797

Inkoo virus*Aedes*, CIS 536

man, CIS 725

Insect antifedants, chemistry, synthesis

5409

Insect growth regulators

research, reviews 2818

reviews 2358

Insect repellents

efficacy, consumer information 4778

Insect repellents cont.

isomers, HPLC 5070

man, Culicidae 1355

Insectaries, Formicidae 4625**Insecticide resistance***Aedes aegypti*

assays 5583

malathion, Malaysia 126

Aedes sollicitans

organophosphorus insecticides 5021

temephos 5022

Anopheles

agriculture 3339

Europe 923

India 1928

Anopheles albimanus

cross resistance 4403

Cuba 895-896

Guatemala 862

Anopheles culicifacies

Asia 3337

India 909, 1931

Anopheles subpictus, Sri Lanka 4406*Blattella germanica*

cross resistance 1313

fitness 3884

Germany 2838

pyrethroids 2391

cross resistance 1845

USA 476, 1317, 3274

Bovicola ovis, Australia 2399, 5506*Culex pipiens*

organophosphorus insecticides, resis-

tance mechanisms 1939

resistance mechanisms 4404

Tunisia 864

Culex quinquefasciatus

Cuba 509

deltamethrin 2459

genetics 3328

Malaysia 5051

pyriproxyfen 935

resistance mechanisms 4404

Culex tritaeniorhynchus

Korea Republic 4409

organophosphorus insecticides, resis-

tance mechanisms 2433

pyrethroids 3325

Culicidae

assays, glutathione transferase 75

Cambodia 5604-5605

Cuba 889

India 5623

organophosphate insecticides, bioas-

says 4437

organophosphorus insecticides 4944

Tunisia 5569

USA 4974

Drosophila melanogaster

cytochrome P-450, gene expression

377

dieltrin 2766

organochlorine insecticides, resistance

mechanisms 2996

Haematobia irritans

pyrethroids 1008

USA 584, 4046

insect pests

evolution 2279

monitoring 3204, 6222

resistance mechanisms 3203

reviews 6221

insects

acetylcholinesterase

assays 1675

immunoblotting 770

detection, assays 3772

genetics 2767-2768

methodology 6223

resistance management 1676

resistance mechanisms 2278

Lucilia cuprina, organophosphorus insec-

ticides, cross resistance 2542

molecular genetics, reviews 2280

Musca domestica

abamectin 2036

azamethiphos 2536

Bacillus thuringiensis, cross resis-

tance 574

carbaryl, resistance mechanisms 2531

Cuba 998

- Insecticide resistance cont.**
Musca domestica cont.
 genetics 163, 1007
 insecticides 4566
 knockdown, resistance mechanisms 160
 permethrin, resistance mechanisms 2043, 2528
 pyrethroids, resistance mechanisms 1424
- Pediculus capitis*
 Australia 4380
 general account 2849
- Phlebotomus papatasi*, Iran 4525
Simulium, Brazil 2940
Simulium sanctipauli, chlorophoxim 5125
Simulium squamosum, Cameroon 5121
 vectors, monitoring 3205
- Insecticides**
 amphipathic peptides, chemistry, synthesis 382
 dwellings, suitability, indices 1695
 effects, membranes 789
 exposure, man 435
 legislation, USA 5405
 poisoning
 livestock 5431
 man
 Canada 437
 USA 815
 ultralow volume spraying, droplet size 5386
 veterinarians, occupational hazards 2318
- Insectivorous fishes, tanks, design 5385**
- Insects**
 birds' nests, India 5486
 diapause, New Zealand 5474
- Insects as food**
Acheta domesticus
 economics, food conversion 3023
 nutrients 4100
Bombyx mori, nutrients 4093
 gorillas, Zaire 460
 Mexico 466
 monkeys
 Brazil 459
 India 458
Musca domestica, fowls 997
 reviews 4895
- Integrated control**
Aedes 3358
Aedes aegypti 2900
Anopheles 4401, 5086
 arthropods, *Onthophagus gazella*, control, *Haematobia irritans*/ *TEHaematobia irritans* 4031
 cattle, ectoparasites 2955
 Culicidae 1934, 3935
 disease vectors 3769
Haematobia irritans 2956
Lucilia cuprina 5160
Musca domestica 566, 3419
- Integrated pest management, computer techniques 2764**
- Intersexes, Parasarcophaga 2063**
- Iodine, control, Cochliomyia hominivorax 3440**
- Iodofenphos (see Jodfenphos)**
- Ipomoea carnea**, extracts, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 85
- Iran**
Androctonus crassicauda 1561
Anopheles culicifacies 920
Anopheles maculipennis 2755
 Culicidae 5061
Hemiscorpion lepturus 1562
Phlebotomus papatasi 4525
 sheep, ectoparasites 4154
- Iraq**
Cephalopina titillator 2553
 dogs, ectoparasites 2116
 fishes, parasites 4699
Liza abu, parasites 4700
 sheep, ectoparasites 1547
- Iridomyrmex humilis**
 biology, development 1044
 development, caste determination 5223
 distribution, USA 2593
 fynbos, South Africa 1048
 Vespidae, predation 1047
- Iridovirus**, antigens, immunotaxonomy 2747
- Irish Republic**
Belone belone, parasites 1569
 Calliphoridae 1442
 carrion, fauna 5684
 Coleoptera, aquatic habitats 1466
 Culicidae 4443
Demodex 2635
 Diptera 2810
 Lyme disease 2232
 Simuliidae, checklists 985
Unicicola ypsilophora 2155
Velia caprai 2869
- Iron, Baetis thermicus, histochemistry 646**
- Irrigation**
Anopheles
 India 1903
 Sri Lanka 534
Anopheles arabiensis, Kenya 1919
Culex, Japan 3333
 vector-borne diseases 1672, 3118
 environmental legislation 5294
 epidemiology 5291-5292
 assessment 5293
 Nigeria 2763
 Sudan 2198
- Isazofos, control, Blattella asahinai 2392**
- Ischnopsyllidae, Chiroptera, CIS 1342**
- Ischnopsyllus comans**, distribution, China 1873
- Ischnopsyllus indicus**
 distribution, China 1873
 morphotaxonomy, larvae 1871
- Ischnopsyllus needhami**
 distribution, China 1873
 morphotaxonomy, larvae 1871
- Ischnoptera serrana**, taxonomy, new species 3850
- Isonychia bicolor**, insecticides, microencapsulation, toxicity 780
- α -Isooctadecyl- ω -hydroxypoly(oxy-1,2-ethanediyl)**
 control, *Coquillettia perturbans* 5099
Bacillus thuringiensis, spreading 375
- Isoperla**, methoxychlor, nontarget effects 814
- Isoperla bilineata**, methoxychlor, nontarget effects 1259
- Isoperla longiseta**, methoxychlor, nontarget effects 1259
- Isopoda**
 domestic gardens, USA 467
 freshwater fishes, Brazil 3112
- Isoprocarb, toxicity, Culicidae 3326**
- Isoxathion, metabolism, fishes 6257**
- Israel**
Bacillus thuringiensis 3965
 bluetongue virus 2222
 cattle, eye diseases 2538
Choriopetes bovis 2177
 Culicidae 2493
Culicoides 4013
Gerbillus allenbyi, ectoparasites 4398
Latrodectus revivensis 5284, 6013
Leiurus quinquestriatus 6022
 Lyme disease 2735
 epidemiology 6170
Musca domestica 2527
Pediculus 1853
Phlebotomus papatasi 982
Sarcoptes scabiei 3078
 Scorpiones 3619
Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni 2096
Vespa orientalis 234
- Isshikia**, taxonomy 5666
- Isshikia japonica**, distribution, Japan 3408
- Italy**
Aedes albopictus 2461, 3345
Anopheles 1367
Anopheles labranchiae 3348
Aphodius johnsoni 618
Cheyletiella blakei 2636
 Chironomidae 605
 house dust mites 5268
Hyalomitra mendesi 4022
 International Centre for Pesticide Safety 6318
Kimosina soikai 3474
 Lyme disease, epidemiology 1204, 2730, 5354
 Mallophaga 5501
- Italy cont.**
 Mediterranean spotted fever, epidemiology 2226, 6123, 6126
 Metastigmata 4639
 milk, pesticide residues, legislation 6307
 Muscidae 168
Ornithodoros maritimus 3550
 pesticides, poisoning 3819, 5432
 Phlebotominae 3396
 pigmeat, pesticide residues 1740
Psoroptes natalensis 5279
Psoroptes ovis 5277
Raillietia auris 2629
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 4637
Rhizoglyphus 5976
Rickettsia conorii, epidemiology 1618, 6175
Rickettsia typhi, epidemiology 1205
Sarcoptes scabiei 310
Simulium 4530
 Siphonaptera 2341
Steinernema 1667
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 5764
 tickborne diseases 4638
 Toscana virus, epidemiology 3656
 Trichodectidae 5502
 tularemia, epidemiology 2539
- Ivermectin (22,23-dihydroavermectin B₁)**
 anticonvulsants, mice 3801
 control
 Acari 1139, 3222, 5981
 camels, ectoparasites 4776
Cheyletiella 1131
Cheyletiella yasguri 2164
Choriopetes bovis 2177
Chrysomya bezziana 2071
Cochliomyia hominivorax 3440
Demodex canis 1146, 3070, 5267
Dermacentor reticulatus 1121
 ectoparasites 1120, 1141, 1547, 4377, 6235
Ergasilus labracis 2673
Haematobia irritans 4046-4047
Hyalomma marginatum 4651
Hypoderma 2552
Hypoderma lineatum, adverse effects 3457
Hypoderma tarandi 5168, 5711
Knemidokoptes mutans 1144
 livestock, parasites 4775
 Mallophaga 3286
Myobia musculi 3581
Notodres cati 2662
 Oestridae 1027
Oestrus ovis 1024, 5714
Otodectes 2664
Otodectes cynotis 2174, 3083
 parasites 1848
Pedicinus eurygaster 2847
 Phthiraptera 3292
Psoroptes cuniculi 1552, 3605
Psoroptes ovis 2287, 5997
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 3547
Sarcoptes scabiei 310-311, 1138, 1548, 2172, 3080, 3082, 5274, 5276, 5984
Trixacarus caviae 6005-6006
- effects**
Aedes aegypti, reproduction 964
Lucilia cuprina, fecundity 1441
Psorophora columbiae, survival 946
 rabbits, antibody formation 3085
 mode of action, *Dermacentor andersoni* 280
- nontarget effects**
 cattle dung
 arthropods 3481
 fauna 1720
 human faeces 3809
 insects 2574
 pharmacokinetics, pigs 6279
 poisoning, cats 6301
 residues
 faeces, Australia 2574
 laboratory animals 3222
 toxicity, domestic animals 6278
 turnover, South Africa 2287
- Ivomec (see Ivermectin)**
- Ixodes**
Borrelia burgdorferi, transmission, reviews 2731

Ixodes cont.

- control, acaricides 657
- domestic animals, USA 3520
- hosts, Guinea 2609
- taxonomy, keys, larvae, USA 4659
- Ixodes acuminatus*, hosts, France 4132
- Ixodes acutitarsus*, mountains, Japan 3523
- Ixodes angustus*, CIS 2138
- Ixodes apronophorus*, small mammals, Germany 2624
- Ixodes arboricola*
 - birds, Slovenia 4648
 - Turdus merula*, Yugoslavia 1503
- Ixodes bivari*
 - Oryctolagus cuniculus*, Portugal 4106
 - taxonomy, new species 4106
- Ixodes caledonicus sculpturatus*, birds, Slovenia 4648
- Ixodes canisuga*
 - Borrelia burgdorferi*, France 3033
 - carnivores, Switzerland 5874
 - ecology, habitats 5254
 - physiology, temperature resistance 652
 - Vulpes vulpes*, France 3033
- Ixodes cookei*
 - Borrelia burgdorferi*, USA 1085, 5895
 - distribution, USA 4117
 - dogs, USA 1003
 - Marmota monax*, Canada 4645
 - Procyon lotor*, USA 5252
- Ixodes cornuatus*, man, Australia 4735
- Ixodes dammini*
 - antigens, cross reactivity 3559
 - behaviour
 - hosts, detachment 1109
 - mating behaviour 2605
 - Borrelia burgdorferi*
 - Canada 1091
 - detection 6142
 - immunoassay 6139
 - North America 4120
 - transmission 5902
 - USA 659, 1081, 1085, 1090, 3558, 5894, 5907, 6135
- control
 - acaricides 1081-1082, 1087
 - gamma radiation 660
 - trapping 1089
- distribution, USA 4117
- ecology
 - dispersal 1089
 - habitats 5901
 - population ecology 3558
 - models 5899
- habitats, USA 659
- Ixodes scapularis*, hybrids 3048
- man, bites 262
- Odocoileus virginianus*, USA 660, 1090, 2605
- Peromyscus leucopus*
 - Canada 1091
 - USA 1081-1082, 1087, 3558, 5901
- rabbits, attachment 5902
- reproduction, mating 660
- rickettsia-like organisms, USA 5892
- sampling 4128
- small mammals, USA 1109
- techniques, inoculation 1523
- woodlands, USA 5237

Ixodes dentatus, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, USA 1085

Ixodes eastoni, *Babesia microti*, USA 5911

Ixodes frontalis

- birds
 - Portugal 4106
 - Yugoslavia 1503
- ecology, habitats 5254

Ixodes hexagonus

- abnormalities, teratology 3041
- biology, development 3042
- Borrelia burgdorferi*
 - France 3033
 - vector competence 1514
- carnivores, Switzerland 5874
- hosts, Slovenia 3042
- livestock, Switzerland 3551
- physiology, temperature resistance 652
- tickborne encephalitis virus, Slovenia 3042
- Vulpes vulpes*, France 3033, 3149

Ixodes holocyclus

- distribution, Australia 1505
- genetics, biochemical genetics 5905
- man, bites, Australia 4616
- Rickettsia australis*, Australia 739
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5905

Ixodes lividus

- birds' nests, CIS 2143
- Riparia riparia*, Germany 2127

Ixodes minor, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, USA 649

Ixodes monospinosus

- ecology, seasonal abundance 3523
- mountains, Japan 3523

Ixodes nipponensis, man, bites, Japan 242

Ixodes ovatus

- biology, development 3522
- Borrelia burgdorferi*, Japan 2719, 3529, 3717, 5872, 5893
- ecology
 - environmental factors 3522
 - seasonal abundance 3523, 3526
- man, bites, Japan 242, 3526
- mountains, Japan 3523

Ixodes pacificus

- Borrelia burgdorferi*
 - North America 4120
 - USA 1088, 4658, 6135
- rodents, USA 1088, 4657
- Uta stansburiana*, USA 1542

Ixodes pari, birds, Slovenia 4648

Ixodes persulcatus

- Borrelia*, Eurasia 6135
- Borrelia burgdorferi*
 - China 3528
 - detection, microscopy 2622
 - isolation techniques 2738
 - Japan 2719, 3529, 5871-5872, 5893
- ecology
 - diapause 5259
 - seasonal abundance 1103, 3523, 3526
- hosts, CIS 5887
- man
 - bites, Japan 3526
 - eye diseases, Japan 2606
- morphology, exoskeleton, allometry 2141
- morphometrics 3058
- mountains, Japan 3523
- small mammals, China 1103
- tickborne diseases, CIS 3059
- tickborne encephalitis virus
 - CIS 2138, 2621
- epidemiology, probabilistic models 5243

Ixodes pilosus

- biology, development 1492
- Bovidae, South Africa 1118

Ixodes redikorzevi, rodents, Egypt 4664

Ixodes ricinus

- abnormalities, teratology 3041
- behaviour, hosts, detachment 1109
- biochemistry, lectins 3838
- biology, development 5882
- birds, Slovenia 4648
- Borrelia*, Eurasia 6135
- Borrelia burgdorferi*
 - Czechoslovakia 5880
 - Denmark 4647
 - detection, microscopy 2622
 - France 3029
 - Germany 3053
 - infections 5896
 - isolation techniques 2738
 - Norway 6173
 - Spain 359, 3538, 4116
 - Switzerland 3551
 - transmission 5864
- cattle, skin diseases, Germany 1540
- control, acaricides 1120, 2145
- distribution, Germany 3031
- ecology, habitats 5254
- endocytobionts, pathogenicity 4124
- Francisella tularensis*, Czechoslovakia 5881
- Germany 1485
- goats, Romania 1120
- habitats, Czechoslovakia 3034
- lizards, Yugoslavia 3039
- man, tick paralysis 270
- moorland, UK 3512

Ixodes ricinus cont.

- ontogeny, regeneration, Haller's organ 5249
 - physiology, temperature resistance 652
 - Pteridium aquilinum*, UK 2607, 2727
 - sheep, Sweden 2145
 - small mammals
 - Germany 2624
 - Poland 4656
 - USA 1109
 - Yugoslavia 5890
 - Sus scrofa*, Germany 1854
 - tickborne diseases, CIS 3059
 - tickborne encephalitis virus
 - infection, environmental factors 5882
 - mixed infections 3524
 - Slovenia 3042
 - Sweden 6108
 - Turdus merula*, Germany 3053
 - ultrastructure, peritrophic membrane 1077
 - urban areas, Czechoslovakia 5877
 - Vulpes vulpes*
 - France 3033
 - skin diseases 3040
- Ixodes rubicundus*
- behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 2618
 - biology, development 1117
 - cattle, South Africa 1490
 - ecology
 - seasonal abundance 2613
 - spatial distribution 1094
 - goats
 - South Africa 2613
 - tick paralysis, South Africa 3561
 - hosts, attachment 1495
 - rabbits, tick paralysis 1117
 - ruminants, tick paralysis, models 2618
 - sampling 1495
 - veld, South Africa 1094
 - wild animals, South Africa 3531
- Ixodes rugicollis*, carnivores, Switzerland 5874
- Ixodes rugosus*, taxonomy, larvae 4654
- Ixodes scapularis*
- antigens, cross reactivity 3559
 - Babesia odocoilei*, transmission 5908
 - Borrelia burgdorferi*, USA 649, 1084
 - distribution, USA 1525
 - hosts, USA 1084
 - Ixodes dammini*, hybrids 3048
- Ixodes simplex*
- caves, Spain 5885
 - Miniopterus schreibersii*, Spain 5886
- Ixodes tanuki*, mountains, Japan 3523
- Ixodes tasmani*, man, bites, Australia 4733
- Ixodes tasmanii*, *Rickettsia australis*, Australia 739
- Ixodes texanus*, *Procyon lotor*, USA 5252
- Ixodes trianguliceps*
- abnormalities, teratology 3041
 - ecology, habitats 5254
 - Francisella tularensis*, Czechoslovakia 5881
 - physiology, temperature resistance 652
 - small mammals
 - Germany 2624
 - Poland 4656
 - Yugoslavia 5890
- Ixodes turdus*, man, bites 1057
- Ixodes uriae*
- arboviruses, New Zealand 4113
 - Rissa tridactyla*, France 3646
- Ixodes ventralis*, *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, Spain 3032, 4655
- Ixodidae**
- arboviruses, Cuba 2612
 - biology, books 6326
 - birds, Canada 1849
 - cattle
 - Colombia 5408
 - control, Zimbabwe 5238
 - resistance 3519
 - genetics 3511, 3513-3514
 - Chiroptera, host parasite relationships, reviews 1054
 - control 1531, 1533
 - Africa 1532
 - biological control 2615
 - ecology, behavioural ecology 4639
 - fluorescence microscopy 4118
 - host parasite relationships, reviews 3521

Ixodidae cont.

- hosts, immune response 4641
- identification 5912
- livestock, effects, metabolism 4285
- mammals, Canada 1850
- military entomology, books 3825
- natural enemies, reviews 4131
- permethrin, repellents, impregnated fabrics 1366
- Peru, checklists 1079
- pets

- control 5915
- tickborne diseases 5914
- physiology, feeding 3521
- Rattus exulans*, Oceania 1297, 1299
- remote sensing, habitats 4112
- repellents 6237
- reproduction, fitness, indexes 3050
- sampling 5869
- Theileria*, reports 3828
- tickborne diseases, Italy 4638

Ixodiphagus, Ixodidae, parasitism 4131**Ixodiphagus hookeri**, *Haemaphysalis**punctata*, Spain 1055**Jamaica**, *Bezzia* 2925**Jamestown Canyon virus**

- Aedes albopictus*, vector competence 941
- Culicidae
- overwintering 4503
- USA 5548

Japan

- Aedes* 5077
- animal housing, Diptera 3421
- aquatic insects 3808
- Bacillus thuringiensis* 6196
- bacterial insecticides, research 1646
- Borrelia burgdorferi* 5893
- Calliphoridae 3435, 3437
- cattle dung, Diptera 586
- Chironomidae 3469-3471
- checklists 4598
- Chuzan virus, epidemiology 1584
- Cordylobia anthropophaga* 203
- Culex* 3333
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 3349, 3651
- Culicidae 2421
- bites 3324
- Culicoides* 3376-3377
- Culicoides oxystoma* 5104
- Dermatophagoides* 3586, 3600, 4680
- Dermatophagoides farinae* 3599, 4681
- fishes, parasites 4698
- Getah virus, epidemiology 1585
- Haemaphysalis* 3525
- Haemaphysalis flava* 656
- Haemaphysalis longicornis* 1119, 5876
- human milk, pesticide residues 5437
- Ixodes* 3526, 3529, 5872
- Ixodes persulcatus* 2606
- Ixodes turdus* 1057
- Ixodidae 242, 3523
- Japanese encephalitis, epidemiology 3927
- Lucilia sericata* 3441
- Lyme disease, epidemiology 2237, 2719, 3717, 3719, 5871
- man, myiasis 5702
- Neoschoengastia shiraii* 3578
- Onthophagus lenzii* 1459-1460
- Ornithonyssus sylvianus* 4666
- parasitology, terminology 6320
- pig housing, Diptera 2539
- Polistes riparius* 5825
- Rickettsia japonica* 6133
- epidemiology 2716
- Sarcophaga yuwanensis* 2972
- Sargus beppui* 2990
- ships, Diptera 3434
- Silphidae 3001
- Simulium* 137, 5660
- Simulium yaeyamaense* 3399
- Tabanidae 2944, 3405-3406, 3408, 3410, 5666
- Tabanus* 5665
- Tanytarsus oyamai* 3476
- Tephrochlamys rufiventris* 3464
- Tokunagayusurika akamusi* 213

Japanese encephalitis virus

- antigens
- immunodiagnosis 1177
- immunofluorescence 3662
- Asia, bibliographies 1267

Japanese encephalitis virus cont.

- biochemistry, glycoproteins 1582
- birds, India 2213
- cell lines, infections 3669-3670
- Chiroptera
- infections 4724
- reviews 5296
- Culex*
- India 94
- Korea Republic 3951
- transovarial transmission 3330
- Culex pseudovishnui*, India 5095
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus*
- Japan 3651
- Korea Republic 2902, 4409
- Sri Lanka 3372
- transmission, models 3927
- detection, ELISA 3651
- glycoproteins
- antigens 2706
- monoclonal antibodies 3659
- haematophagous arthropods, vector competence 4725
- laboratory animals, immune response 5320
- man
- Canada 4242
- diagnosis 4180, 5327, 6066
- ELISA 1595
- IgG 5322
- immunization 2707, 3635
- India 3660, 4181, 4717-4719, 6071-6072, 6076
- Malaysia 6075
- symptoms 5328
- transmission, models 3952
- vaccines 2217, 4197
- Vietnam 6064
- mice
- infections, lactate dehydrogenase 5326
- pathogenicity 718
- vaccines 3667
- molecular genetics, genome analysis, attenuation 723
- mutants, mice, virulence 5319
- pigs, India 5321
- reptiles, organ cultures, infection 1184
- RNA, nucleotide sequences 3639
- South East Asia, bibliographies 1265-1266
- strains, virulence, attenuation 3650
- vaccines
- heat stability 3648
- mutation 3661
- reviews 3640
- viral proteins
- antigens 6096
- fusion 6089
- immunogenicity 3652, 4243
- monoclonal antibodies 4238
- Japenoides ratcliffi*, distribution, Solomon Islands 2942
- Jodfenphos*, toxicity, *Chrysomya bezziana* 1445
- Johnstonia*, taxonomy, synonyms 3193
- Jos virus*, Ixodidae, Guinea 2610
- Juan Fernández Islands**, *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, ectoparasites 3579
- Jujuyia alvarengai*, taxonomy, nomenclature 2966
- Juvemon**, effects, *Aedes*, *Plasmodium*, infection 1965
- Juvenile hormone III**
- chemistry, synthesis 386
- effects, *Artemia*, ion transport, enzymes 2299
- metabolites, chemistry, synthesis 772
- Kadethrin**, effects, *Procambarus clarkii*, membrane potential 4705
- Kala azar** (see also *Leishmania donovani*)
- Kampuchea** (see Cambodia)
- Karanjin**, synergists, pyrethroids 2771
- Karshi virus**, characterization, monoclonal antibodies 3645
- Kawasaki syndrome**, man, reviews 4710, 6158
- Kemerovo virus**, RNA, electrophoresis 3642
- Kenya**
- Aedes* 2451

Kenya cont.

- African horse sickness, epidemiology 4260
- Anopheles* 955, 1372, 3341
- Anopheles arabiensis* 1919
- arboviruses, epidemiology 338
- Bacillus thuringiensis* 4485
- Boophilus decoloratus* 1100
- cattle, Ixodidae 4631
- Culicidae 932, 3938
- Culicoides* 974
- Culicoides glabripennis* 969
- dengue, epidemiology 2701
- Gasterophilus* 5715
- Glossina* 1409, 1416, 2009
- history 993
- Glossina longipennis* 5141
- Glossina morsitans* 1412
- Glossina pallidipes* 3411, 5146
- International Laboratory for Research on Animal Diseases, reports 6336-6337
- Ixodidae 1083, 1508, 3045, 3566-3567, 4129, 5253
- Phlebotominae 5107, 5649
- Phlebotomus* 1397
- Pulicidae 2875
- Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 1097
- Rift Valley fever, epidemiology 3923, 5611, 6105
- Sarcoptes scabiei* 5984
- Sergentomyia* 1980
- Splendoroffula ruwenzorornis* 3894
- Theileria parva* 4632, 4747
- theileriosis, epidemiology 4743
- tickborne diseases, epidemiology 4757
- Kepone** (see Chlordecone)
- Kerguelen Archipelago**, Araneae 6015
- Kerivoula hardwickii*, *Pteracarus kerivoulis*, Philippines 666
- Ketones**, repellents, *Apis florea* 5197-5198
- Keys**
- Aedes*, Africa 2429
- Bezzia*, Neotropical Region 2925
- Blaesoxipha* 3442
- Calliphora* 5692
- Calliphoridae
- larvae 5699
- Scandinavia 825
- Spain 588
- Calliphorini, Spain 589
- Ceratopogonidae, Australia 2502
- Chironomidae, Japan 4598
- Chironomus*, India 4600
- Cimicidae 2864
- Coleoptera, CIS 2338
- Coproica*, Pakistan 3467
- Culicidae, Nepal 2425-2426
- Culicoides*
- Afrotropical Region 3379
- Argentina 3383
- Guyana 1390
- Japan 3376
- Neotropical Region 2929
- pupae, China 1974
- Decapoda, Liberia 2193
- Dexopollenia*, Oriental Region 4062
- Formicidae, USA 1046
- Geomylichus* 6002
- Goniocotes* 3893
- Hemiptera, UK 3241
- house dust mites 5956
- Ixodes*, larvae, USA 4659
- Liposcelis*, Palaearctic Region 238
- Mansonia*, larvae 1927
- Muscidae, South America 4033
- Mydaeinae, Neotropical Region 4030
- Nannohelea* 2504
- Odonata
- Australia 4340
- Central America 4103
- Odontocarus* 5926
- Oribatida, Neotropical Region 2334
- Palpihracus*, South America 4032
- Phaoniinae, Egypt 2958
- Philornis* 4034
- Phoridae, Cape Verde 1452
- Poecilosomeia*, Oriental Region 4079
- Protocalliphora*, North America 826
- Scarabaeidae, Afrotropical Region 3479
- Sciomyzidae, Australia 2560
- Scutomegninia* 312

Keys cont.

- Sepsidae, Bangladesh 3466
 Siphonaptera, France 2341
 Tabanidae
 Japan 5666
 Melanesia 2942
Tabanus, Japan 5665
Toxorhynchites, subgenera 5592
Triatoma, nymphs 2856
 Trichoptera, Fennoscandia 4630
Keystone virus, *Aedes albopictus*, vector competence 941
Kheper lamarki, sex pheromones, biochemistry 4606
Kheper nigroaeneus, sex pheromones, biochemistry 4606
Kheper subaeneus, sex pheromones, biochemistry 4606
Kimberley virus, cattle, China 1592
Kimosina soikai, taxonomy, new species 3474
Kindia virus, Ixodidae, Guinea 2610
Kitchens
 Blattaria, Nigeria 478
 Blattella germanica, substrates 1320
 Formicidae, USA 2593
 Musca domestica, Myanmar 562
 Psocoptera, UK 1482
Klebsiella
 Blattella germanica
 mechanical transmission 4370
 transmission 52
Klebsiella oxytoca, *Blattella germanica*, India 2394
Klebsiella pneumoniae, *Blattella germanica*, India 2394
Klebsiella pneumoniae subsp. ozaenae
 Blattella germanica, India 2394
 Monomorium pharaonis, mechanical transmission 3018
Kleemannia lumigera, birds' nests, UK 5938
Kleemannia pinicola, rodents, Korea Republic 3063
Kleidotoma, cattle dung, Australia 1457
Knapsack sprayers, insecticides, calibration 5402
Knemidokoptes gallinae, poultry, Yugoslavia 4914
Knemidokoptes mutans
 Bubo virginianus
 skin diseases 1144
 USA 4287
 fowls, skin diseases, Bangladesh 4684
Kobus ellipsiprymnus, *Glossina morsitans* 146
Koeniginirmus punctatus, birds, Italy 5501
Kogotus modestus, *Baetis bicaudatus*, predation 2112
Kokobera virus
 monoclonal antibodies 2215
 viral proteins, monoclonal antibodies 4198
Korea Republic
 Aedes 5077
 Anopheles sinensis 1923
 aquatic insects 4358
 Araneae, checklists 3088
 Bacillus thuringiensis 759, 6195
 Cheiracanthium 3089
 Chironomidae 4075
 Culex tritaeniorhynchus 2902, 4409
 Cybister japonicus 4898
 house dust mites 4146
 Laelapidae 2628
 Leptotrombidium pallidum 4667
 Luciola lateralis 4607
 Lyme disease, epidemiology 350
 Macronyssus yesoensis 3062
 medical entomology, history 1779
 mosquito-borne diseases, epidemiology 3951
 Myobiidae 2638
 Pediculus capitis 3290, 4381
 pesticides, poisoning 1725
 Prostigmata 668
 Rickettsia tsutsugamushi 352-353
 epidemiology 351, 365
 rodents, ectoparasites 3063
 Sarcoptes scabiei 309
 scrub typhus, epidemiology 6129
 Simuliidae 5661

Korea Republic cont.

- Spinturnicidae 3064
 Tabanidae 5664
Kunjin virus
 Culicidae, Australia 3916, 3937
 molecular genetics
 gene expression 4189
 genetic variation 4193
 monoclonal antibodies 2215
 epitopes 4204
 RNA, nucleotide sequences 3639
 viral proteins
 epitopes 4205
 monoclonal antibodies 4198
 T lymphocytes 6086
Kurodaia fulvofasciata
 Accipiter trivirgatus, Sri Lanka 3891
 Buteo buteo, South Africa 3891
Kurodaia parvula
 Buteo magnirostris, Brazil 3891
 taxonomy, new species 3891
Kyasanur Forest disease virus
 Chiroptera, reviews 5296
 man, interferon 3653
La Crosse virus
 Aedes
 USA 4413
 vector competence, size 899
 Aedes albopictus, vector competence 941
 Aedes triseriatus, infections, reassortment 2489
 Culicidae, overwintering 4503
 pathogenesis, reviews 1192
Laboe rohita, DDT, residues 5425
Laboratories, *Monomorium pharaonis*, USA 3018
Labroides dimidiatus, *Dissonus*, predation 1171
Laccophilus, Anura, interspecific competition 835
Laccotrephes griseus, biochemistry, embryogenesis 1865
Lacerta agilis, Ixodes, USA 1109
Lacerta melisellensis, Ixodidae, Yugoslavia 3039
Lacerta sicula, Ixodidae, Yugoslavia 3039
Lactic acid, attractants, Culicidae 506
Laelapidae, rodents, China 4382
Laelaps agilis, rodents, Spain 1126
Laelaps clethrionomydis, Muridae, CIS 2152
Laelaps echidnina
 Flavivirus, vector competence 4725
 rodents, Egypt 4664
Laelaps echidnius, rodents, Spain 1126
Laelaps evansi, *Neofiber alleni*, USA 6003
Laelaps keegani, rodents, Egypt 4664
Laelaps nuttalli
 laboratory animals, Malaysia 2627
 rodents
 Egypt 4664
 Korea Republic 3063
Lagaropsylla duodecima
 Chiroptera, Togo 2419
 taxonomy, new species 2419
Lagaropsylla leleupi, taxonomy, females 2419
Lagenidium
 Culex quinquefasciatus, pathogenicity 4290
 culture techniques 4290
Lagenidium giganteum
 biochemistry, reviews 1226
 control
 Anopheles quadrimaculatus 908
 Culex quinquefasciatus 902
 Culex tarsalis, infectivity 5628
 Culicidae, bioassays 4963
Lagopoecus colicus, *Phasianus colchicus*, USA 5508
Lagopoecus gibsoni, *Centrocercus urophasianus*, host parasite relationships 3888
Lagopus lagopus, Ixodes ricinus, UK 3512
Lama glama (see Llamas)
Lambda-cyhalothrin
 adsorption, man 4826
 control
 Anopheles 108-109, 1363
 Anopheles gambiae 111-112
 Anopheles quadrimaculatus 907
 Culicidae 1362
 Diptera 4038, 5414

Lambda-cyhalothrin cont.

- control cont.
 Haematobia irritans 2529
 environmental impact, aquatic organisms 1721
 nervous system, adenosine triphosphatase 4797
 residues, water, analytical methods 5441
 resistance, *Haematobia irritans*, bioassays 1008
 toxicity
 Aedes albopictus 919
 Blattella germanica, temperature 1846
 Cladocera 1237
 fowls, ectoparasites 1537
Lambornella clarki
 Aedes sierrensis
 host parasite relationships 4977
 infectivity 4968
 parasitism 1377, 2495
 biology, life cycle 4967
 control, *Aedes albopictus* 4967
Lamellidens marginalis
 parathion-methyl effects
 circulatory system 402
 histology 6246
Lamproglana semilabecola
 Semilabeo prochilus, China 3108
 taxonomy, new species 3108
Lamprotornis superbus, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, predation 1097
Langat virus
 characterization, monoclonal antibodies 3645
 taxonomy, molecular genetics 6084
Lanius excubitor, *Latrodectus revivensis*, predation 5284
Lanthus, methoxychlor, nontarget effects 814
Lardoglyphus falconidus, birds' nests, USA 2665
Lardoglyphus konoi
 aggregation pheromones, isomers 2644
 biology, development 3607
 Dermestidae, attachment 3607
 rodents, Korea Republic 3063
Laridae, nests, *Ceratophyllus garei*, CIS 3060
Larsia, methoxychlor, nontarget effects 814
Larus argentatus
 Ornithodoros maritimus
 Italy 3550
 Portugal 857
Larus ridibundus, Mallophaga, Italy 5501
Larvadex (see Cyromazine)
Lasioglossum figueresi, *Phalacrotophora halictorum*, parasitism 5180
Lasioseius cinnyris
 Nectarinia, Côte d'Ivoire 664
 taxonomy, new species 664
Lasius, keys, USA 1046
Lasius emarginatus, hospitals, Czechoslovakia 5690
Lasius niger, food hygiene 1050
Latimeria chalumnae, DDT, residues, Indian Ocean 5439
Latrines, *Musca domestica*, Myanmar 562
Latrodectus, venoms, effects, nervous system 3611
Latrodectus hasseltii
 behaviour, sexual behaviour, cannibalism 3616
 man, envenomation 4690, 6019
 starvation, effects 6018
Latrodectus hesperus, venoms, proteolysis, immunoglobulins 3745
Latrodectus katipo, behaviour, sexual behaviour, cannibalism 3616
Latrodectus mactans
 man
 envenomation 2184
 therapy 2669
 electricity 3744
Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus (see *L. tredecimguttatus*)
Latrodectus revivensis
 behaviour, spider webs 5284
 ecology, webs 6013

- Latrodectus tredecimguttatus***
toxins
DNA, cloning 314
effects, membranes, nervous system 323
venom glands, immunocytology 2179
venoms
characterization 1555
enzymes 692
peptides, bradykinin 3087
- Latrotoxin**, sensitivity, neuroblastoma cells 696
- Lavendula bipinnata***, extracts, insects 5418
- Lead**, effects, *Acheta domesticus*, growth 5234
- Lebaycid** (see Fenthion)
- Lebertia inaequalis***, physiology, osmoregulation 4137
- Lecythis zabucajo***, *Toxorhynchites moctezuma*, Trinidad and Tobago 4423
- Lednice virus**, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2890
- Leeuwenhoekidae**, distribution, Korea Republic 668
- Legislation**
pesticides
UK 443
USA 5008
- Leidyneria***, taxonomy, nomenclature 3193
- Leidyneria appendiculata***
Periplaneta americana
Malaysia 49
parasitism 4375
- Leidyneria portentosa***, *Gromphadorhina portentosa*, anthelmintics, toxicity 4367
- Leidyneria mella***, taxonomy, synonyms 3193
- Leishmania***
epidemiology, Ecuador 1221
Lutzomyia, transmission, saliva 3253
Lutzomyia whitmani, Paraguay 4523
man, Central America 4722
Phlebotomus
detection, DNA probes 1978
Mediterranean countries 1986
Saudi Arabia 4742
transmission 5114
Rattus rattus, Dominican Republic 3393
- Leishmania aethiopica***, *Phlebotomus pedifer*, Ethiopia 2512, 5652
- Leishmania amazonensis***
Lutzomyia, Brazil 1977
Lutzomyia flaviscutellata, Brazil 2509
Lutzomyia longipalpis
infection 543
infections 547
- Leishmania braziliensis***
dogs, Brazil 5653
Lutzomyia, Brazil 1977
Lutzomyia intermedia, Brazil 4528
Lutzomyia longipalpis, infection 543
Lutzomyia migonei, Brazil 545
Lutzomyia ovallesi
Guatemala 3397
Venezuela 135
Lutzomyia wellcomei, Brazil 546
man, Paraguay 1222
- Leishmania donovani***
Aedes aegypti, infection 5083
Phlebotomus
India 2513
infections 5356
Phlebotomus chinensis, China 1981
Phlebotomus orientalis, Sudan 5113
- Leishmania guyanensis***
Lutzomyia, Brazil 1977
Lutzomyia longipalpis
infection 543
infections 547
- Leishmania infantum***
Phlebotomus, Spain 1394
Phlebotomus langeroni, infection 2510
- Leishmania infantum chagasi***
Lutzomyia longipalpis
Brazil 4526
development 4017
infection 543
- Leishmania infantum infantum***
Phlebotomus perniciosus, Malta 1985
- Leishmania lainsoni***, *Lutzomyia ubiquitalis*, Brazil 549
- Leishmania major***
Phlebotomus, CIS 4529
Phlebotomus langeroni, infection 2510
Phlebotomus papatasi
Algeria 4018
Egypt 2511
infections 1976, 4016
gene exchange 1984
Sudan 1395
West Bank 982
- Leishmania mexicana***
Lutzomyia ayacuchensis, Ecuador 980
Lutzomyia longipalpis
infection 543
infections 547
Lutzomyia orestes, infection 541
vectors, *Lutzomyia ayacuchensis*, Ecuador 136
- Leishmania naiffi***, *Lutzomyia*, Brazil 549
- Leishmania panamensis***
Phlebotomus papatasi
infection, refractoriness 3389
infections 1976
- Leishmania peruviana***, *Lutzomyia peruensis*, Peru 1396
- Leishmania tropica***
Phlebotomus, Spain 1394
Phlebotomus sergenti, Morocco 983
- Leishmania venezuelensis***, *Lutzomyia trinidadensis*, Venezuela 544
- Leiurus quinquestriatus***
man
envenomation 1559, 4697, 6021
haematology 3623
pancreatitis 6022
therapy 3620
West Bank 3619
physiology, respiration 3092
toxins
amino acids, sequences 6038
effects
nervous system, potassium channels 701
potassium channels 4175
neuropharmacology 583
venoms, toxicity, mice 6028
- Leiurus quinquestriatus quinquestriatus***, toxins, insects, receptors 327
- Lemniscomys striatus***, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, predation 1097
- Lemur catta***, West Nile virus, Madagascar 1926
- Lemur fulvus***, West Nile virus, Madagascar 1926
- Leontopithecus rosalia***, ectoparasites, Brazil 1063
- Leopoldamys edwardsi***, ectoparasites, China 4382
- Lepeophtheirus edwardsi***, marine fishes, Peru 3631
- Lepeophtheirus hippoglossi***, halibut, Norway 704
- Lepeophtheirus pectoralis***
behaviour, mating 708
Pleuronectes flesus, Mediterranean Sea 3099
reproduction, mating 1161-1162
- Lepeophtheirus salmonis***
Atlantic salmon
histopathology 3098
Norway 1564, 2680-2681
UK 332, 335, 3102
control
nontarget effects 2783
pesticides 332, 335, 2674-2675, 2679-2681, 3214, 3221, 3225
UK 1170
marine fishes, UK 2672
- Lepidoglyphus destructor***
allergens, cross reactivity 3076
barns, dust, Sweden 673
biology, life cycle 4149
fungi, diets 1133
house dust, Australia 676
man
allergies 673, 4144
Denmark 4142
diagnosis 5966
Spain 5946
Sweden 4152
- Lepidoglyphus fustifer***, birds' nests, USA 2665
- Lepidoptera**
bibliographies, journals 3236
Mollicutes, host parasite relationships 2265
- Lepidostoma***, methoxychlor, nontarget effects 814
- Lepilemur edwardsi***, West Nile virus, Madagascar 1926
- Lepilemur mustelinus***, West Nile virus, Madagascar 1926
- Lepinotus patuelis***, kitchens, UK 1482
- Lepisma saccharina***, distribution, Macau 2829
- Lepomis macrochirus***
Dytiscidae, inhibition, feeding 2579
ecology, predator prey relationships 13
insecticides, effects, ATP 6269
- Leporacarus***, laboratory animals, Malaysia 2627
- Leporacarus gibbus***
control, acaricides 3580
rabbits, China 3580
- Leptacinus***, cattle dung, Australia 1457
- Leptinidae**, mammals, Canada 1850
- Leptinus orientamericanus***, *Peromyscus leucopus*, USA 852
- Leptocera caenosa***, bat guano, USA 5175
- Leptoconops***, amber, France 3382
- Leptoconops binangulus***
behaviour, flight 1972
taxonomy, new species 1972
- Leptoconops linleyi***, ecology, nutrition 4014
- Leptoconops patagoniensis***, taxonomy, new species 3381
- Leptoconops shangweni***, taxonomy, new species 5645
- Leptomelospiza latipes***, birds' nests, USA 2665
- Leptomonas***, *Phlebotominae* 2508
- Leptomonas rigidus***, *Salda littoralis*, CIS 3191
- Leptopilina bouldardi***, *Drosophila*, coevolution 604
- Leptopilina heterotoma***
Drosophila melanogaster
host-seeking behaviour 3011
infections 2076
- Leptopsylla aethiopica***, rodents, Tanzania 4927
- Leptopsylla bidentata*** (see *Peromyscopsylla bidentata*)
- Leptopsylla segnis***
distribution, China 1873
Suncus murinus, China 2413
- Leptopsylla silvatica*** (see *Peromyscopsylla silvatica*)
- Leptotrombidium arenicola***, genetics, karyotypes 2158
- Leptotrombidium deliense***
acaricides, toxicity 293
biochemistry, esterases, isoenzymes 2160
genetics, karyotypes 2158
Leptotrombidium rubellum, hybridization 2159
small mammals, India 4668
Suncus murinus, China 2413
- Leptotrombidium fletcheri***
genetics, karyotypes 2158
pyrethroids, toxicity 1543
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, effects, bioassays 1543
- Leptotrombidium pallidum***
biochemistry, esterases, isoenzymes 2160
genetics, karyotypes 2158
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, Korea Republic 4667
small mammals, Korea Republic 4667
- Leptotrombidium palpalis***, rodents, Korea Republic 3063
- Leptotrombidium peromysci***, *Peromyscus leucopus*, USA 852
- Leptotrombidium rubellum***
biochemistry, esterases, isoenzymes 2160
genetics, karyotypes 2158
Leptotrombidium deliense, hybridization 2159
- Leptotrombidium scutellare***
biochemistry, esterases, isoenzymes 2160
genetics, karyotypes 2158
- Leptotrombidium zeta***, rodents, China 3582

- Lepus brachyurus*, *Haemaphysalis*, Japan 3525
- Lepus californicus*, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, USA 1209
- Lepus capensis*, ectoparasites, South Africa 3564
- Lepus saxatilis*, ectoparasites, South Africa 3531, 3564
- Lepus timidus*, *Ixodes persulcatus*, CIS 5887
- Lernaea**
- Glossogobius sua*, Indian Ocean 6047
- Leuciscus cephalus*, Portugal 1166
- Lernaea cyprinacea**
- control, growth regulators 1165
- Cyprinidae, Egypt 3105
- fishes
- Canada 6052
- Japan 4698
- Helostoma temminckii*, resistance 3107
- Liza abu*, Iraq 4700
- morphometrics 703
- Notemigonus crysoleucas*, USA 1165
- Lernaea elegans**, freshwater fishes, Mexico 2188
- Lernaea polymorpha**
- Aristichthys nobilis*, histopathology 3096
- morphometrics 703
- Lernaenicus kabatai**
- Carangoides equula*, South Africa 1168
- taxonomy, new species 1168
- Lernaecera branchialis**
- cod, Atlantic Ocean 1167
- Gadidae
- Barents Sea 1571
- pathology 3624
- reproduction, mating 1161-1162
- whiting
- North Sea 3101
- UK 1563
- Lernaesolea lycodis**, taxonomy, redescription 6050
- Lernaesoleidae**, taxonomy, new family 6050
- Lernanthropus antofagastensis**, marine fishes, Pacific Ocean 3627
- Lernanthropus corniger**, *Megalapsis cordyla*, Malaysia 333
- Lernanthropus paralonchuri**
- Paralonchurus peruanus*, Pacific Ocean 3627
- taxonomy, new species 3627
- Lernanthropus trachuri**, marine fishes, Pacific Ocean 3627
- Lernanthropus trifolius**, *Electheronema tetradacylum*, Malaysia 333
- Lesotho**, *Culicoides* 974, 3380
- Lethocerus indicus**
- biochemistry, muscles 4867
- physiology, flight 4867
- ultrastructure, muscles 3250
- Leucas stelligera*, extracts, insects 5418
- Leuciscus cephalus*, parasites, Portugal 1166
- Leucophaea maderae* (see *Rhyarobia maderae*)
- Leucorrhinia dubia*, ecology, predator prey relationships 239
- Leucotabanus annulatus**
- Mollicutes, USA 2000
- monitoring, traps 1406
- Leuctra tenuis*, permethrin, nontarget effects 810
- Liatongus militaris**
- cattle dung, Australia 2999
- control, cattle dung 1457
- Libellula julia**, aluminium, effects, water relations 5233
- Liberia**
- Culex quinquefasciatus* 1915
- Culex schwetzi* 3913
- Decapoda 2193
- Liberonautes chaperi* 1173
- Simulium* 1994
- Liberonautes chaperi**, *Paragonimus uterobilateralis*, Liberia 1173
- Libraries**, medical entomology, India 5452
- Libya**
- Cochliomyia hominivorax* 1010, 1015, 1446, 2062, 2545, 3458, 4052, 4058-4059, 4067, 4576, 5163
- Scorpiones 699
- Lichtenstein**, Heteroptera, checklists 2851
- Liedynema appendiculata**, *Periplaneta americana*, Malaysia 479
- Limnebius**, distribution, Spain 5753
- Limnesia maculata**, physiology, osmoregulation 4137
- Limnochares aquatica**, physiology, osmoregulation 4137
- Limnocoris lutzi**, ecology, habitats 66
- Limnopus rufoscutellatus**, ecology, migration 2866
- Limonene**, toxicity, cats 4805
- Limoniidae**, distribution, Bulgaria 5739
- Limonoids**, chemistry, synthesis 5409
- Limulus amoebocyte lysate**, drugs, reviews 4896-4897
- Linalool**, toxicity, cats 4805
- Lindane**
- bioconcentration, *Orchomene plebs* 5419
- Clarias batrachus*, effects, leukocytes 4803
- control
- Cheyletiella* 1131
- Chrysomya bezziana* 1445
- ectoparasites 819, 1120, 1866
- Ixodidae 3043
- Monomorium pharaonis* 3017
- Pediculus capitis* 482-483
- Sarcoptes scabiei* 683, 2653, 2660, 5275, 5992
- cytotoxicity, rats, erythrocytes 2312
- effects
- Brachydanio rerio*, liver 3793
- Channa punctatus*, biogenic amines 1698
- Daphnia magna*, behaviour 1236
- European eels, carbohydrate metabolism 2305
- Hydra vulgaris* 1693
- insects, dehydration 5412
- membranes 788-789, 1688
- Metapenaeus monoceros*, nitrogen metabolism 3781
- Penaeus monodon*, limb regeneration 3785
- Periplaneta americana*, nervous system 2773
- rats
- cytochrome P-450 1702
- growth 1718
- methionine 2787
- environmental fate, water 431
- exposure, man, Venezuela 1258
- general account 1679
- metabolism
- Brachydanio rerio* 1240
- cytochrome P-450 3795
- Scenedesmus obliquus* 399
- nontarget effects, aquatic organisms 3226
- pharmacokinetics, *Lymnaea palustris* 3784
- poisoning
- cattle, India 3224
- fowls, therapy 6298
- livestock, Canada 6300
- man, USA 6282
- residues
- beef, analytical methods 2329
- cattle, Chile 440
- human milk
- analytical methods 6308-6309
- Egypt 1734
- man
- Canada 820
- Italy 3819
- sudden infant death syndrome 3223
- mice 2786
- milk
- India 1735, 2325
- Poland 2327
- Phocidae, Atlantic Ocean 4331
- pigs, Italy 1740
- water, analytical methods 4833
- resistance
- Blattella germanica*, Germany 2838
- Ixodidae, Tanzania 257
- Musca domestica* 2536
- Pediculus capitis*, Australia 4380
- Sarcoptes scabiei*
- Panama 2656
- USA 2655
- Lindane cont.**
- toxicity
- Amblyomma variegatum* 1099
- aquatic invertebrates 6251
- aquatic organisms 4315
- bacteria, estuaries 3780
- Boophilus microplus* 2118
- Brachydanio rerio* 3794
- Channa punctatus* 6264
- Culicidae 3326
- man 2405
- Musca domestica*
- citric acid 5149
- substrates 5416
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 3547
- uptake, *Chironomus riparius* 601
- Lindavet** (see Lindane)
- Linguatula nuttalli**, *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, South Africa 251
- Linguatula serrata**
- goats, Sudan 337
- man, pentastomiasis 337, 1574
- Linognathoides**, zoogeography, Pakistan 2402
- Linognathus**
- Aedes circumluteolus*, phoresy 2401
- Cephalophus natalensis*, South Africa 3565
- control, insecticides 657
- sheep, Iran 4154
- wild animals, South Africa 4379
- Linognathus africanus**
- control, insecticides 3292
- goats
- Egypt 3292
- skin diseases, pathology 3289
- Haematobia thirouxi*, phoresy 2401
- mammals, India 5515
- Linognathus breviceps**, Bovidae, South Africa 1118
- Linognathus oryx**, *Oryx gazella*, South Africa 5245
- Linognathus ovillus**
- sheep
- Argentina 4156
- Nigeria 5510
- Linognathus panamensis**, Bovidae, South Africa 1118
- Linognathus pedalis**, sheep, Argentina 4156
- Linognathus setosus**
- Canidae, India 5515
- dogs, Nigeria 5510
- Linognathus setosus bhatii**, taxonomy, new subspecies 5515
- Linognathus stenopsis**
- control, insecticides 1120
- goats
- Nigeria 5510
- Romania 1120
- mammals, India 5515
- Linognathus vituli**
- cattle
- Nigeria 5510
- skin diseases, Germany 1540
- South Africa 1490
- Turkey 2846
- mammals, India 5515
- morphology, eggs 4913
- Musca lasiophthalma*, phoresy 2401
- Liohippelates**, control, attractants, formulations 4603
- Liometopum apiculatum**, insects as food 466
- Liopiophila varipes**, cadavers, France 3849
- Liopygia ruficornis**
- biochemistry, ovarian development, proteins 5689
- electromagnetic radiation, effects, development 5688
- genetics, biochemical genetics, acid phosphatase 5687
- man, myiasis 591
- snakes, venoms, toxicity 5686
- Liostenogaster flavolineata**, behaviour, flight 5824
- Lipeurus caponis**
- control, insecticides 3283
- fowls, ectoparasitoses 3283
- poultry, Nigeria 1325, 5510
- Lipeurus gallinae**, morphometrics 5507

- Lipeurus maculosus*, *Phasianus colchicus*, USA 5508
- Lipoptena cervi*
Cervus elaphus, Germany 2090
Trypanosoma, Germany 2090
- Lipoptena mazamae*, morphology, puparia 2562
- Lipoptena paradoxa*, Bovidae, South Africa 1118
- Liposcelis*
distribution, Palaearctic Region 238
taxonomy, revision 238
- Liposcelis bostrychophilus*, kitchens, UK 1482
- Lispe albicarpus*, taxonomy, new species 2952
- Lispe assimilis*, ships, Pacific Ocean 3434
- Lispe chui*, taxonomy, new species 2952
- Lispe palawanensis*, taxonomy, new species 2952
- Lispe siamensis*, taxonomy, new species 2952
- Lispecephala miki*, ships, Pacific Ocean 3434
- Listrophoridae*, rodents, China 4382
- Listrophoroides cucullatus*, laboratory animals, Malaysia 2627
- Listrophorus*, *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, Chile 3579
- Listrophorus caudatus*, *Neofiber alleni*, USA 6003
- Listrophorus gibbus* (see *Leporacarus gibbus*)
- Listrophorus laynei*, *Neofiber alleni*, USA 6003
- Listrophorus leuckarti*, small mammals, Spain 1142
- Listrophorus mediterraneus*, small mammals, Spain 1142
- Listrophorus meridionalis*, small mammals, Spain 1142
- Listrophorus occitanus*, small mammals, Spain 1142
- Litomosoides carinii*, *Ornithonyssus bacoti*, transmission 1635
- Litomosoides galizai*, *Ornithonyssus bacoti*, development 1535
- Livestock, pests, biological control 769
- Liza abu*, parasites, Iraq 4700
- Llamas (*Lama glama*)
Psoroptes, skin diseases, USA 5994
- Loa loa*
Chrysops silacea, infection 991
man, Congo 1404
- Loboptera*, taxonomy, revision 4369
- Lokern virus*, Culicidae, USA 5548
- Lonomia achelous*, biochemistry, proteinases, amino acids, sequences 223
- Lophoblatia petropoliitana*, taxonomy, new species 3850
- Lophuromys*, Siphonaptera, Tanzania 4927
- Lorilichus*, taxonomy, new genus 4683
- Lorilichus cultriventris*, taxonomy, new combination 4683
- Lorilichus delibativentris*, taxonomy, new combination 4683
- Lorilichus discifer*, taxonomy, new combination 4683
- Lorilichus emargiventris*, taxonomy, new combination 4683
- Lorilichus grandifolius*, taxonomy, new species 4683
- Lorilichus lobiger*, taxonomy, new combination 4683
- Lorilichus parvifolius*, taxonomy, new species 4683
- Lorilichus securiventris*, taxonomy, new combination 4683
- Lorius domicellus*, *Lorilichus*, Indonesia 4683
- Lotophila atra*, distribution, Pakistan 3463
- Lotophila bicolor*, distribution, Nepal 3463
- Lotophila norrbomi*, distribution, Nepal 3463
- Lotophila pallida nepalensis*, taxonomy, new subspecies 3463
- Louping ill virus
cell cultures, superinfection 5341
man 4258
UK 2210
- Louping ill virus cont.
sheep
general account 1588
infections 2204
- Loxodonta africana*
African horse sickness virus, Kenya 4260
faeces, *Culicoides*, South Africa 975
Orbivirus, Zimbabwe 4259
- Loxosceles*, man, envenomation 320, 1148, 2182
- Loxosceles arizonica*, man, envenomation, USA 6020
- Loxosceles laeta*, man, envenomation, Chile 3610
- Loxosceles reclusa*
genetics, karyotypes 6009
man
envenomation 4691-4692
therapy 697-698, 3609
electricity 3744
toxins, platelet activation 4693
venoms, platelets, activation 6007
- Loxosceles rufescens*, venoms, biochemistry 3615
- Loxothylacus panopaei*, *Rhithropanopeus harrisi*, USA 706
- Lucania parva*
control, Culicidae 4952
sulfides, tolerance 4487
- Lucilia*
carrion, USA 2974
control, insecticides 1442
myiasis, cattle, Romania 1019
sheep
myiasis 3445
Irish Republic 1442
- Lucilia ampullacea*, animals, myiasis 597
- Lucilia bufonivora*, *Bufo bufo*, myiasis 597
- Lucilia caesar*
mites, India 3068
rearing techniques 2054
sheep, myiasis, UK 4581
- Lucilia coeruleiviridis*, carrion, USA 2835
- Lucilia cuprina*
age determination 4060
annonins, effects, mitochondria 394
antigens, enzymes 1437
avermectins, toxicity 4307
behaviour, orientation, walking 587
biochemistry
glutathione transferase 1437
saliva, enzymes 4348
control
insecticides 1444, 2049
integrated control 5160
Mules' operation 2049
fish, Malawi 1444
genetics
pericentric inversion 2059
polytene chromosomes, chromosome maps 5698
ribosomal RNA, polytene chromosomes 5697
ivermectin, effects, fecundity 1441
monitoring, traps 2979
organophosphorus insecticides, resistance 2542
physiology
larvae, osmoregulation 191
protein intake 2975
vision 194
plant extracts, toxicity 6239
repellents 3439
sheep
control, immunization 4064
immune response 2978
myiasis 191, 2049, 5154
Australia 5160
New Caledonia 1440
sheep dung, Australia 1441
ships, Pacific Ocean 3434
taxonomy
chaetotaxy 5700
larvae 5699
trapping, New Zealand 5696
- Lucilia eximia*, ecology, synanthropy 5694
- Lucilia hainanensis*, carrion, Hong Kong 2540
- Lucilia illustris*
animals, myiasis 597
- Lucilia illustris* cont.
carrion
Egypt 1018
USA 2835
control, insecticides 2539
- Lucilia pallescens*, parasitoids 626
- Lucilia papuensis*, distribution, India 4583
- Lucilia porphyria*
carrion, Hong Kong 2540
Rafflesia kerrii, Thailand 4065
- Lucilia richardsi*, carrion, UK 4580
- Lucilia sericata*
animals, myiasis 597
behaviour
colour, attraction 4577
oviposition 5162
biochemistry, pteridines, fluorescence 5701
biology, development 4068
carrion
Argentina 590
Czechoslovakia 1439
development, postmortem interval 1017
Egypt 1018
Irish Republic 5684
UK 4580
USA 2835
- Clostridium botulinum*
Czechoslovakia 5707
toxins, avian botulism 1439
- dwelling, Germany 2954
- ecology
environmental factors 4068
synanthropy 5694
faeces, Easter Island 568
hospitals, Czechoslovakia 5690
man, myiasis, Japan 3441
reproduction, ovarian development 5701
- sheep
myiasis
New Caledonia 1440
UK 4581
UK 4577
ships, Pacific Ocean 3434
taxonomy
chaetotaxy 5700
larvae 5699
techniques, age determination 5701
trapping, New Zealand 5696
urban areas, China 179
- Luciola lateralis*
anatomy, light organ 5752
biology, development 4607
- Lufenuron*, toxicity, pets 6276
- Luffa acutangula*, extracts, *Boophilus microplus* 1484
- Lumbo virus**
Aedes, CIS 536
man, Sri Lanka 726
- Lumpy skin disease virus**, cattle, Africa 5334
- Lutra perspicillata*, *Armillifer moniliformis*, pentastomiasis, Malaysia 2684
- Lutzomyia**
dams, Brazil 4208
Leishmania, transmission, saliva 3253
permethrin, repellents, impregnated fabrics 1366
- Lutzomyia alphabetica*, man, Brazil 3392
- Lutzomyia anduzei*, *Leishmania*, Brazil 1977
- Lutzomyia anthophora*, distribution, USA 5106
- Lutzomyia antunesi*, *Trypanosoma*, Brazil 549
- Lutzomyia aragaoi*, flagellates, Brazil 549
- Lutzomyia atroclavata*, forests, Venezuela 544
- Lutzomyia ayacuchensis*, *Leishmania mexicana*, Ecuador 136, 980
- Lutzomyia ayrozoai*
Leishmania naiffi, Brazil 549
man, Brazil 3395
- Lutzomyia brachipyga*, flagellates, Brazil 549
- Lutzomyia caballeri*, taxonomy, new species 3390
- Lutzomyia carrerei carrerai*, man, Bolivia 2506
- Lutzomyia cayennensis*, forests, Venezuela 544

- Lutzomyia cayennensis hispaniolae*, hosts, Dominican Republic 3393
- Lutzomyia christophe*, hosts, Dominican Republic 3393
- Lutzomyia colombiana*, coffee plantations, Colombia 2514
- Lutzomyia complexus*, identification, DNA probes 546
- Lutzomyia cortezezi*
man, Paraguay 4523
taxonomy 3391
- Lutzomyia corumbaensis*, taxonomy, new species 3391
- Lutzomyia cruciata*, man, Guatemala 3397
- Lutzomyia dasypodogeton*, Brazil 549
- Lutzomyia davis*, flagellates, Brazil 549
- Lutzomyia diabolica*, distribution, USA 5106
- Lutzomyia firmatoi*, man, Brazil 3386
- Lutzomyia fischeri*
dwellings, Brazil 5653
man
Brazil 3386, 3392
Paraguay 4523
- Lutzomyia flaviscutellata*
Leishmania, Brazil 1977
Leishmania amazonensis, Brazil 2509
man, Brazil 3395
- Lutzomyia geniculatus*, Brazil 549
- Lutzomyia gomezi*
entomopathogens 2508
flagellates, Brazil 549
- Lutzomyia guyanensis*, man, Brazil 3395
- Lutzomyia hirsuta hirsuta*, man, Bolivia 2506
- Lutzomyia intermedia*
dwellings, Brazil 5653
forests, Brazil 2932
Leishmania braziliensis, Brazil 4528
man
Brazil 3386, 3392, 3395
Paraguay 4523
- Lutzomyia lanei*, man, Brazil 3395
- Lutzomyia lichyi*
coffee plantations, Colombia 2514
entomopathogens 2508
- Lutzomyia longipalpis*
behaviour
feeding behaviour 3844, 4521
sugars 548
control
insecticides 1982
trapping 542
entomopathogenic protozoa, vertical transmission 1979
entomopathogens 2508
Leishmania
infection 543
infections 547
Leishmania infantum
Brazil 4526
development 4017
man
Bolivia 2506
Brazil 4521
sex pheromones 542
attractants 5110
- Lutzomyia longispinus*, man, Paraguay 4523
- Lutzomyia marajoensis*, forests, Venezuela 544
- Lutzomyia migonei*
dwellings, Brazil 5653
forests
Brazil 2932
Venezuela 544
Leishmania braziliensis, Brazil 545
man
Brazil 3386, 3392
Paraguay 4523
- Lutzomyia nevesi*, man, Bolivia 2506
- Lutzomyia nunezovari anglesi*
control, insecticides 1982
man, Bolivia 2506
- Lutzomyia orestes*
Leishmania mexicana, infection 541
rearing techniques 977
- Lutzomyia osornoi*
man, Ecuador 980
taxonomy 3390
- Lutzomyia ovallesi*
forests, Venezuela 544
- Lutzomyia ovallesi* cont.
Leishmania braziliensis
Guatemala 3397
Venezuela 135
- Lutzomyia panamensis*, man, Guatemala 3397
- Lutzomyia paraensis*, *Leishmania naiffi*, Brazil 549
- Lutzomyia peruensis*
Leishmania peruviana, Peru 1396
man, Bolivia 2506
- Lutzomyia pessoai*
man
Brazil 3386, 3392
Paraguay 4523
sex pheromones 2931
- Lutzomyia pia*, entomopathogens 2508
- Lutzomyia quinquefer*
dwellings, Brazil 5653
man, Brazil 3392
- Lutzomyia rangelliana*, forests, Venezuela 544
- Lutzomyia sallesi*, taxonomy 3391
- Lutzomyia scorzai*, coffee plantations, Colombia 2514
- Lutzomyia shannoni*
coffee plantations, Colombia 2514
distribution, USA 5106
entomopathogens 2508
forests, Costa Rica 1398
man
Brazil 3392
Guatemala 3397
Paraguay 4523
vesicular stomatitis virus, infections 3388
- Lutzomyia shawi*, man, Bolivia 2506
- Lutzomyia sordellii*, *Trypanosoma*, Brazil 549
- Lutzomyia texana*, distribution, USA 5106
- Lutzomyia townsendi*, entomopathogens 2508
- Lutzomyia trapidoi*
entomopathogens 2508
forests, Costa Rica 1398
- Lutzomyia trinidadensis*, *Leishmania venezuelensis*, Venezuela 544
- Lutzomyia ubiquitalis*, *Leishmania lainsoni*, Brazil 549
- Lutzomyia umbratilis*, *Leishmania*, Brazil 1977
- Lutzomyia undulata*, man, Guatemala 3397
- Lutzomyia verrucarum*
coffee plantations, Colombia 2514
Leishmania, Peru 1396
- Lutzomyia vespertilionis*, forests, Costa Rica 1398
- Lutzomyia vexator*, coffee plantations, Colombia 2514
- Lutzomyia walkeri*, man, Paraguay 4523
- Lutzomyia wellcomei*
identification, DNA probes 546
Leishmania braziliensis, Brazil 546
- Lutzomyia whitmani*
dwellings, Brazil 5653
forests, Brazil 2932
Leishmania
Brazil 1977
Paraguay 4523
man, Brazil 3386, 3392
- Lutzomyia ylephiletrix*
forests, Costa Rica 1398
man, Guatemala 3397
- Lutzomyia youngi*
man, Venezuela 4015
plant extracts, repellents 4015
- Lutzomyia yucumensis*, man, Bolivia 2506
- Lutzomyia yuilli*, man, Bolivia 2506
- Lutzomyia yuilli yuilli*, flagellates, Brazil 549
- Luxembourg**, Heteroptera, checklists 2851
- Lycatopsis catarractarum*, phytotelmata, Papua New Guinea 2380
- Lychas alexandrinus*, grasslands, fire 6024
- Lychas laevifrons*
toxins, characterization 6032
venoms
characterization 3094
neuropharmacology 6029
- Lycosa carolinensis*, venoms, effects, insects, neuromuscular system 1557
- Lycosa godeffroyi*, venoms, effects, skin, necrosis 694
- Lycosa singoriensis*, venoms, cytotoxicity 3614
- Lymantria dispar*, man, skin diseases 5763
- Lyme disease** (see also *Borrelia burgdorferi*)
- Lymnaea acuminata*
control, biological control 1862
secretions, *Anopheles annularis*, growth 125
- Lymnaea columella*, predators, predation 3004
- Lymnaea luteola*, control, biological control 1862
- Lymnaea palustris*, lindane, pharmacokinetics 3784
- Lynx lynx*, *Sarcoptes scabiei*, skin diseases, Norway 2173
- Lynxacarus radovskyi* (see *Felistrphorus radovskyi*)
- Mabuya carinata*, *Ophionyssus*, India 1534
- Mabuya perrotetii*, *Railietiella*, Ghana 1174
- Mabuya striatus*, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, predation 1097
- Macaca fascicularis*, *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi*, infection 2734
- Macaca mulatta*, *Pedicinus eurygaster*, skin diseases, therapy 2847
- Macau**, insects 2829
- Machimus*, *Gopherus polyphemus*, burrows, USA 4881
- Macrobrachium amazonicum*, *Probopyrus bithynis*, interactions 2190
- Macrocheles decoloratus*, birds' nests, CIS 2143
- Macrocheles merdarius*, *Musca domestica*, predation 569
- Macrocheles muscaedomesticae*
control, *Musca domestica* 3419
Diptera
Egypt 571
phoresy 289
Musca domestica, predation 569, 573
population ecology, models 4042
pyrethroids, toxicity 1423
rearing techniques 663
rodents, Korea Republic 3063
- Macrocheles pisentii*, *Scarabaeus*, phoresy 5186
- Macrocheles scutatus*, cattle dung, CIS 2151
- Macrocyclops albidus*, control, *Aedes albopictus* 4463
- Macroneura vesicularis*, Muscidae, USA 4043
- Macronyssidae**
Chiroptera
China 4382
CIS 1342
- Macronyssus evansi*
Chiroptera, CIS 287
taxonomy, new species 287
- Macronyssus granulosus*, *Miniopterus schreibersii*, Spain 5886
- Macronyssus longimanus*, *Miniopterus schreibersii*, Spain 5886
- Macronyssus yesoensis*
Myotis daubentonii, Korea Republic 3062
taxonomy, redescription 3062
- Macropelopia goetghebuerti*, peatlands, UK 606
- Macropodus chinensis*, *Culex*, predation 1918
- Macropus fuliginosus*, Ross River virus, Australia 3918
- Macrovelia horni*, distribution, USA 4921
- Madagascar**
Androlaelaps 5922
Anopheles gambiae 3971
Anopheles mascarensis 5636
Culicidae 339
Culicoides 3378
Institut Pasteur de Madagascar, reports 4855
malaria, epidemiology 1351
plague, epidemiology 1216, 1218, 1220
tropical medicine, bibliographies 1269
West Nile virus, epidemiology 714, 1925-1926
- Madeira**, Sarcophagidae 2965

- Madhuca longifolia***, extracts, Culicidae 1365, 5629
- Maggot therapy**, general account 839
- Magnolia virginiana***, extracts, Culicidae 1682
- Mailboxes**, Araneae, USA 5282
- Main Drain virus**, Culicidae, USA 5548
- Malaria** (see also *Plasmodium* spp.)
control
assessment 3741
history 3347, 3370
man, history 4857
- Malathion**
Aedes aegypti, toxicity 4989
Aedes sollicitans, susceptibility 4988
aerosols, degradation 5389
analytical methods, gas chromatography 4841
control
Aedes 532
Aedes aegypti 928, 4240, 5049
Aedes flavescens 5540
Aedes sollicitans 4988
Anopheles 96
Anopheles culicifacies 1879
Anopheles quadrimaculatus 905, 2494
Blattella germanica 4904
Chironomus tepperi 610
Culicidae 875, 4001, 4420, 4478, 4991
Diptera 4481, 4565
ectoparasites 657
Ixodidae 3043
Ornithonyssus sylvianus 4663
Pediculus eurygaster 2847
Pediculus capitis 481-482
cytotoxicity, *Poecilopsis lucida* 5427
effects
Blattella germanica, oothecae 848
carp, protein metabolism 4318
cattle, reproduction 5429
Clarias batrachus, metabolism 4806
Heteropneustes fossilis, lipofuscin 4792
Ictalurus punctatus, immune response 4810
man, pseudocholinesterase 4324
mice, immune response 3216
Mystus vittatus, protein metabolism 3804
Oreochromis mossambicus
liver 6281
oxygen consumption 1256
Pila globosa, aminotransferases 777
Puntius sarana, guts 6263
Puntius stigma
growth rate 6261
metabolism 6261
exposure, man, India 4822
formulations
analytical methods 4832
viscosity 397
metabolism, carp 801
poisoning
man
India 4325
USA 4824
rats, therapy 3792
residues
analytical methods
ELISA 824
enzyme immunoassay 1739
buffalo milk, Egypt 3227
toxicity, rats 2311
resistance
Aedes sollicitans 5021
Anopheles, bioassays 4437
Anopheles albimanus, Cuba 895-896
Anopheles culicifacies, India 909, 3337
Culex quinquefasciatus, Malaysia 5051
Culex tritaeniorhynchus, Korea Republic 4409
Culicidae 4944, 4974
Musca domestica 2536
cross resistance 4566
Cuba 998
Pediculus capitis, Australia 4380
susceptibility
Aedes aegypti, Malaysia 126
- Malathion cont.**
susceptibility cont.
Anopheles, India 2458
Culicidae 5410
India 5623
toxicity
Aedes aegypti, synergism 5626
Amblyomma variegatum 1099
Chrysomya bezziana 1445
Cladocera 3783
Clarias batrachus 421
Culex gelidus 5596
Culex quinquefasciatus 3343
Culex tritaeniorhynchus 5074
Culicidae 98, 3326
fowls, ectoparasites 1537
Gambusia affinis 1255
Gastropoda 6250
Leptotrombidium deliense 293
mice, potentiation 413, 415
Musca domestica
citric acid 5149
substrates 5416
Mysidopsis bahia 407
Pediculus 1853
Pediculus humanus 2403
Periplaneta americana 397
Triatominae, baits 3298
- Malawi**
Calliphoridae 1444
Culicoides 974, 3378-3379
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 1507
scabies, epidemiology 3603
Theileria parva 4748
tickborne diseases, control 4633, 4754
- Malaya genurostris**
distribution, Nepal 2425
forests, Malaysia 526
- Malaya jacobsoni**
distribution, Nepal 2425
forests, Malaysia 526
- Malayoglyphus**, taxonomy, identification 5956
- Malayoglyphus intermedius**, house dust, Malaysia 299
- Malaysia**
Aedes 83, 121, 532, 5050
Aedes aegypti 126, 5049, 5583
Aedes albopictus 865
Aedes poicilius 115
Anopheles 80-81, 947, 2491
Anopheles balabacensis 118, 963
Anopheles sinensis 99
Apidae 5822
Armigeres 117
Armigeres digitatus 959
Armillifer moniliformis 2684
bluetongue, epidemiology 4222
Boophilus microplus 2148
cattle dung, Diptera 582
Chrysomya bezziana 5165
Culex pseudovishnui 5048
Culex quinquefasciatus 5051
Culicidae 124, 526, 528, 875, 877
Culicoides 1975
Cytodites nudus 2668
dengue
control 4200
epidemiology 717, 3657, 3674
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 300
Diptera 4038
disease control, community involvement 4284
entomopathogens 1224
Eristalis 2570
Heteroptera 492
house dust mites 299
Hymenoptera 624
Ixodidae 5256
Japanese encephalitis, epidemiology 6075
laboratory animals, ectoparasites 2627
Macrocheles muscaedomesticae 289
malaria, epidemiology 1898-1899
Mansonia 530, 5079
Mansonia bonnea 1958
marine fishes, parasites 333
Musca domestica 3422
Periplaneta americana 49
public health 4295
rice fields, aquatic invertebrates 11
Spalangia bouceki 3488
- Malaysia cont.**
Spalangia endius 1469
Stenogastrinae 5824
Topomyia hardini 2463
Topomyia malaysiensis 122
women, public health 4294
- Mali**
Anopheles 5585
malaria, epidemiology 1346
onchocerciasis, epidemiology 2933
Simulium sirbanum 4539
yellow fever, epidemiology 3319
- Malignant catarrhal fever virus**, *Musca xanthomelas*, mechanical transmission 1425
- Mallophaga**
birds, Canada 1849
hosts, Spain 849
mammals, Canada 1850
wild birds, Pakistan 3285
- Malta**, *Phlebotomus perniciosus* 1985
- Mammals**
ectoparasites
Canada 1850
ecology, interactions 1810
Mallophaga, Spain 849
- Man**
Acari, respiratory diseases, China 2166
Aedes, USA 5627
Aedes albopictus
Italy 3345
Philippines 2436
Aedes communis
hypersensitivity 3361
immune response 2879
Aedes poicilius, Malaysia 115
Androctonus australis, envenomation, cardiovascular diseases 6042
Androctonus crassicauda, envenomation 1561
Anopheles
bites, prophylaxis 1348
blood-meals, erythrocytes 1370
Brazil 2918
Burkina Faso 5633
Cameroon 4438
Dominican Republic 943
feeding behaviour 4469
India 2445, 5625
Madagascar 1351
Mali 5585
Mexico 90
São Tomé and Príncipe 3914
Sri Lanka 110, 534
Suriname 520
Tanzania 108-109
Thailand 104
Venezuela 523
Anopheles albimanus, Guatemala 3955
Anopheles arabiensis, Kenya 1919
Anopheles balabacensis, Malaysia 118, 963
Anopheles dirus
India 5572
Thailand 3322
Anopheles gambiae
Burkina Faso 2886
Cameroon 3954
Anopheles jeyporiensis, India 4444
Anopheles kunmingensis, China 3342
Anopheles minimus
China 1945
Myanmar 876
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, USA 2494
Anopheles sinensis, Malaysia 99
Anopheles stephensi, India 5607
Apidae, foreign bodies, endoscopy 5821
Apis mellifera
envenomation, Malaysia 5822
hypersensitivity 4620, 5770
therapy 3502, 4613
Araneae, envenomation, therapy, electric-ity 3744
Argas reflexus, bites, Germany 3527
Armillifer armillatus, pentastomiasis, Canada 6057
arthropods
allergies, France 2389
bites 3684
acquired immune deficiency syn-drome 2420

Man cont.

- Badumna insignis*, envenomation, Australia 4688
Blattella germanica, allergies, France 3276
Bombus pascuorum, stings 3499
Bombyx mori, allergies 5761
Borrelia burgdorferi
 case reports, USA 5347
 skin diseases 738
Buthidae, envenomation, pancreatitis 6022
Centruroides exilicauda
 envenomation 331
 USA 3095
Cheyletiella blakei, skin diseases, Italy 2636
 chikungunya virus, Nigeria 2704
Chironomidae, hypersensitivity 4071
Chironomus riparius, allergies 5737
Chrysomya, myiasis, Thailand 5166
Chrysomya bezziana, myiasis, Papua New Guinea 2068
Chrysopidae, larvae, bites, Australia 2603
Chrysops, Congo 1404
Cimex lectularius, hypersensitivity 5521
Cochliomyia hominivorax, myiasis, Libya 4067
Cordylobia anthropophaga
 myiasis 203, 2057
 Saudi Arabia 5703
 USA 2548
Ctenocephalides felis, bites 497
Culex
 Brazil 2898
 India 94
Culex quinquefasciatus
 Cuba 521
 immune response, aging 918
 India 5053, 5076, 5599
 USA 5064
Culicidae
 Andaman and Nicobar Islands 5043
 Australia 931
 bites 3324
 Brazil 524
 Comoros 871
 Cuba 507, 2905
 Gambia 3966
 hypersensitivity 1953
 lymphocytosis 2421
 India 2441
 Malaysia 528
 Senegal 938
 South Africa 2431
 Tanzania 112
 USA 4465
Culicoides, CIS 133
 DDT, residues, India 2304
 delusory parasitoses, therapy, pimozone 2385
Demodex, skin diseases, diagnosis 2634-2635
Demodex folliculorum
 skin diseases 669
 immunological deficiency 5927
Dendrolimus punctatus, bone diseases 222
Dermatobia hominis
 myiasis 598, 1022
 Belgium 3447
 Brazil 2985
 France 4586
 UK 2550
Dermatophagoides
 allergies 302, 307, 675, 677-679, 3073, 3171, 4148, 4680, 5941, 5955, 5971, 5975
 Australia 3601
 Chile 3598
 Denmark 3593
 diagnosis 3589
 prophylaxis 2640
 reviews 3596
 Sweden 2171
 therapy 1641, 2165, 3591
 USA 5970
Dermatophagoides farinae
 allergies 5963, 5969
 kinins, activation 5958

Man cont.

- Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus*
 allergies 300, 305, 672, 1642, 2643, 2649, 3075, 3170, 4150, 4679, 5270, 5948, 5967-5968, 5973, 5977-5978
 diagnosis 750, 5974
 immunoassay 6188
 therapy 1545, 2740, 3077, 4143, 4151, 4153, 5271, 5930-5931, 5933, 5972
 treatment 4676-4677
 skin diseases, patch tests 2650
Diptera
 Cuba 515
 myiasis 591, 1016
 Finland 5705
 Japan 5702
 Nigeria 2051
 ectoparasites
 skin diseases 819
 Chile 851
 ectoparasitoses, general account 2742
 effects, parathion-methyl, cholinesterase 4823
Ehrlichia canis, USA 732
Eristalis, myiasis, Malaysia 2570
Euproctis bipunctapex
 skin diseases, Singapore 3007
 urticaria 623
Euproctis chrysorrhoea, urticaria, France 5762
Euroglyphus maynei, allergies 2169
Frankliniella californica, bites 647
Glossina, Congo 142
Haemagogus janthinomys
 Brazil 2887
 Trinidad and Tobago 4439
Haemaphysalis flava, bites 656
Hemiscorpion lepturus, envenomation 1562
 house dust, allergies 5932
 house dust mites
 allergies 5961
 Brazil 3074
 diagnosis 5966
 general account 1132
 reviews 5269
Hylesia alinda
 skin diseases, Mexico 4610
 urticaria, Mexico 2585
Hymenoptera
 hypersensitivity
 Australia 4616
 diagnosis 5201
 Sweden 3014
 therapy 1473, 3008, 5202, 5766
 treatment 4614
Hypoderma, myiasis, reviews 3446
Hypoderma bovis, myiasis 201
Hypoderma tarandi, myiasis 1025, 5712
 insect bites, hypersensitivity 752
 insects, hypersensitivity 748
Ixodes, bites, Japan 3526
Ixodes dammini
 bites 262
 USA 659, 1087, 4117
Ixodes holocyclus, Australia 1505
Ixodes persulcatus, eye diseases, Japan 2606
Ixodes ricinus, tick paralysis 270
Ixodes turdus, bites 1057
Ixodidae
 Argentina 3030
 bites
 Japan 242
 USA 4642
 Guinea 2609
Latrodectus hasseltii, envenomation 4690, 6019
Latrodectus mactans
 envenomation 2184
 therapy 2669
Leiurus quinquestriatus, envenomation 1559, 4697, 6021
Lepidoglyphus destructor, allergies 673
 lindane, toxicity 2405
Linguatula serrata, pentastomiasis 337, 1574
 louping ill virus, UK 2210

Man cont.

- Loxosceles*, envenomation 320, 1148, 2182
Loxosceles arizonica, envenomation, USA 6020
Loxosceles laeta, envenomation, Chile 3610
Loxosceles reclusa
 envenomation 4691-4692
 therapy 697-698, 3609
Lucilia sericata, myiasis, Japan 3441
Lutzomyia
 Brazil 3386, 3392, 3395
 Dominican Republic 3393
 Ecuador 980
 Guatemala 3397
 Paraguay 4523
Lutzomyia longipalpis, Brazil 4521
Lymantria dispar, skin diseases 5763
Mansonia
 India 3331
 Malaysia 5079
Mesobuthus tamulus
 envenomation 328
 cardiovascular diseases 3622
 therapy 3093, 5287
Nebo hierochonticus, envenomation 3621
Neotrombicula autumnalis, skin diseases, UK 2637
Oedemeridae, skin diseases 2577, 5760
Oestrus ovis
 myiasis
 Saudi Arabia 2551, 4585
 Tunisia 1020
Ornithodoros capensis, bites, Australia 4764
Ornithonyssus bursa, skin diseases, Brazil 4665
Parabuthus capensis, envenomation 702
Parabuthus transvaalicus, envenomation 325
 parasites, ecology, host parasite relationships 1291
Pediculus capitis
 ectoparasitoses 1328
 skin diseases 481-483, 1851, 2406
 control programmes 3287
 diagnosis 5511
 Korea Republic 4381
 reviews 1327
 Taiwan 1852
 therapy 2849, 3290-3291
 pesticide residues, sudden infant death syndrome 3223
Phlebotominae
 Bolivia 2506
 India 5109
Phlebotomus argentipes, India 1983
Phlebotomus pedifer, Ethiopia 5652
Pthirus pubis, skin diseases 1326
Pulex irritans, Tanzania 4927
Raglius vulgaris, bites 2871
Rhizoglyphus, allergies 5976
 Rift Valley fever virus, Madagascar 339
Sarcoptes scabiei
 skin diseases 309, 681-686, 3604, 4155, 5989-5990
 Chile 4682
 diagnosis 1134
 histopathology 2654
 immunosuppression 5987
 Israel 3078
 Malawi 3603
 Mexico 3079
 Singapore 5988
 therapy 2653, 2655-2656, 2660, 5983, 5991-5992
 side effects 2661
Scaptacosa raptoria, bites, Brazil 6008
Scorpiones
 envenomation 699
 cardiovascular diseases 6040-6041
 haematology 3623
 India 2670
 therapy 2185, 2671, 3620, 6039
 West Bank 3619
Sibine stimulea, cocoons, skin diseases, USA 2584
Simulium
 Guatemala 4019
 hypersensitivity, France 4021

- Man** *cont.*
Simulium *cont.*
 Liberia 1994
Simulium posticum, hypersensitivity, UK 2515
Simulium squamosum, Togo 5124
Solenopsis, stings, USA 3020
Solenopsis invicta
 hypersensitivity 5843
 diagnosis 5846
Spiroplasma, antibodies, nervous system diseases 2266
 storage mites
 allergies 4144
 Denmark 4142
 Spain 5946
 Sweden 4152
Supurna picta, bites, Australia 4687
Thaumetopoea, urticaria 3486
Thaumetopoea pityocampa, urticaria, France 4609
Thaumetopoea processionea, urticaria 622
Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni, urticaria 2096
 Theraphosidae, eye diseases 321
 Tityus, envenomation, therapy 4174
Triatoma infestans, Argentina 2408
Tunga penetrans
 skin diseases 69, 493, 498
 Argentina 1874
Tylobolus, skin diseases 1573
Vespa orientalis, envenomation 234
 Vespidae, hypersensitivity 635
Vespula vulgaris, hypersensitivity, immune response 2590
 West Nile virus, Madagascar 1926
Wohlfahrtia magnifica, myiasis, Romania 2069
 zoonoses
 general account 2746
 respiratory diseases 6174
 reviews 2744
- Mangrove forests**
Aedes taeniorhynchus, USA 4473-4474
 hydrology, USA 3986
- Mangrove swamps**
Aedes portonovoensis, India 2454
 fishes, USA 3991
 water management, water quality 3994
- Manitoba virus**
Culex tarsalis, Canada 3969
 taxonomy, new species 3969
- Manouria emys**, *Aponomma varanensis*, Myanmar 3051
- Mansonella perstans**, *Culicoides nubeculosus*, inoculation 5644
- Mansonia**
Brugia malayi, India 4513
 control
 biological control 1385
 insecticides 4427
 dwellings, Cameroon 3954
 Onchocercidae, identification, DNA probes 4888
- Mansonia africana**
 control, bed nets 1362, 3966
 dwellings, Gambia 1362
 man, Gambia 3966
 marshes, Kenya 932
 Microspora, Tanzania 6209
- Mansonia annulata**
 attractants, trapping 124, 530
 identification, larvae 1927
- Mansonia annulifera**
Brugia malayi, India 1889
 control, biological control 2497
 distribution, Nepal 2425
 ecology, population ecology 3331
Eichhornia crassipes, India 2497
 identification, larvae 1927
 man, India 3331
 mites, India 1356
 morphotaxonomy, eggs 5047
 Onchocercidae, India 3374
 villages, India 5621
- Mansonia bonneae**
Brugia malayi, Malaysia 1958, 5079
 control
 insecticides 1958
 microbial pesticides 5092
 ecology, survival 5079
- Mansonia bonneae** *cont.*
 identification, larvae 1927
 Onchocercidae, vector competence 874
- Mansonia dives**
Brugia malayi, Malaysia 5079
 control, microbial pesticides 5092
 ecology, survival 5079
 identification, larvae 1927
 Onchocercidae, vector competence 874
- Mansonia dyari**, St. Louis encephalitis virus, vector competence 2443
- Mansonia humeralis**, rice fields, Brazil 1901
- Mansonia indiana**
 distribution, Nepal 2425
 ecology, population ecology 3331
 identification, larvae 1927
 man, India 3331
 mites, India 1356
 morphotaxonomy, eggs 5047
 Onchocercidae, vector competence 874
- Mansonia indubitans**, rice fields, Brazil 1901
- Mansonia nigricans** (see *Coquillettidia nigricans*)
- Mansonia septempunctata**
 man, Australia 931
 monitoring, traps 931
- Mansonia titillans**
 behaviour
 dispersal 2447
 feeding behaviour 515
 man
 Brazil 524
 Cuba 515
 rice fields, Brazil 1901
- Mansonia uniformis**
 allethrin, toxicity 114
 attractants, trapping 124, 530
Brugia malayi, Malaysia 5079
 control
 bed nets 3966
 microbial pesticides 5092
 distribution, Nepal 2425
 ecology
 population ecology 3331
 survival 5079
 identification, larvae 1927
 man
 Australia 931
 Gambia 3966
 India 3331
 Madagascar 339
 marshes, Kenya 932
 mites, India 1356
 monitoring, traps 931
 morphology, respiratory apparatus 866
 morphotaxonomy, eggs 5047
 Onchocercidae
 India 3374
 vector competence 874
- Margaropus winthemi**
Oryx gazella, South Africa 5245
 sheep, South Africa 3530
 wild animals, South Africa 3531
- Marine fishes**
 Copepoda, Peru 3631
 parasites, Mediterranean Sea 1163
- Marmota monax**
Ixodes cookei
 Canada 4645
 USA 5895
- Marshall Islands**, Sarcophagidae 2977
- Marshes**
 Culicidae
 Australia 1371
 Kenya 932
 USA 5059
- Martes foia**
Ixodes, Switzerland 5874
Ixodes frontalis, Yugoslavia 1503
 Mallophaga, Italy 5502
- Martes martes**, *Sarcoptes scabiei*, skin diseases, Norway 2173
- Masariniae**, evolution, phylogeny 5208
- Mastitis**
 cattle
 control 2953
 Denmark 1428
- Mastomys erythroleucus**, *Borrelia crocidurae*, Senegal 2725
- Mastomys huberti**, *Borrelia crocidurae*, Senegal 2725
- Mastomys natalensis**
 ectoparasites, Malaysia 2627
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, predation 1097
 Siphonaptera, Tanzania 4927
- Mastoparan**
 effects
 hepatocytes, inositol phosphates 1474
 phospholipase C 634
 membrane potential, effects 4098
 membranes, interactions 3496
- Mattresses**
Dermatophagoides, allergens, Denmark 1544
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, UK 2652
 Pyroglyphidae, Australia 676
- Mauritania**
 Rift Valley fever, epidemiology 2687, 2693, 2696, 3924, 6061
 Rift Valley fever virus 2691
Theileria annulata, epidemiology 2249
 yellow fever, epidemiology 3319
- Mauritius**, malaria, epidemiology 4862
- Mayaro virus**, *Aedes albopictus*, vector competence 941
- Mecoptera**, Mollicutes, host parasite relationships 2265
- Medical entomology**
 educational courses, Portugal 4334
 general account 767
 history, Korea Republic 1779
- Mediterranean**, *Anopheles* 925
- Mediterranean Sea**
 marine fishes, parasites 1163
Telotha 4703
- Megabothris**, small mammals, Poland 4656
- Megabothris rectangulatus**, small mammals, CIS 67
- Megachilidae**, Sweden, catalogues 5204
- Megalopsis cordyla**, *Lernanthropus corniger*, Malaysia 333
- Megalops atlanticus**, mangrove swamps, migration 3992
- Megaphobema**, urticating hairs, webs, silk 6011
- Megapodius freycinet**, *Phycoferus freycinet*, Indonesia 1143
- Megapodius wallacei**, *Phycoferus wallacei*, Indonesia 1143
- Megarhys signata**, *Baetis bicaudatus*, predation 2112
- Megaselia cavernicola**, bat guano, USA 5175
- Megaselia curtineura**
 distribution, Cape Verde 1452
 taxonomy, neotypes 1452
- Megaselia durskae**, taxonomy, new species 5738
- Megaselia scalaris**
Amblyomma variegatum, predation 1098
 cadavers, Hawaii 2388
 carrion
 development, postmortem interval 1017
 Hawaii 2378
 distribution, Cape Verde 1452
 Theraphosidae 6011
- Megatrupes clavicollis**, morphology, sexual dimorphism 3477
- Megatrupes fisheri**, morphology, sexual dimorphism 3477
- Megninia**, *Phasianus colchicus*, USA 5508
- Megninia aestivalis**, taxonomy, nomenclature 6000
- Megninia columbae**
 control, acaricides 4377
 pigeons, Egypt 4377
- Megninia cubialis**, fowls, Mexico 689
- Megninia ginglymura**
 fowls, Mexico 689
 geese, Cuba 2178
 guineafowls, Cuba 5509
- Megninia laglaizeae**, taxonomy, nomenclature 6000
- Megninia ortari**, fowls, Mexico 689
- Megninia radfordi**, fowls, skin diseases, Bangladesh 4684

- Melanochelys trijuga*, Amblyomma
geoemydae, India 3051
- Melanomya*, taxonomy 825
- Melao virus, man, Sri Lanka 726
- Meleagris gallopavo*, Mallophaga, Italy 5501
- Meles meles*
Ixodes, Switzerland 5874
Ixodes hexagonus, Slovenia 3042
Mallophaga, Italy 5502
Paraceras melis, Portugal 3905
Sarcoptes scabiei, skin diseases, Norway 2173
- Melia azedarach*, extracts, *Culex pipiens* 3334
- Melia volkensii*, extracts, *Culex pipiens* 3334
- Melinda*, taxonomy 825
- Melinda gentilis*, taxonomy, synonyms 589
- Melinda pusilla*
methoprene, effects, ovarian development 3438
physiology, diapause 3438
- Melissa officinalis*, odours, repellents, Ixodidae 3057
- Melittin**
biophysics, membranes 632
contaminants, phospholipase A₂, activation 5771
effects, muscles, phospholipase C 3498
membranes
aggregation 633
interactions 3496
myosin 628
- Mellittin**, effects, granulocytes, metabolism 3492
- Meloe mediterraneus*, distribution, UK 4088
- Meloidae**
toxins
effects, frogs 2092
poisoning, man 2095
- Melophagus ovinus*
ecology, population ecology 2089
plant extracts, toxicity 2561
sheep
Peru 2561
USA 2089
- Melospiza georgiana*, Alphavirus, USA 4255
- Menacanthus cornutus* (see *Gallacanthus cornutus*)
- Menacanthus pallidulus*, fowls, Nigeria 55
- Menacanthus stramineus*
control, insecticides 3283
fowls, ectoparasitoses 3283
morphometrics 5507
poultry
Nigeria 1325, 5510
Yugoslavia 4914
- Menidia beryllina*, terbufos, toxicity 3220
- Menopon gallinae**
control, insecticides 3283
fowls
ectoparasitoses 3283
Nigeria 55
guinea fowls, Cuba 5509
morphometrics 5507
poultry
Nigeria 1325, 5510
Yugoslavia 4914
- Mentha crispata*, extracts, *Phormia terrae-novae* 5695
- Mentha spicata*, extracts, *Phormia terrae-novae* 5695
- Menticirrhus ophicephalus*, Lernaepodidae, Pacific Ocean 3628
- Mephitis mephitis*, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, USA 5907
- Meriones meridianus*, *Echinophaga tiscadaea*, China 1872
- Meriones rex*, *Hyalomma sulcata*, Saudi Arabia 658
- Mermithidae**
Chironomidae, Russia 1656
Coquillettia perturbans, USA 4416
Simuliidae, Nigeria 1993
- Meropelopia*, methoxychlor, nontarget effects 814
- Meroplus beckeri*, distribution, Bangladesh 3466
- Meroplus fasciculatus*, distribution, Bangladesh 3466
- Meropoecus eichleri*
Merops nubicus, Mozambique 3894
- Meropoecus eichleri* cont.
taxonomy, new species 3894
- Meropoecus mossambicensis*
Merops bullockoides, Mozambique 3894
taxonomy, new species 3894
- Merops bullockoides*, *Meropoecus mossambicensis*, Mozambique 3894
- Merops nubicus*, *Meropoecus eichleri*, Mozambique 3894
- Mesembrinella bellardiana*, ecology, synanthropy 5161
- Mesobuthus eupeus*
toxins
amino acids, sequences 6038
effects, potassium channels 4175
- Mesobuthus gibbosus*, distribution, Greece 3091
- Mesobuthus martensi*, behaviour, circadian rhythm 4696
- Mesobuthus tamulus*
man
envenomation 328
cardiovascular diseases 3622
India 2670
therapy 5287
- Mesobuthus tamulus concanensis*, man, envenomation, therapy 3093
- Mesocyclops aequatorialis similis*, *Dracunculus*, susceptibility 3114
- Mesocyclops albicans*, Microspora, development 3928
- Mesocyclops aspericornis*
control
Aedes 3930
Culicidae 3929, 4430
Culicidae, predation 960
- Mesocyclops australiensis*, Culicidae, predation 960
- Mesocyclops darwini*
control, Culicidae 3929
Culicidae, predation 960
- Mesocyclops edax*, control, *Aedes albopictus* 4463
- Mesocyclops hyalinus*
control, pesticides 2194
Dracunculus medinensis, India 2194
- Mesocyclops leuckarti*
azadirachtin, effects 3633
control
Aedes albopictus 4463
pesticides 2194
Dracunculus medinensis, India 2194
pyrethrins, toxicity 5290
- Mesocyclops leuckarti leuckarti*, *Dracunculus*, susceptibility 3114
- Mesocyclops longisetus*, control, *Aedes albopictus* 4463
- Mesocyclops notius*, Culicidae, predation 960
- Mesoknemidokoptes laevis gallinae* (see *Neocnemidokoptes gallinae*)
- Mesomermis nortensis*
Simulium lahillei, Argentina 3401
taxonomy, new species 3401
- Mesopolobus nobilis*, *Simulium pseudquinum* 986
- Mesostigmata**
birds' nests
CIS 3060
India 5862
morphology, mouthparts 4662
morphometrics, mouthparts, feeding behaviour 3576
- Messor clivorum*, *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, CIS 2110
- Metabinuncus obscuris*
Hipposideros obscurus, Philippines 666
taxonomy, new species 666
- Metaborborus flavior*, distribution, Bangladesh 2989
- Metacanthohelea cogani*, distribution, Aldabra 2503
- Metachirus nudicaudatus*, *Metacuterebra apicalis*, myiasis, Brazil 5713
- Metacnephia blanci*, rivers, Morocco 551
- Metacuterebra apicalis*, small mammals, myiasis, Brazil 5713
- Metacuterebra cometes*
distribution, Paraguay 599
taxonomy, redescription 599
- Metapenaeus monoceros*
dicofol, effects, chemical composition 6244
insecticides, effects, nitrogen metabolism 3781
pesticides, toxicity 6247
- Metapeniculus antofagastensis*, marine fishes, Peru 3631
- Metapolybia*, genetics, karyotypes 5214
- Metarhizium anisopliae*
alkaloids, toxicity 2599
biochemistry
enzymes 764
reviews 1226
culture techniques 2756, 6206
cuticle
degradation 3187
penetration 3190
cypermethrin, toxicity 4769
genetics, paramiosis 5376
insects, infection 763-764
mutagens, survival 3762
toxins, haemocytes, degranulation 1652
- Methamidophos**
effects
animals, esterases 1245
fowls, nervous system 1719
exposure, man 434
man, protective clothing 6286
residues, analytical methods 5445
- Methanobrevibacter*, symbionts, *Periplaneta americana* 3277
- Methidathion**, effects, *Cyprinus carpio*, acetylcholinesterase 4798
- Methomyl**
control, *Musca domestica* 1430
effects, rats, reproduction 6268
residues
buffalo milk, Egypt 3227
man, analytical methods 4327
- Methoprene**
chemistry, synthesis 385
control
Aedes 4411
Aedes detritus 2468, 2472
Chironomidae 2559
Ctenocephalides felis 497
Culex tarsalis 4969
Culicidae 934, 3938
Haematobia irritans 162
Psorophora columbiae 2444
effects
Artemia, ion transport, enzymes 2299
Drosophila melanogaster, development 2077
Melinda pusilla, ovarian development 3438
Musca autumnalis, vitellogenesis 5152
Ornithodoros parkeri, vitellogenins 3054
nontarget effects, Coleoptera 162
residues, dogs, USA 2326
- Methotrexate**, effects, *Boophilus microplus*, fecundity 4119
- Methoxychlor**
control, *Haematobia irritans* 2533
cytotoxicity, *Poecilopsis lucida* 5427
nontarget effects
aquatic insects 814, 1259
aquatic organisms 4821
Chironomidae 5724
residues
cattle, Chile 440
water, analytical methods 4833
resistance, *Haematobia irritans*, USA 584
toxicity, *Chrysomya bezziana* 1445
- Methyl bromide**
fumigation, animal housing 3766
metabolism, man 4796
- Methyl-demeton-S** (see Demeton-S-methyl)
- Methyl farnesate**, effects, *Artemia*, ion transport, enzymes 2299
- Methyl-parathion** (see Parathion-methyl)
- Methyl salicylate**, attractants, *Amblyomma* 3546
- 3-Methylphenol**, attractants, *Glossina morsitans* 2949
- Metischnogaster drewseni*, behaviour, flight 5824

- Metolcarb**, toxicity, Culicidae 3326
Metoposarcophaga, taxonomy, nomenclature 2966
Metronidazole, control, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 2657
Mevinphos, toxicity, Cladocera 3783
Mexico
Aedes aegypti 5066
Aedes laguna 2885
Agkistrocerus aurantiacus 5130
Anopheles 90, 3740
Anopheles albianus 901
Aphodius diminitus 619
Apis mellifera 225
Bacillus thuringiensis 3968
Boophilus annulatus 4110
Cochliomyia hominivorax 4055
Copris 5185
Culex diamphidius 5593
Culicidae 4410
dengue, attitudes 1954
Diplocentrus perezii 6037
freshwater fishes, ectoparasites 2188
Geomylichus 6002
house dust mites 2651
Hylesia alinda 2585, 4610
insects as food 466
Megatrupes 3477
Megninia 689
Odonata 4103
Onthophagus gazella 2575
Onthophagus villaneuvai 1455
Protocalliphora 826
Pseudacteon 4077
Sarcoptes scabiei 3079
Scarabaeidae 5747
Simulium ochraceum 4536
Solenopsis geminata 1478
Sorex saussurei, ectoparasites 688
Vaejovis 6033
Mice
Demodex flagellurus, transmission 295
ectoparasites, Malaysia 2627
Myobia musculi
detection 665
ectoparasitoses 1541
skin diseases 3581
Sebekia mississippiensis, histopathology 1175
Micralges, taxonomy, new genus 6000
Micralges steganonotus, taxonomy, new species 6000
Microcerella, taxonomy, nomenclature 2966
Microcerella acridiorum, taxonomy, synonyms 2966
Microcerella adelphi, taxonomy, new species 2966
Microcerella aulacophyta, taxonomy, new name 2966
Microcerella austrohartigia, taxonomy, new name 2966
Microcerella bermuda, taxonomy, new species 2966
Microcerella boetia, taxonomy, new name 2966
Microcerella boettcherimima, taxonomy, new name 2966
Microcerella carchia, taxonomy, new name 2966
Microcerella jujuyia, taxonomy, new name 2966
Microdipodops megacephala, *Geomylichus*, North America 6002
Microhierax erythrogynus, *Falcocephalum pricei*, Philippines 3895
Microlichus americanus, Hippoboscidae, host parasite relationships 5732
Micropsectra
ecology, habitats 2992
methoxychlor, nontarget effects 814
Micropsectra bidentata, peatlands, UK 606
Micropsectra yunoprime, distribution, Japan 3471
Microspalacinae, taxonomy, new subfamily 6001
Microspalax, sea birds, host parasite relationships 6001
Microtityus ambarensis, taxonomy, new combination 6023
Microtrembicula brennani, *Leontopithecus rosalia*, Brazil 1063
Microtrembicula microscuta
Hipposideros bicolor, China 2161
taxonomy, new species 2161
Microtrembicula spelaea
Eonycteris spelaea, Indonesia 2632
taxonomy, new species 2632
Microtrembidium saharanpuri, *Lucilia caesar*, India 3068
Microtus agrestis
arboviruses, Czechoslovakia 3127
Ixodes acuminatus, France 4132
Laelapidae, Spain 1126
Listrophoridae, Spain 1142
Oestromyia leporina, myiasis, Czechoslovakia 5710
Siphonaptera, CIS 67
Microtus arvalis, *Oestromyia leporina*, myiasis, Czechoslovakia 5710
Microtus californicus, Ixodidae, USA 4657
Microtus fortis
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, Korea Republic 6129
Trembiculidae, China 3582
Microtus montanus, *Ixodes eastoni*, USA 5911
Microtus nivalis, ectoparasites, Spain 5999
Microtus oeconomus
Echidnophaga tiscadaea, China 1872
Siphonaptera, CIS 67
Microtus pennsylvanicus, environmental management, effects 5400
Microvelia douglasi, reproduction, photoperiod 4394
Microvelia reticulata, distribution, Spain 5525
Middle East, *Anopheles* 925
Milichiella lacteipennis, carrion, Hawaii 2378
Military entomology
Amblyomma americanum, USA 4642
Culicidae, USA 5069
dengue, New Caledonia 3358
insect repellents 2436
Metastigmata, books 3825
Musca domestica, Israel 2527
myiasis 2551
Milk
HCH, residues, India 1735
organochlorine insecticides
residues
analytical methods 1733, 5435
India 2325
Poland 2327
pesticide residues
analytical methods 1736, 6303
books 6321
consumer protection 1737
legislation, Italy 6307
Poland 6316
reviews 6304-6306
tickborne encephalitis virus, transmission 2709
Mineral oils
control
Culex quinquefasciatus 4949
Culicidae 2892, 5558
Culicidae, control 5387
toxicity
Anopheles culicifacies 1933
Gambusia affinis 1255
Minicia marginella, distribution, UK 3613
Miniopterus schreibersii
ectoparasites
China 4382
CIS 1342
Spain 5886
Metastigmata, Spain 5885
Mink
Ceratophyllus sciurorum, Sweden 4930
diseases, Norway 6193
Mirex
baits, analytical methods 775
chemistry, degradation 3229
residues, cattle, Chile 440
Mischocyttarus basimacula
biology, nesting 4097
insects as food 466
Mischocyttarus cassununga, genetics, karyotypes 5214
Miyatrembicula esoensis, rodents, China 3582
MK-243, effects, *Amblyomma hebraeum*, reproduction 3544
Mochlonyx cinctipes, *Aedes*, predation 4477
Mochlonyx velutinus, molecular genetics, genome analysis 5616
Models
mathematical models
Amblyomma americanum, host-seeking behaviour 1078
Amblyomma hebraeum, population ecology 3545
Anopheles stephensi, *Plasmodium berghei*, transmission 4434
arthropods
development 3835
life cycle 3246
Blattella germanica, control 2397
Boophilus annulatus, ecology 4110
Culicidae, host-seeking behaviour 2899
diseases, population growth 2200
Glossina, *Trypanosoma*, infection 996
insects
cuticle, water loss 449
entomopathogens, evolution 2563
phenology 2823
population dynamics 2354, 2379
population ecology 1303
sperm competition 3834
Japanese encephalitis, transmission 3927
Lucilia cuprina, trappability 2979
mosquito-borne diseases, transmission 3952
onchocerciasis, vector control 1987
Pediculus capitis, population dynamics 2406
Scathophaga stercoraria, sperm displacement 5150
Simulium, population dynamics 5657
probabilistic models
Oestrus ovis, host parasite relationships 5167
tickborne encephalitis, epidemiology 5243
simulation models
aquatic insects, predator prey relationships 2828
babesiosis, epidemiology 4111
Boophilus microplus
control 1073, 1113
eradication 4109
cattle, ectoparasites, control 2955
Culex pipiens, spatial distribution 5082
Haematobia irritans, spread 4031
insecticide resistance, resistance management 1676
Ixodes dammini, population ecology 5899
Musca domestica
control 576
integrated control 3419
parasitoids, population dynamics 2098
population ecology 4042
onchocerciasis, control 4546-4547, 4552, 5126
predator prey relationships 4883
Psorophora columbiana, population dynamics 946
Triatoma infestans, population dynamics 4387, 4392
Modiolicola bifidus, histochemistry, hydrolases 4177
Moeopsylla sjoestedti, *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, South Africa 251, 3535
Molecular biology
Chironomus riparius, haemoglobin 4081
Culicidae, salivary glands 1957
entomology 2375
Musca domestica, cytochrome P-450, gene expression 5466
Molecular genetics
Aedes, ribosomal DNA, restriction mapping 961
Aedes aegypti
genome analysis 4499, 5615
trypsin, DNA, nucleotide sequences 2917

Molecular genetics cont.

- Aedes albopictus*
cell lines, methotrexate, resistance 74
dihydrofolate reductase, genes,
introns 2488
ribosomal DNA, intergenic spacer
2492
ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences
107
- Amblyomma americanum*, salivary
glands, mRNA, gene expression
1110
- Anopheles*, ribosomal DNA, polymerase
chain reaction 535
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, mitochon-
drial DNA, nucleotide sequences 77
- Anopheles stephensi*, repetitive DNA
5576
- Apis mellifera*, mitochondrial DNA 1471,
5207
- Avicularia californicum*
haemocyanins
DNA, nucleotide sequences 313
genes, nucleotide sequences 2181
- Blaberus discoidalis*, cytochrome P-450,
hypertrehalosaemic hormone 1309
- Boettcherisca peregrina*, lectins, gene
expression 595
- Calliphora vicina*, arylphorin, nucleotide
sequences 196
- Chironomus pallidivittatus*, telomeres,
repeat units 2567
- Chironomus riparius*
globins, mRNA, development 212
telomeres, DNA, heat shock 2566
- Culex quinquefasciatus*, DNA, retro-
posons 1359
- Culicidae
DNA 2916
nucleotide sequences 2901
transfection 4501
transformation 5641
genome analysis 5616
nucleotide sequences 72
repetitive DNA 4498, 5575
- Diptera, opsin, DNA, nucleotide
sequences 181
- Drosophila*
enzymes, gene expression 1806
nervous system, development 4078
- Drosophila melanogaster*
behaviour 1288
cecropins 5179
ecdysteroids, receptors 455
retrotransposons 2374
- Hadrurus arizonensis*, mitochondrial
DNA 6035
- insecticide resistance, reviews 2280
- Latrodectus tredecimguttatus*, toxins,
DNA 314
- Musca domestica*
DNA probes, sodium channels 154
glutathione transferase, cloning 163
- Ornithodoros moubata*, anticoagulants,
recombinant DNA 249
- Phormia regina*, mitochondrial DNA
2981
- Phormia terraenovae*, antibacterial pep-
tides 200
- Sciaridae, DNA amplification, polytene
chromosomes 1805
- Vespidae, mitochondrial DNA 2102
- Mollicutes**
conferences 2357
evolution, host parasite relationships
2268
insects, host parasite relationships 2265
- Mongolia**
livestock, ectoparasites 3035
Siphonaptera, reviews 1877
- Moniezia expansa*, Oribatida, Argentina
3583
- Moniliformis moniliformis*
Diploptera punctata, pathogenicity 5498
Periplaneta, pathogenicity 5497
Periplaneta americana, infections 1821
Supella longipalpa, behaviour 5499
- Monocrotophos**
effects
man, pseudocholinesterase 4324

Monocrotophos cont.

- effects cont.
Oreochromis mossambicus
adenosinetriphosphatase 6259
liver 1713
Periplaneta americana, aspartate ami-
notransferase 42
rats, acetylcholinesterase 3799
man, exposure, Philippines 6284
nontarget effects, aquatic communities
4820
poisoning, man, India 4325
rats, effects, lipids 4811
toxicity, rats 1704
- Monohela**
morphology, mouthparts 2924
taxonomy, new species 2498
- Monohela affinis*, taxonomy, new species
540
- Monohela guaimiesi*, taxonomy, redescip-
tion 540
- Monohela roraimensis*, taxonomy, new
species 540
- Monomarine**, chemistry, synthesis 4628
- Monomorium**, keys, USA 1046
- Monomorium minimum*, venoms, biochem-
istry 235
- Monomorium minutum*, biochemistry, cuti-
cle, hydrocarbons 837
- Monomorium pharaonis*
bacteria, mechanical transmission 3018
behaviour, caste determination 5222
buildings, Germany 3017
control
baits 1767
insecticides 3017-3018
distribution, USA 2593
laboratories, USA 3018
- Monopsyllus anisus*, *Suncus murinus*, China
2413
- Montserrat**, *Aedes aegypti* 933
- Morellia**
cattle, Denmark 1428
mastitis, Denmark 1428
- Morellia hortensia*, cattle dung, Australia
1457
- Morinia**, taxonomy 825
- Morocco**
Anopheles labranchiae 3961
Phlebotomus sergenti 983
Simuliidae 551
Siphonaptera 2341
- Morphology** (see also Anatomy;
Ultrastructure)
Aedes aegypti, antennae 4407
Argas walkerae
Haller's organ 2131
spiracles 4127
Argasidae, spiracles 5251
Arrenurus, stylostome 1130
arthropods, trichobothria 2816
Astigmata
adanal suckers 2639
chemoreceptors 301
Ceratopogonini, mouthparts 2924
Chaoborus crystallinus, eyes 4076
Corethrella appendiculata, larvae, legs
4591
Culex pipiens, eggs 129
Culicoides, antenna 5647
Culicoides paraensis, antennae 539
Dermacentor
Haller's organ 2128
scutum 5866
Glossina
chemoreceptors, wings 3413
sense organs 2020
Glossina palpalis, mouthparts 2947
Gyrostigma, eggs 207
Holothyrida, respiratory apparatus 1052
insects, sensilla, reviews 1783
Ixodidae
exoskeleton, allometry 2141
Haller's organ 5870
Lipoptena mazamae, puparia 2562
Mansonia uniformis, respiratory appa-
tus 866
Mesostigmata, mouthparts 4662
Nuttalliella namaqua, females 2604
Pentastomida, reproductive organs 710

Morphology cont.

- Periplaneta americana*
antennae, sensilla 471
mouthparts, sensilla 4901
Phthiraptera, eggs 4913
Scorpiones, reviews 4163
Staphylinidae
abdomen 3000, 3002
genitalia 3003
Trichoprosopon compressum, eggs 5587
Vespa, abdomen, colour 5834
- Morphometrics**
Aedes albopictus, discriminant analysis
1379
Anopheles punctipennis, wings, scales
2450
Ctenocephalides felis, larvae 496
Culex, male genitalia 1930
Culex quinquefasciatus, Thailand 1929
Dytiscidae 5759
Ixodidae 3058
Mesostigmata, mouthparts, feeding beha-
viour 3576
Phthiraptera 5507
Polybia fastidiosuscula 3507
Psoroptes 1140
- Mosquito coils**
control, Culicidae 4433
Culicidae, bioassays 114
efficacy 1355
pyrethrins, analytical methods 2798
smokes, toxicity, rats 418
- Mosquito mats**
efficacy 1355
pyrethrins, analytical methods 2798
- Mosquito nets**
impregnated fabrics 1366
lambda-cyhalothrin, safety 4826
pyrethroids 4484
repellency, Culicidae 911
man
Anopheles 1363, 1911, 3369, 5633
India 5572
Culicidae 1362, 1921, 3966
demography 1891
insecticides, impregnated fabrics 108-
109, 111-112
prophylaxis 4417
vector control, general account 3771
- Motacilla aguimp**, *Rhipicephalus appendicu-
latus*, predation 1097
- Motor cars**, road-kills, invertebrates 2824
- Mountains**
Calliphora, Japan 3437
Ixodidae, Japan 3523
- Moxidectin**
control
ectoparasites 2400
Gasterophilus 5169
Hypoderma lineatum 3454
Sarcoptes scabiei 5993
- Mozambique**
Amblyomma 5260
Boophilus schepersi 4108
Meropoeus 3894
- Mucambo virus**, Culicidae, Brazil 3668
- Mucor*, *Blattella germanica*, transmission 52
- Mucor hiemalis*, Araneae, infections 6204
- Mucosal disease virus**, Diptera, transmission
2048
- Mugil cephalus**
mangrove swamps, migration 3992
parasites, South Africa 705
- Mugil curema**, mangrove swamps, migration
3992
- Mules** (*Equus caballus* × *E. asinus*)
Ixodidae, Brazil 244
- Mules' operation**
sheep 1674
Lucilia cuprina 2049
- Murina leucogaster*, ectoparasites, CIS 1342
- Murine typhus** (see also *Rickettsia typhi*)
- Murray Valley encephalitis virus**
Culex annulirostris, vector competence
3925
Culicidae, Australia 3916, 3937
defective interfering particles 4199
fowls, detection, ELISA 4236
man, Australia 2700
mice, resistance 4207
molecular genetics 2705

- Murray Valley encephalitis virus** *cont.*
 molecular genetics *cont.*
 genetic variation 4193
 monoclonal antibodies, epitopes 4203-4204
 RNA
 nucleotide sequences 3639
 oligonucleotide probes 3119
 viral proteins
 epitopes 4205
 monoclonal antibodies 4198
- Mus musculus**
Amblyomma variegatum, Guadeloupe 1098
 arboviruses, Czechoslovakia 3127
Borrelia crocidurae, Senegal 2725
Demodex flagellurus, transmission 295
Echinophaga tiscadaea, China 1872
 ectoparasites
 China 4382
 Egypt 4664
 Korea Republic 3063
 Ixodidae, USA 1084
 Laelapidae, Spain 1126
 Listrophoridae, Spain 1142
Stenoponia tripectinata, CIS 1876
- Mus spretus**
Hoplopleura captiosa, Spain 3288
 Listrophoridae, Spain 1142
- Musa paradisiaca**, Phlebotominae, India 5650
- Musca amentaria**, taxonomy, type specimens 825
- Musca autumnalis**
 behaviour, orientation 1000
 biochemistry, trehalose, circadian rhythm 161
 bovine herpesvirus, mechanical transmission 1435
 cattle
 resistance, breed differences 3417
 USA 2400, 4040
 cattle dung, USA 570, 1427
 control
 biological control 570
 growth regulators 1427
 insecticides 2400, 4040
 growth regulators, effects, vitellogenesis 5152
 horses, USA 1003
 ivermectin, effects 3481
 physiology
 biological rhythms 1802
 diapause 999
 juvenile hormones 5152
 vision 1000
Thelazia gulosa, CIS 2537
Thelazia skrjabini, development 2027
- Musca conducens**, *Stephanofilaria*, India 5153
- Musca confascata**, lumpy skin disease virus, mechanical transmission 5334
- Musca domestica**
 abamectin, resistance 2036
 anatomy, tracheae 4347
 animal housing
 Hungary 572, 1430
 Japan 3421
 USA 575, 3419
Aphthovirus, infection 3665
Aristolochia, Brazil 4596
Bacillus thuringiensis
 pathogenicity 6195
 toxins, toxicity 757, 1647, 6197
 bacteria, mechanical transmission 562, 3712
 behaviour
 foraging 164
 mating behaviour 563
 biochemistry
 acetylcholinesterase 3251
 enzymes, development 581
 larvae
 lipophorin, biosynthesis 156
 lipoproteins 158
 lipids, biosynthesis 2
 lipophorin 155
 lysozyme, midgut 1787
 omnochrome 152
 ornithine decarboxylase, embryogenesis 157
- Musca domestica** *cont.*
 biochemistry *cont.*
 ribosomes, saporins 2039
 sterols 2034
 biological control 1422
 models 576
 biology, development, models 4042
 cadavers, Hawaii 2388
 carbamates, toxicity 1689
 carbaryl, resistance 2531
 carbazole alkaloids, toxicity 1690
 carbodiimide acaricides, mode of action 2774
 cattle
 Brazil 169
 USA 567, 1422
 cattle dung
 Japan 586
 Malaysia 582
 USA 1427
 chlorfluazuron, toxicity, mode of action 3778
 control 1469
 biological control 568, 4612
 growth regulators 1427, 2033, 3009
 insecticides 168, 1429-1431, 2539, 4038, 5414
 feed additives 582
 integrated control 566
 models 3419
 traps 2527
 cyclic phosphorothionates
 effects
 c-AMP 393
 glutathione transferases 396
 dairies, USA 565, 627, 1426, 4043-4045
 diazinon, resistance, genetics 1007
 dieldrin, resistance 392
 distribution, India 4583
 ecology
 community ecology 586
 habitats 4044
 entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 575
 faeces, Easter Island 568
 fenitrothion, effects, enzyme activity 4788
 fluorouracil, effects, ovarian development 2044
 fowls, insects as food 997
Herpetomonas samuelpessoai, infections 2046
 horses, skin diseases 5683
 insecticide resistance
 acetylcholinesterase
 assays 1675
 immunoblotting 770
 insecticides
 effects, c-AMP 2045
 knockdown, resistance 160
 metabolism 4787
 resistance 2536
 cross resistance 4566
 synergism 2960
 toxicity 1695, 3356
 bioassays 169
 citric acid 5149
 substrates 5416
 insects as food 466
 ivermectin, effects 3481
Macrocheles muscaedomesticae, phoresy 289
 manures, Germany 2047
 microbial pesticides, resistance 574
 molecular biology, cytochrome P-450, gene expression 5466
 molecular genetics
 DNA probes, sodium channels 154
 glutathione transferase, cloning 163
 monitoring, traps 1005
Muscidifurax, control, biological control 5195
 natural enemies, poultry droppings, Brazil 167
 nitromethylene insecticides, effects, nervous system 3416
 organophosphorus insecticides
 resistance 163
 Cuba 998
 parasitoids 585, 625-627
 insecticides, toxicity 585
 Malaysia 3422, 3488
- Musca domestica** *cont.*
 parasitoids *cont.*
 models, population dynamics 2098
 parasitism 1039-1040, 4611
 USA 565, 567, 1426, 4043-4045
Pediculus humanus, phoresy 2401
 penfluron, effects, alkaline phosphatase 6238
 permethrin, resistance, resistance mechanisms 2043, 2528
 pharmacology
 batrachotoxinin, receptors 583
 muscarinic receptors 1789
 physiology
 γ -aminobutyric acid, receptors, chloride channels 392
 anoxia, cold hardening 2035
 chemoreceptors 5672
 digestion 450
 larvae
 digestion 2032
 osmoregulation 149, 2031
 ovarian development, diet 2038
 puparia, water balance 5164
 vision 159, 580, 4568
 flight 4039
 landing 150
 orientation 164
 vitellogenesis, RNA, hormones 2037
 pig housing
 biological control 2962
 Germany 3009
 UK 1431
 plant extracts, toxicity 2288, 3213, 4314, 5413, 5418
 poultry droppings, USA 4042
 poultry housing
 biological control 564
 Cuba 998
 Malaysia 289
 Philippines 569
 USA 566, 573, 1040, 2033, 4612
 predators 663, 2410
 predation 569, 572-573
 pyrethrins, toxicity 2771
 pyrethroids
 resistance, resistance mechanisms 1424
 toxicity 1423
 rearing techniques 561
 faeces 3427
 refuse tips
 Malaysia 4038
 Myanmar 562
 separation, microsomes 4049
 sex pheromones 563
Shigella, Israel 2527
 ships, Pacific Ocean 3434
Spalangia endius, parasitism 171-172
 trioxabicyclooctanes, toxicity 2775-2776
- Musca domestica nebulosa**, organophosphorus insecticides, toxicity 398
- Musca fergusonii**, cattle dung, Australia 1457
- Musca hervei**
 cattle dung, Japan 586
 ecology, community ecology 586
- Musca inferior**
 cattle, Papua New Guinea 1436
 control, insecticides 1436
- Musca lasiophthalma**, *Linognathus vituli*, phoresy 2401
- Musca lucens**, distribution, India 4583
- Musca sorbens**
 behaviour, oviposition 1001, 2042
 cattle dung
 Hawaii 1001
 maize, residues 2042
 distribution, India 4583
 poultry housing, Malaysia 289
- Musca vetustissima**
 cattle dung, Australia 1457, 2961
 control, biological control 2961
 ivermectin
 effects 3481
 nontarget effects 2574
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, transmission 4567
- Musca xanthomelas**
 alcelaphine herpesvirus 1, mechanical transmission 1425

- Musca xanthomelas* cont.
cattle, South Africa 1425
ivermectin, effects 3481
- Muscidae**
animal housing
biological control, books 827
control, manure management 577
carrion, USA 2974
cattle
Germany 2953
Israel 2538
cattle dung
ecology 3260
Germany 1720
control
environmental management 560
insecticides 2953
ecology, microclimate, flight 3910
evolution, phylogeny 4036
faeces, Egypt 571
ivermectin, nontarget effects 1720
monitoring, Brazil 3351
poultry manure, Cuba 560
Stephanofilaria, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 4565
taxonomy, classification 4036
urban areas, China 179
- Muscidifurax raptor*
biology, development 1039
control
Musca domestica 3419
Muscidae 1422
cyromazine, effects 3009
Diptera, Philippines 569
ecology
habitats 4044-4045
seasonal abundance 4043
insecticides, toxicity 627
introduced species, Easter Island 568
Musca domestica 585
models, population dynamics 2098
parasitism 1039
USA 565
- Muscidae**
parasitism 1040
USA 1426, 4043-4045
parasitoids, insecticides, toxicity 585
poultry housing, USA 1040
- Muscidifurax raptorellus*
control, *Musca domestica* 4612, 5195
reproduction, mating, fitness 4611
- Muscidifurax uniraptor*, *Musca domestica*, Brazil 167
- Muscidifurax zaraptor*
biology, development 1039
control
Musca domestica 3419, 4612, 5195
Muscidae 1422
introduced species, Easter Island 568
Musca domestica
models, population dynamics 2098
parasitism 1039
Muscidae, USA 567, 1426
- Muscina stabulans*
animal housing, Japan 3421
carrion, Egypt 1018
control, insecticides 2539
dwellings, Germany 2954
ships, Pacific Ocean 3434
urban areas, China 179
- Museum specimens**
daylight, bleaching 2451
insect pests, control 1673
- Mustard oil**, control, ectoparasites 657
- Mustela nivalis*
Ixodes acuminatus, France 4132
Mallophaga, Italy 5502
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha, Portugal 3907
- Mustela putorius*
Ixodes, Switzerland 5874
Ixodes acuminatus, France 4132
Ixodes hexagonus, Slovenia 3042
- Myanmar**
Anopheles 80
Anopheles dirus 531
Anopheles minimus 876
Aponomma 3051
hepatitis B virus, epidemiology 2863
Musca domestica 562
pesticides, safety 1744
- Myanmar** cont.
Podargophilus burmensis 2845
Simulium 987
- Mycoplasma*, evolution, host parasite relationships 2270
- Mycoples musculinus*, rodents, Korea Republic 3063
- Mydaeinae*, taxonomy, keys 4030
- Myialges anchora*, Hippoboscidae, host parasite relationships 5732
- Myialges bombycillae*, Hippoboscidae, host parasite relationships 5732
- Myialges caulotoon*, Hippoboscidae, host parasite relationships 5732
- Myiarchus*, *Philornis carinatus*, Brazil 3425
- Mylasis**
Calliphoridae
sheep 3445
Irish Republic 1442
New Caledonia 1440
- Cephalopina titillator*
dromedaries
Ethiopia 2987
Iraq 2553
- Cephenemyia*, reindeer, therapy 2984
- Chrysomya*, man, Thailand 5166
- Chrysomya bezziana*
cattle 1445
United Arab Emirates 2071
dogs, India 2973
livestock, India 5706
man, Papua New Guinea 2068
- Cochliomyia hominivorax*
animals, general account 4053
cattle, Brazil 3440
livestock 592
Libya 4067
sheep 2064, 2544
- Cordylobia anthropophaga*
dogs, UK 2983
man 203, 2057
Saudi Arabia 5703
USA 2548
- Dermatobia hominis*
cattle 204, 206, 248
dogs 205
man 598, 1022
Belgium 3447
Brazil 2985
France 4586
UK 2550
- Diptera**
hosts, immunology 4763
man 591, 1016
Finland 5705
Japan 5702
Nigeria 2051
pets, reviews 6189
sheep, Brazil 5709
- Eristalis*, man, Malaysia 2570
- Gasterophilus*
donkeys
Kenya 5715
Morocco 3455
horses 2073
therapy 5169
- Gasterophilus intestinalis*
Equus hemionus 202
horses, USA 2072
- Hypoderma*
cattle 1023, 3453
diagnosis 3459
USA 2552
livestock
immune response 3448
reviews 3446
- Hypoderma bovis*
bison 5717
cattle
control 5716
detection, ELISA 2074
man 201
- Hypoderma lineatum*
cattle 1448
control 5716
India 3452
therapy 3454, 3457
- Hypoderma tarandi*
man 1025, 5712
reindeer, therapy 5168, 5711
- Myiasis** cont.
Lucilia
animals 597
cattle, Romania 1019
sheep, UK 4581
- Lucilia cuprina*
sheep 191, 2049, 2978, 5154
Australia 5160
- Lucilia sericata*, man, Japan 3441
- Metacuterebra apicalis*, small mammals, Brazil 5713
- Oestridae, dogs 1027
- Oestromyia leporina*, *Microtus*, Czechoslovakia 5710
- Oestrus ovis*
cattle, Tanzania 2243
goats, South Africa 2136
livestock
detection 3451
histopathology 3449
India 3450
man
Saudi Arabia 2551, 4585
Tunisia 1020
sheep 1024, 5167
France 1449
Greece 3456
India 5714
South Africa 2986
- Protocalliphora braueri*, birds, USA 5157
- Sarcophaga cistudinis*, *Terrapene carolina* 2549
- Wohlfahrtia magnifica*
domestic animals, Romania 2069
livestock, Spain 2547
- Myobia apomyos**
Apomys littoralis, Philippines 666
taxonomy, new species 666
- Myobia kobayashii draconis**
Apodemus draco, Taiwan 667
taxonomy, new subspecies 667
- Myobia musculi**
control, acaricides 1541
laboratory animals, Malaysia 2627
mice
detection 665
ectoparasitoses 1541
skin diseases 3581
- Myobia nodae**
Apodemus speciosus, Korea Republic 2638
taxonomy, redescription 2638
- Myocoptes japonensis japonensis*, *Microtus nivalis*, Spain 5999
- Myocoptes musculinus*, laboratory animals, Malaysia 2627
- Myonyssus gigas*, rodents, Spain 1126
- Myospila cyanea*, morphotaxonomy, male genitalia 3426
- Myospila flavicauda*, taxonomy, new species 3420
- Myospila fluminensis*, taxonomy, new species 4029
- Myospila latifrons*, taxonomy, new species 3420
- Myospila magnatra*, taxonomy, new species 3420
- Myospila matogrossensis*, taxonomy, new species 4029
- Myospila mediatubunda*, morphotaxonomy, male genitalia 3426
- Myospila obscura*, morphotaxonomy, male genitalia 3426
- Myospila obsoleta*, morphotaxonomy, male genitalia 3426
- Myotis**
Acanthophthirius hispanicus, Spain 5924
ectoparasites, CIS 1342
- Myotis brandtii*, *Macronyssus evansi*, CIS 287
- Myotis daubentonii*, *Macronyssus yesoensis*, Korea Republic 3062
- Myriapoda**, bibliographies 1268, 1270
- Myrmecia**, genetics, karyology 5221
- Myrmecia brevinoda**
biology, development 2596
nests 2596
- Myrmecia gulosa*, antibacterial agents, secretions 3019

- Myrmecia pilosula**
control, insecticides 2597
man, hypersensitivity, Australia 4616
venoms, allergens 643
- Myrmecocichla formicivora**, insects, predation 1049
- Myrmecosistius melliger**, insects as food 466
- Myrsidea ptilonorhynchi**, *Ptilonorhynchus violaceus*, host parasite relationships 3889
- Myxidopsis bahia**
fenthion
effects, energy metabolism 4790
toxicity 1234
malathion, toxicity 407
pollutants, bioassays 5420
- Mystus vittatus**, insecticides, effects, protein metabolism 3804
- Mytilicola intestinalis**, *Mytilus galloprovincialis*, Spain 2677
- Mytilus galloprovincialis**, diseases, Spain 2677
- Mytilus mytilus**, dichlorvos, toxicity 2783
- Nairobi sheep disease virus**
man, Kenya 338
sheep, infections 2207
- Naled** (1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl dimethyl phosphate)
Aedes aegypti, toxicity 4989
control
Aedes aegypti 3940
Diptera 4481
Ornithonyssus sylvianus 4666
effects, fowls, glutathione 4808
nontarget effects, parasitoids 4612
toxicity, *Gambusia affinis* 1255
- Namibia**
Culicoides 974, 3379
Hyalomma truncatum 256
Ornithodoros moubata 283
Parabuthus villosus 6026
Rhipicephalus 1510
Tabanidae 4023
- Nannohalea tamil**, taxonomy, new species 2504
- Naobranchia lizae**, marine fishes, Peru 3631
- 1-Naphthylacetyl spermine**, toxicity, arthropods 4159
- Nasonia vitripennis**
bacteria, males, mortality 3760
Diptera, Philippines 569
Musca domestica, USA 565
Muscidae, USA 4043
- Nasutitermes gracillirostris**, defensive secretions, biochemistry 5853
- Nasutitermes novarumhebridarum**, defensive secretions, biochemistry 5853
- Nasutitermes polygynus**, defensive secretions, biochemistry 5853
- Nasutitermes princeps**, defensive secretions, biochemistry 5853
- Nasutitermes rufirostris**, defensive secretions, biochemistry 5853
- National parks**, Ixodidae, South Africa 282
- Nauphoeta cinerea**
behaviour
aggregation 3279
homosexuality 3280
mating, sexual selection 4910
mating behaviour, heritability 842
biochemistry, vitellogenins, receptors 39
control 1319
dwellings, Papua New Guinea 1316
insecticides, effects, dehydration 5412
neurochemistry, salivary glands, secretions 27
ontogeny, embryonic development, juvenile hormone III 5496
pharmacology, dopamine, agonists, salivary glands 1830
physiology
haemolymph, trehalose, neuropeptides 2367
ovarian follicles, electrophysiology 1828
- Nebo hierochonticus**, man, envenomation 3621
- Necrobia rufipes**, cadavers, Hawaii 2387
- Nectar**, techniques, sampling 836
- Nectarinia cuprea**, ectoparasites, Côte d'Ivoire 664
- Nectarinia olivacea**, ectoparasites, Côte d'Ivoire 664
- Neem** (see *Azadirachta indica*)
- Negishi virus**, haematophagous arthropods, vector competence 4725
- Neguvon** (see Trichlorfon)
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae**, *Musca vetustissima*, transmission 4567
- Nemadectin**, avermectins, hybrids, chemistry, synthesis 4308
- Nematocera**
carbofuran, nontarget effects 781
type specimens, catalogues, Canada 2351
- Nenteria**, birds' nests, CIS 2143
- Neoaplectana**
biology, reviews 3197
culture techniques, identification 3196
- Neoaplectana bibionis**, soil, UK 1663-1664
- Neoaplectana carpocapsae**
Boophilus annulatus, pathogenicity 2619
cryopreservation 1660
helminth insecticides, nontarget effects 1659
insects, host-seeking behaviour 3195
taxonomy, nomenclature 1667
- Neobellieria bullata**
anatomy, nervous system 182-183
behaviour, feeding behaviour, nectar 5685
biochemistry
cuticle, sclerotization 186-187, 189
ecdysterone, biosynthesis 2056
steroids, metabolism 1
carrion, USA 2835
ecology, overwintering 2967
histochemistry, salivary glands, actin 185
immunocytochemistry
oestrans, metamorphosis 192
sex hormones 2817
physiology
chemoreception 198
cuticle, moulting 5155
flight 183
heat shock 197
puparia, water balance 5164
taste 2055
vision 182, 4573-4575
vitellogenesis 173
reproduction
diapause 1447
ovarian development 173
spermatogenesis 2970
- Neobrachiella**, taxonomy 6045
- Neobrachiella chevreuxii**, marine fishes, Pacific Ocean 3628
- Neobrachiella exilis**, marine fishes, Peru 3631
- Neobrachiella fasciata**, marine fishes, Pacific Ocean 3628
- Neobrachiella menticirrhii**
marine fishes, Pacific Ocean 3628
taxonomy, new species 3628
- Neobrachiella oralis**, marine fishes, Pacific Ocean 3628
- Neobrachiella paralichthys**, marine fishes, Peru 3631
- Neobrachiella stellifera**, *Arius thalassinus*, Malaysia 333
- Neocnemidocoptes gallinae**, fowls, skin diseases, India 3608
- Neoergasilus japonicus**
fishes, Japan 4698
histochemistry, hydrolases 4177
morphotaxonomy, ultrastructure 3625
- Neoergasilus longispinosus**, morphotaxonomy, ultrastructure 3625
- Neofiber alleni**, ectoparasites, USA 6003
- Neohaematopinus**, hosts, checklists 1086
- Neohaematopinus echinatus**, distribution, Pakistan 2402
- Neohaematopinus sciuri**, geographical distribution 1086
- Neohaematopinus sciurinus**, geographical distribution 1086
- Neohaematopinus sundasciuri**
Sundasciurus juvencus, Philippines 1086
taxonomy, new species 1086
- Neomacheilus barbatulus**, *Simulium*, Germany 2936
- Neomyia laevifrons**
cattle dung, Japan 586
- Neomyia laevifrons** cont.
ecology, community ecology 586
- Neoperla spio**, temephos, nontarget effects 2796
- Neophilopterus incompletus**, *Ciconia ciconia*, Spain 480
- Neopsylla bidentatiformis**
distribution, China 1873
rats, host parasite relationships 1870
- Neopsylla pleskei**, *Spermophilus relictus*, CIS 68
- Neopsylla specialis specialis**, distribution, China 1873
- Neosaproecius trituberculatus**, distribution, Africa 3479
- Neoschoengastia shiraii**, pheasants, skin diseases, Japan 3578
- Neoscona arabesca**, toxins, effects, nervous system 3612
- Neoscona nautica**, venoms, biochemistry 3615
- Neotoma fuscipes**
Ixodidae, USA 1088, 4657
Yersinia pestis, USA 1210
- Neotrombicula autumnalis**, man, skin diseases, UK 2637
- Neotrombicula californica**, *Uta stansburiana*, USA 1542
- Neotrombicula gardellai**, rodents, China 3582
- Neotrombicula microti**, rodents, China 3582
- Neotrombicula pomeranzevi**, rodents, China 3582
- Neotrombicula tamiyai**, rodents, China 3582
- Neotropical Region**
Chalcidoidea, catalogues 5194
Culicoides 2929
Formicidae, catalogues 5224
Philornis 4034
- Neoxenoryctes reticulatus**, birds' nests, USA 2665
- Neozygites**, cytology, actin 765
- Neozygites fresenii**, conidia, survival 2757
- Nepa cinerea**, behaviour, defence 1335
- Nepal**
Culicidae 2425-2426
Lotophila 3463
Tabanidae 2002
vector control, economics 96
- Nepenthes rajah**, *Culicidae*, Malaysia 877
- Nepeta amethystina**, extracts, Formicidae 2292
- Nepeta nepetella**, extracts, Formicidae 2292
- Nephelopsis obscura**, ecology, feeding 609
- Nephila clavata**
toxins
effects
insects, nervous system 695
nervous system 4158
inhibition, ionic currents 1149
neuropharmacology 317
venoms, biochemistry 3615
- Nephila maculata** (see *N. pilipes*)
- Nephila pilipes**
toxins
effects, insects, nervous system 695
molecular conformation 693
- Nepidae**, distribution, Malaysia 492
- Nerocila orbignyi**, *Belone belone*, Irish Republic 1569
- Nerocila serra**, *Etioplos suratensis*, India 3111
- Nervous system diseases**, *Hypoderma bovis*, man 201
- Netherlands**
Arrenurus 2630
birds, parasites 4708
Heteroptera, checklists 2851
house dust mites 5968
Hypoderma tarandi 5712
invertebrates, books 3823
Lyme disease 4730
water mites 2631
- Netherlands Antilles**, *Centruroides* 6034
- Neuroanatomy**, *Drosophila melanogaster*, optic lobes 2085
- Neurobiology**
Blattaria, books 4336-4337
Scorpiones, reviews 4170

Neurochemistry

- insects, salivary glands, biogenic amines 4868
- Nauphoeta cinerea*, salivary glands, secretions 27

New Caledonia

- Aedes* 3358
- Calliphoridae 1440
- Dasyhelea* 2928
- parasites 1815

New Zealand

- aircraft, disinsection 4304
- Austrosimulium multicornis* 1661
- Calliphoridae 5696, 5699
- entomology 2836
- Ixodes uriae* 4113
- Lucilia* 5700
- man, ectoparasitoses 5516
- pig diseases 1640
- Rattus exulans*, ectoparasites 1297, 1299
- Scutomegninia* 312
- Sphecochaga vesparum* 5768
- Thelyphassa lineata* 2577
- Vespidae 5835
- Vespula* 4621, 5215, 5837, 5841

Nicaragua

- Anopheles albimanus* 132
- arthropods, catalogues 4885
- Culicidae 4410
- dengue, epidemiology 4239
- dengue virus 712
- pesticides, poisoning 1257, 1261
- Wyeomyia* 2452

Nicotiana paniculata*, extracts, *Melophagus ovinus* 2561*Nicotine ((S)-3-(1-methyl-2-pyrrolidinyl)pyridine)**

- control
- ectoparasites 657
- Sarcoptes scabiei* 5273

Nicrophorus

- mites, phoresy 3483
- mountains, Japan 3001

Nicrophorus americanus*, carrion, USA 5187**Nicrophorus defodiens*, ecology, interspecific competition 5754*****Nicrophorus humator*, distribution, Spain 5746*****Nicrophorus interruptus*, distribution, Spain 5746*****Nicrophorus marginatus*, carrion, USA 5187*****Nicrophorus orbicollis***

- behaviour, parental care 4086
- carrion
- behaviour, burial 5191
- USA 5187

Nicrophorus sayi*, ecology, interspecific competition 5754**Nicrophorus vespillo*, distribution, Spain 5746*****Nicrophorus vespilloides***

- behaviour
- brood parasitism 1037
- parental care 4087
- distribution, Spain 5746

Nicrophorus vestigator*, distribution, Spain 5746**Nidularium innocentii*, *Aglymbus bimaculatus*, Brazil 620****Niger**

- bluetongue, epidemiology 5330
- dung beetles 1461
- Leiurus quinquestratus* 4697
- Simulium sirbanum* 4537

Nigeria

- Aedes albopictus* 4489
- arboviruses, epidemiology 4254
- Blattaria 478
- chikungunya virus, epidemiology 2704
- Chironomidae 3473
- Cordylobia anthropophaga* 2051
- Culicidae 2748, 5084
- Culicoides* 974, 3378
- domestic animals, ectoparasites 5510
- dracunculiasis, epidemiology 1572, 2192, 2196
- Glossina* 1409, 1415, 4557
- Glossina morsitans* 1412
- Glossina tachinoides* 3414

Nigeria cont.

- Ife virus 1598
- epidemiology 1591
- irrigation, vector-borne diseases 2763
- Ixodidae 2119
- Mallophaga 55
- onchocerciasis, control 4548
- Phlebotominae 981
- poultry 1325
- Raillietia* 1174
- Rhipicephalus* 1486
- Simuliidae, entomopathogens 1993
- Simulium damnosum* 2938
- tickborne diseases, control 4633
- yellow fever, epidemiology 3319, 3920
- Niviventer fulvescens*, ectoparasites, China 4382

Nocardia asteroides*, Blattidae, Nigeria 478**Nolleria*, taxonomy, new genus 1337*****Nolleria pulicis******Ctenocephalides felis*, development 1337****taxonomy, new species 1337*****Nonachlor*, residues, man, Canada 820*****Nonanoic acid*, attractants, *Amblyomma* 3546****North America, arthropods, biosystematics 2360****Norway**

- Atlantic salmon, parasites 1564
- butter, pesticide residues 6310
- Calliphoridae 825
- Culicoides* 1387
- furbearing animals, diseases 6193
- Hymenoptera 4614
- Hypoderma tarandi* 1025
- Lepeophtheirus salmonis* 2680-2681
- Lyme disease 6173
- Sarcoptes scabiei* 2173
- Tabanidae 4553
- Trichoptera 4630

Nosema algerae

- Anopheles stephensi*
- infections 1963
- pathogenicity 5568, 5635
- aquatic organisms, pathogenicity 4770
- spores, activation 5567

Nosema apis*, *Apis mellifera*, infections 2759**Nosopsyllus fasciatus*, rodents, Tanzania 4927*****Nosopsyllus laeviceps*, *Yersinia pestis*, CIS 4928*****Nosopsyllus nicanus*, *Suncus murinus*, China 2413*****Nosopsyllus tersus*, *Yersinia pestis*, CIS 4928*****Nosopsyllus turkmenicus*, *Yersinia pestis*, CIS 4928*****Notemigonus crysoleucas*, *Lernaea cyprinacea*, USA 1165*****Nothomyrmecia macrops*, genetics, karyology 5221*****Nothoprocta pentlandii*, Ixodidae, predation 5884*****Nothura darwini*, Ixodidae, predation 5884*****Notochaeta vittata*, distribution, Marshall Islands 2977*****Notoedres***

- control, acaricides 1141
- rabbits, skin diseases 1141
- Notoedres cati*
- cats, skin diseases, therapy 2662
- control, acaricides 297, 1139, 2662, 5981
- domestic animals, Nigeria 5510
- furbearing animals, skin diseases 1139
- pets
- reviews 297
- skin diseases 6190
- rabbits, skin diseases, therapy 5981
- wild animals, South Africa 4379

Notonecta glauca**biochemistry, muscles 4867****cytology, microtubules 5522*****Notonecta hoffmani*, prey, predation 2867****Notonectidae**

- Culicidae, predator-prey relationships 2828
- distribution, Malaysia 492

Nudomideopsidae, taxonomy, new family 5265**Nugget virus, molecular genetics, pathogenicity 4227*****Numida meleagris* (see also Guinea fowls)****ectoparasites, South Africa 3531-3532*****Numidilipeurus lawrensis tropicalis*, fowls, Nigeria 55*****Numidilipeurus tropicalis* (see *N. lawrensis tropicalis*)****Nursing homes, *Sarcoptes scabiei*, USA 3604*****Nuttalliella namaqua*, morphology, females 2604****Nuvan (see Dichlorvos)*****Nycteribia schmidlii*, *Miniopterus schreibersii*, Spain 5886****Nycteribiidae****Chiroptera**

- China 4382
- CIS 1342

Nycteridopsylla calceata*, *Barbastella leucomelas*, CIS 1875**Nycteridopsylla oligochaeta*, *Barbastella leucomelas*, CIS 1875*****Nycteridopsylla singularis******Barbastella leucomelas*, CIS 1875****taxonomy, new species 1875*****Nycticorax nycticorax*, cholinesterase, USA 1253*****Nyctotherus ovalis*, symbionts, *Periplaneta americana* 3277****Nylar (see Pyriproxyfen)*****Oblada melanura*, *Telotha*, Mediterranean Sea 4703****Oceania, *Blaesoxipha* 3442*****Ochodaeus maculatus*, ultrastructure, compound eyes 2997*****Ochrotomys nuttalli*, Ixodidae, USA 1084*****Ocimum americanum*, extracts, insects 5418****1,1,4,5,6,7,8,8A-Octahydro-3H-2-benzopyran-3-one, isomers, separation 5070****Octenol, attractants, *Glossina tachinoides* 5671****1-Octen-3-ol**

- attractants
- Culicidae 898, 5564
- Glossina morsitans* 2949
- Glossina pallidipes* 559
- Glossina tachinoides* 2523

Octodon degus*, *Paraguacarus santiagoensis*, Chile 4672**Octolasmis cor*, Decapoda, India 334*****Octolasmis muelleri*, *Callinectes sapidus*, USA 707*****Octolasmis stella*, Decapoda, India 334*****Octolasmis tridens*, Decapoda, India 334*****Octomyomermis areoensis******Eukiefferiella*, Argentina 1665****taxonomy, new species 1665*****Octomyomermis itascensis*, *Chironomus plumosus*, USA 1666*****Odagmia nitidifrons* (see *Simulium intermedium*)*****Odocoileus hemionus*, *Psoroptes*, USA 1140, 1553*****Odocoileus virginianus***

- Aedes sollicitans*, USA 4468
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, USA 954
- Babesia odocoilei*, transmission 5908
- Boophilus*, USA 276
- Boophilus annulatus*, USA 1059
- Ixodes dammini*, USA 660, 1090, 2605, 4117, 5901
- Ixodidae, USA 1084

Odonata

- Australia, books 4340
- carbofuran, nontarget effects 781
- farms, ponds, South Africa 648
- Molluscites, host-parasite relationships 2265
- ponds, colonization 12
- taxonomy, keys, Central America 4103
- Odontacarus barrinensis*, taxonomy, nymphs 5926
- Odontacarus majesticus*
- biochemistry, esterases, isoenzymes 2160
- genetics, karyotypes 2158
- Odontomachus assiensis*, predators, predation 460
- Odontomachus troglodytes*, predators, predation 460
- Odontopsyllus quirosi*, *Vulpes vulpes*, Portugal 3906

- Oeciacus vicarius**
Hirundo pyrrhonota, USA 4920
Progne subis, ectoparasitoses 1333
- Oedecnemiceps annulatus**, birds, Italy 5501
- Oedemagena tarandi** (see *Hypoderma tarandi*)
- Oedemeridae**, man, skin diseases 5760
- Oenanthe oenanthe**, Hippoboscidae, Germany 2088
- Oestridae**, myiasis, hosts, immunology 4763
- Oestromyia leporina**, *Microtus*, myiasis, Czechoslovakia 5710
- Oestrus ovis**
 cattle, myiasis, Tanzania 2243
 control, insecticides 5714
 ecology
 seasonal abundance 1024
 size distribution, probability analysis 5167
 entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 5377
 goats
 myiasis, South Africa 2136
 South Africa 3563
 livestock
 myiasis
 detection 3451
 histopathology 3449
 India 3450
 man
 myiasis
 Saudi Arabia 2551, 4585
 Tunisia 1020
 sheep
 myiasis 1024, 5167
 France 1449
 Greece 3456
 India 5714
 South Africa 2986
- Okinawayusurika akiensis**, taxonomy, new species 3469
- Oleic acid**, toxicity, Culicidae 5629
- Omalium rivulare**, cadavers, Belgium 1820
- Oman**
Chrysomya bezziana 5165
Culicoides 1388, 1969
 leishmaniasis, bibliographies 4742
- Omethoate**, chemistry, mass spectrometry 4782
- Ommatolulus moreleti**, parasitoids, Portugal 2965
- Omorgus**, carrion, South Africa 5750
- OMS-2017**, effects, *Anopheles stephensi*, fecundity 2904
- OMS-3007**, toxicity, Culicidae 5577
- OMS-3009**, toxicity, Culicidae 5577
- Onchocerca dukei**
Simulium, infection 1400
Simulium bovis, Cameroon 5659
- Onchocerca gutturosa**
Culicoides nubeculosus, inoculation 5644
 Diptera, susceptibility 1968
Simulium, Japan 137
- Onchocerca lienalis**
 Diptera, susceptibility 1968
Simulium, Japan 5660
Simulium ornatum, effects, ivermectin 1989
- Onchocerca ochengi**
Simulium, infection 1400
Simulium bovis, Cameroon 5659
Simulium sirbanum, identification 5127
- Onchocerca volvulus**
 conferences 4851
 Diptera, identification, DNA probes 4888
 man, West Africa 1997
Simulium
 control, Nigeria 4548
 Ethiopia 3742
 Guatemala 4019
 Liberia 1994
 Tanzania 4544
 West Africa 1990
Simulium damnosum
 control
 models 5126
 Sierra Leone 4546
 West Africa 4542-4543, 4547
 detection 1401, 4551
 polymerase chain reaction 1991
 Ethiopia 1988
 infection 5118
- Onchocerca volvulus** cont.
Simulium damnosum cont.
 infection cont.
 insect growth regulators 4538
 ivermectin 4545
 Nigeria 2938
 Sierra Leone 4549
 transmission 1635
 models 1987, 4552
 West Africa 1998, 2933
Simulium sirbanum, identification 5127
Simulium squamosum, Togo 5124
- Oncorhynchus mykiss** (see Rainbow trout)
- Oncorhynchus nerka**, ectoparasites, infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus 1566
- Onesia austriaca**, distribution, Spain 589
- Onesia cognata** var. *flavipalpis*, taxonomy, nomenclature 589
- Onesia viarum**, taxonomy, type specimens 825
- Onesia viridicyanea**, taxonomy, type specimens 825
- Onesia vulgaris**, taxonomy, type specimens 825
- Oniticellus**, distribution, Spain 5745
- Oniticellus fulvus**, control, *Musca vetustissima* 2961
- Oniticellus intermedius**
 cattle dung
 Australia 2999
 Niger 1461
Connochaetes, faeces, South Africa 4882
 control, cattle dung 1457
- Onitis alexis**
 cattle dung
 Australia 2999
 Niger 1461
 physiology, vision 6-7
- Onitis aygulus**, physiology, vision 7
- Onitis belial**, physiology, vision 7
- Onitis viridulus**
 cattle dung, Australia 2999
 control, cattle dung 1457
- Onitis westermanni**, physiology, vision 7
- Onthophagus**
 distribution, Spain 5745
Musca domestica, predation 569
- Onthophagus binodis**
 abamectin, effects, oviposition 1462
 avermectins, nontarget effects 3481
 cattle dung, Australia 1462
- Onthophagus bonasus**, ecology, environmental factors 220
- Onthophagus dama**, ecology, environmental factors 220
- Onthophagus fracticornis**, pastures, Spain 5743
- Onthophagus gazella**
 avermectins, nontarget effects 3481
 cattle dung
 Australia 2999
 burial 2998
 feeding 3478
 Niger 1461
 USA 162
 control
 cattle dung 1457
 Haematobia irritans/ *TEHaematobia irritans irritans*, control, integrated control 4031
 distribution, Mexico 2575
 growth regulators, nontarget effects 162
 rearing techniques, diets 3478
- Onthophagus lenzii**
 cattle dung, Japan 1459-1460
 ultrastructure, compound eyes 1458
- Onthophagus medorensis**
 biology, development 4085
 cattle dung, USA 4085
- Onthophagus melitaeus**, distribution, Spain 5744
- Onthophagus moroni**, taxonomy, new species 5747
- Onthophagus polyphemus sparsisetosus**, *Gopherus polyphemus*, burrows, USA 4881
- Onthophagus sagittarius**, control, cattle dung 1457
- Onthophagus similis**, pastures, Spain 5743
- Onthophagus taurus**, control, *Musca vetustissima* 2961
- Onthophagus vacca**, pastures, Spain 5743
- Onthophagus variegatus**, ecology, environmental factors 220
- Onthophagus villaneuvai**, taxonomy, new species 1455
- Ontogeny**
 Acari, life cycle 4141
Apis mellifera, development 3493
 Blattaria
 nervous system
 aging 3883
 regeneration 3864
Boettcherisca peregrina, fat body, metamorphosis 214
Chironomus, muscles 5733
Chironomus riparius, development 3460
Clunio marinus, biological rhythms 2078
 Diptera, metamorphosis 2556
Drosophila melanogaster
 development 3461
 nervous system 2363
 proteolysis 611
 senescence 208
Glossina morsitans
 metamorphosis 2014
 puparia 1421
Haemaphysalis longicornis, embryogenesis 3553
 insects, development, temperature 446
Ixodes ricinus, regeneration, Haller's organ 5249
Nauphoeta cinerea, embryonic development, juvenile hormone III 5496
Periplaneta americana, nervous system, regeneration 3273
Phormia regina, sense organs, development 2969
Polyplax spinulosa, symbionts 2404
Sabethes chloropterus, larvae 2423
 Trombiculidae, metamorphosis 3071
Onymacris rugatipennis, physiology, Malpighian tubules, membranes, patch clamp 463
Oodes americanus, defensive secretions, biochemistry 2093
Ophicephalus striatus, demeton-S-methyl, toxicity 2314
Ophionyssus, *Hepatozoon octosporei*, India 1534
Ophionyssus natricis
 Bothriechis nigroviridis, skin diseases 5262
 Uta stansburiana, USA 1542
Ophthalmopsylla praefecta, teratogeny 2414
Ophrya chalcogaster (see *Hydrotaea chalcogaster*)
Opisodasys keeni, *Yersinia pestis*, USA 1210
Opisthophlatia orientalis, distribution, Macau 2829
Opsidia metopioidea, distribution, Marshall Islands 2977
Opsonyssus indicus, *Pteropus scapulatus*, Australia 2666
Orbivirus, *Dermacentor reticulatus*, infections 3541
Orchopeas leucopus
 Borrelia burgdorferi, Canada 1091
 Peromyscus leucopus
 Canada 1091
 USA 852
Orchopeas sexdentatus cascadenis, *Yersinia pestis*, USA 1210
Orconectes virilis, methoxychlor, nontarget effects 4821
Oreochromis mossambicus
 fenvalerate, effects, glycogen metabolism 3791
 insecticides
 effects
 adenosinetriphosphatase 6259
 liver 6281
 nontarget effects 3226
 monocrotophos, effects, liver 1713
 organophosphorus insecticides, effects, oxygen consumption 1256
Oreochromis mossambicus × *Oreochromis niloticus*, control, *Anopheles sinensis* 1923

- Oreochromis niloticus*, pesticides, poisoning, Senegal 2328
- Oreochromis spilurus*, DDT, toxicity 2302
- Oreochthilus villosus*, *Simulium*, predation 2936
- Oreoscoptes montanus*, *Protocalliphora braueri*, myiasis, USA 5157
- Organochlorine insecticides**
effects, man, male infertility 4809
mode of action, reviews 1233
residues, milk, analytical methods 1736, 5435
sheep dips, groundwater, contamination 1723
- Organophosphate insecticides**, effects, man, chromosomes 6267
- Organophosphorus compounds**
analytical methods, spectrophotometry 441
effects, men, spermatozoa 2790
exposure, domestic animals, assays 2301
penetration, skin, barriers 795
poisoning
man 813
therapy 4819
models, vomiting 2309
therapy
enzymes 2322
oximes 2321
- Organophosphorus insecticides**
man, poisoning, therapy 3812
mode of action, reviews 1232
poisoning
domestic animals, USA 5434
man
South Africa 6292
therapy 6294
residues, analytical methods 6315
resistance
Anopheles albimanus, Guatemala 862
Culex tritaeniorhynchus, resistance mechanisms 2433
Musca domestica 163
sheep dips, groundwater, contamination 1723
- Oribatida**
anatomy, musculoskeletal system 4139
Anoplocephalidae, Vietnam 4140
birds' nests, CIS 3060
reproduction, parthenogenesis 298
Talpa europaea, nests, UK 2411
taxonomy
keys 4138
Neotropical Region 2334
- Oriental Region**
Blaesoxipha 3442
Tabanidae, zoogeography 2002
- Ornithodoros acinus*, morphology, spiracles 5251
- Ornithodoros capensis*
arboviruses, New Caledonia 1815
guano, São Tomé and Príncipe 4107
Hughes virus, Cuba 713
man, bites, Australia 4764
Sterna fuscata, New Caledonia 1815
- Ornithodoros erraticus*
antigens, cross reactivity 3056
pigs
immune response 1060
Spain 3056
- Ornithodoros erraticus sonrai*, rodents, Senegal 2725
- Ornithodoros hermsi*, *Borrelia*, USA 3131
- Ornithodoros maritimus*
Larus argentatus
Italy 3550
Portugal 857
Rissa tridactyla, France 3646
- Ornithodoros moubata*
Acanthocheilonema viteae, transmission 1635
anticoagulants, biotechnology 5246
assembly pheromones, biochemistry 272
biochemistry
saliva 1216
vitellins, proteolysis 246-247
hepatitis B virus
mechanical transmission 5520
Namibia 283
molecular genetics, anticoagulants, recombinant DNA 249
- Ornithodoros moubata cont.*
physiology, feeding, regurgitation 261
precocenes, effects, vitellogenesis 4125
tickborne diseases, transmission 261
ultrastructure, salivary glands, acini 1515
- Ornithodoros moubata moubata*
membrane feeding 1518
reproduction, fecundity 1518
- Ornithodoros moubata porcinus*, *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, South Africa 251, 3535
- Ornithodoros papillipes* (see *O. tholozani*)
- Ornithodoros parkeri*
Borrelia, USA 3131
cypermethrin, effects, vitellogenins 3054
immunocytochemistry, insulin 1521
physiology, vitellogenesis 3054
reproduction, oogenesis 5904
- Ornithodoros puertoricensis*, African swine fever virus, vector competence 1524
- Ornithodoros rudis*, *Borrelia*, USA 3131
- Ornithodoros salahi*, *Eptesicus serotinus*, Spain 1053
- Ornithodoros talaje*, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, USA 649
- Ornithodoros tartakovskyi*
assembly pheromones, biochemistry 272
behaviour, feeding behaviour 3844
biochemistry, lectins 3838
- Ornithodoros tholozani*
biochemistry, lectins 3838
Borrelia sogdiana
CIS 2737
pathogenicity 661
physiology, respiration 661
- Ornithodoros turicata*
Borrelia, USA 3131
Borrelia burgdorferi, USA 649
Hepatozoon, infection 1352
- Ornithodoros vignei*, caves, Cuba 5885
- Ornithomya avicularia*
birds, Germany 2088
Buteo buteo, UK 2075
- Ornithomya biloba*, birds, Germany 2088
- Ornithomya chloropus*, birds, Germany 2088
- Ornithomya fringillina*, birds, Germany 2088
- Ornithonyssus bacoti*
Litomosoides carinii, transmission 1635
Litomosoides galizai, development 1535
Peromyscus leucopus, USA 852
rodents
Egypt 4664
Korea Republic 3063
USA 4399
- Ornithonyssus bursa*
fowls
Brazil 662
skin diseases, Bangladesh 4684
man, skin diseases, Brazil 4665
- Ornithonyssus sylviae*
acaricides, toxicity 1537
bibliographies 4135
control, acaricides 4663, 4666
fowls
Australia 4663
Brazil 662
skin diseases 4134
poultry, Nigeria 5510
raptors, USA 4287
- Ornithophila metallica*, birds, Germany 2088
- Oropouche virus**
Aedes albopictus, vector competence 941
Culicoides paraensis, Brazil 1970
- Oropsylla arctomys*, *Marmota monax*, Canada 4645
- Oropsylla montana*, control, insecticides 1341
- Oropsylla silantiewi*, teratogeny 2414
- Oroya fever (see also *Bartonella bacilliformis*)
- Orthellia lauta*, cattle dung, Australia 1457
- Orthellia pacifica* (see *Neomyia laevifrons*)
- Orthetrum abbotti*, *Forcipomyia mollipes*, phoresy 2927
- Orthetrum chrysostigma*, *Forcipomyia mollipes*, phoresy 2927
- Orthohalarachne attenuata*, distribution, Canada 5454
- Orthopodomyia pulchripalpis*
biology, bibliographies 4843
taxonomy, nomenclature 2467
- Orthopodomyia signifera*
monitoring, traps 4412
tree holes, USA 4442
- Oryctoxenus mexicanus*, *Sorex saussurei*, Mexico 688
- Oryctolagus cuniculus*
Borrelia burgdorferi, Italy 5354
Caenopsylla laptevi, Spain 3908
ectoparasites, Chile 3579
Haemaphysalis hispanica, Spain 4649
Ixodes bivari, Portugal 4106
Ixodidae, Spain 3032, 4655
Rhipicephalus, France 5875
Spilopsyllus cuniculi, CIS 1876
- Oryctophila*, taxonomy, nomenclature 3193
- Oryx gazella*, ectoparasites, South Africa 5245
- Oryzias latipes*, fenitrothion, toxicity 1703
- Oryzomys capito*, arboviruses, Brazil 3668
- Oryzomys nitidus*, *Metacuterebra apicalis*, myiasis, Brazil 5713
- Oryzomys palustris*, *Ixodidae*, USA 1085
- Osphronemus goramy*, control, *Culicidae* 1385
- Ostricola koe*, histochemistry, hydrolases 4177
- Otobius megnini*, cattle, South Africa 1490
- Otodectes*, control, acaricides 2664
- Otodectes cynotis*
Alopes lagopus, Iceland 1551
cats, ear diseases, therapy 3083
control, acaricides 297, 1139, 2174-2175, 3083
foxes
ear diseases 2174
Yugoslavia 2175
furbearing animals, skin diseases 1139
pets
ear diseases, therapy 2664
reviews 297
- Otomys*, Siphonaptera, Tanzania 4927
- Otus asio*
faeces, *Acanthocephala terminalis*, USA 4923
nests, arthropods, USA 2665
- Overwintering**, *Apis mellifera* 227
- Oviposition attractants**, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 4471
- Ovis aries* (see Sheep)
- Ovis canadensis*
cell lines, bluetongue virus, isolation techniques 2225
Psoroptes
detection, ELISA 1550, 1554
USA 1140, 1553
- Oxaxis*, man, skin diseases 2577
- Oxybelus sparideus*, *Sarcophagidae*, parasitism 3022
- Oxychordane**
residues
human milk, Egypt 1734
man, Canada 820
- Oxycopsis mcdonaldii*, man, skin diseases 2577
- Oxycopsis vittata*, man, skin diseases 2577
- Oxydemeton-methyl**
control, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 5274
neurotoxicology, rats 1707
poisoning, man, India 4325
- Oxypoda opaca*, morphology, antennae, abnormalities 2576
- Oxysarcodexia amorosa*, ecology, seasonal abundance 4066
- Oxysarcodexia conclausta*, *Oxybelus sparideus*, parasitism 3022
- Oxysarcodexia taitensis*, ecology, seasonal abundance 4066
- Pachycondyla talpa*, predators, predation 460
- Pachycrepoideus vindemmiae*
biology, development 1039
Diptera, Philippines 569
Haematobia irritans, gamma radiation 578
insecticides, toxicity 627
introduced species, Easter Island 568
Musca domestica
Brazil 167
parasitism 1039

- Pachycrepoideus vindemmiae** *cont.*
Musca domestica *cont.*
 USA 565
 Muscidae, USA 4043
- Pachypygus gibber**, development, sex determination 6043
- Pacifastacus leniusculus**, physiology, immune system 3252
- Pacific Ocean**
Acantholochus 1567
Albionella etnopteri 1570
Albionella kabatai 6046
Bopyroides 2191
Bourdonia tridentata 3103
Caligus chanos 1156
Lernaeopodidae 3628
Lernanthropus 3627
 marine fishes, parasites 3631, 4701
 marine mammals, parasites 5454
Probopyrus pandalicola 3630
 ships, Diptera 3434
- Paecilomyces fumosoroseus**, alkaloids, toxicity 2599
- Paints**
 chlorpyrifos, substrates, persistence 4390
 insecticides, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 4090
- Pakistan**
 Anoplura 2402
Coproica 3467
 Ixodidae 3549, 3569
Lotophila atra 3463
 pesticides, policy 1680
Sus scrofa, ectoparasites 5920
 Tabanidae 2002
 wild birds, Mallophaga 3285
- Palaeartic Region**, *Liposcelis* 238
- Palaeomonetes hiltonii**, *Probopyrus pandalicola*, Costa Rica 3630
- Palaeomonetes pugio**
 fenitron, toxicity 1234
 pesticides, toxicity 400
- Palaeopsylla minor**, *Talpa europaea*, nests, UK 2411
- Palaeozoology**
Ceratopogonidae 3382
 Scorpiones, Caribbean 6023
 Vespidae 5211
 nests 5212
- Palamnaeus gravimanus** (*see Heterometrus indus*)
- Palm wine**, *Thermocyclops oblongatus*, survival 336
- Palotothyreus tarsatus**, predators, predation 460
- Palpihracus**, taxonomy, revision 4032
- Palpihracus albuquerquei**, taxonomy, new species 4032
- Palpihracus peruvianus**, taxonomy, new combination 4032
- Palyam serogroup viruses**, livestock, congenital abnormalities 4215
- Panaesthiana**, taxonomy, nomenclature 3193
- Panaetis yamagutii**, histochemistry, hydro-lases 4177
- Panama**
Culex quinquefasciatus 1967
 Culicidae 2443, 4410
 eastern equine encephalitis virus, epidemiology 2218
Monohelea guaimiesi 540
 Sarcophagidae 4066
Sarcophaga scabiei 2656
Wyeomyia 2452
- Pandalidae**, *Bopyroides*, Pacific Ocean 2191
- Pandalus borealis**, *Bopyroides hippolytes*, Sea of Okhotsk 3103
- Pandarus**, Chondrichthyes, attachment 6051
- Pandinus imperator**, physiology, rest 324
- Pangonius hermanni**, distribution, Portugal 4024
- Panimerus goodi**, taxonomy, new species 3472
- Panimerus mayne**, taxonomy, redescription 3472
- Panimerus thienemanni**, taxonomy, new combination 3472
- Panstrongylus geniculatus**
Trypanosoma cruzi
 Ecuador 65
 Trinidad and Tobago 4388
- Panstrongylus herreri**, biology, development 3308
- Panstrongylus megistus**
 anatomy
 circulatory system 490
 digestive system 3305
 haemocytes 491
 biochemistry, haemolymph, lectins 4383
 dwellings, Brazil 2859-2860, 3297, 3306, 3897
 insecticides, toxicity, baits 3298
 juvenile hormones, spermatogenesis 489
 parasitoids, Brazil 2858
Trypanosoma cruzi
 Brazil 3306
 xenodiagnosis 3299
 ultrastructure, Brindley's glands 486
- Panstrongylus rufotuberculatus**, buildings, Trinidad and Tobago 4388
- Pantala flavescens**, Anura, predation 3024
- Papua New Guinea**
Anopheles farauti 1360
 Blattaria 1316
 cattle, Diptera 1436
Chrysomya bezziana 1445, 2061, 2068, 5165
 disease control, community involvement 4297
Eobia kanack 2577
 pesticides, safety 1744
 phytotelmata, fauna 2380
Pseudozaena orientalis 5188
Ropalidia 2588
 women, public health 4294
- Parabuthus capensis**, man, envenomation 702
- Parabuthus transvaalicus**, man, envenomation 325
- Parabuthus villosus**, behaviour, drinking 6026
- Paraceras melis**
 pets, UK 859
Vulpes vulpes, France 3033
- Paraceras melis melis**, *Meles meles*, Portugal 3905
- Parachartergus colobopteris**, behaviour, social behaviour 2106
- Parachartergus smithii**, genetics, karyotypes 5214
- Paragonimus mexicanus**, Decapoda, Ecuador 3115
- Paragonimus uterobilateralis**, *Liberonautes chaperi*, Liberia 1173
- Paraguacarus santiagoensis**
Octodon degus, Chile 4672
 taxonomy, new species 4672
- Paraguay**
Boophilus microplus 4111
Lutzomyia 4523
Metacuterebra cometes 599
 vector-borne diseases, epidemiology 1222
- Paralabrax humeralis**, *Acantholochus*, Peru 1567
- Paralonchurus peruanus**
Lernaeopodidae, Pacific Ocean 3628
Lernanthropus paralonchuri, Pacific Ocean 3627
- Paralucilia fulvicrura**, faeces, Easter Island 568
- Parametrioctenus**, methoxychlor, nontarget effects 814
- Paranauphoeta rufipes**, distribution, Australia 4905
- Parantechinus**, ecology, predator prey relationships 834
- Parantricola marginatus**, caves, Cuba 5885
- Paraoxon**
 effects, *Periplaneta americana*, nervous system 474
 metabolism, laboratory animals 442
 residues, detoxification 4836
 resistance
Culex 4404
 Diptera 770
- Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus**, taxonomy, morphotaxonomy 1127
- Parapolybia indica**, genetics, biochemical genetics 5826
- Paraponera clavata**, toxins, effects, sodium channels 1479
- Parapsyche cardis**, methoxychlor, nontarget effects 814
- Parasarcophaga**, cattle dung, Australia 1457
- Parasarcophaga albiceps**
 distribution, India 4583
 intersexes 2063
- Parasarcophaga aratrix**, carrion, Irish Republic 5684
- Parasarcophaga argyrostoma**
 anatomy, peritrophic membrane 5159
 genetics, biochemical genetics, acid phosphatase 5687
- Parasarcophaga brevicornis**, distribution, India 4583
- Parasarcophaga crassipalpis**
 biochemistry, heat shock proteins 176
 man, myiasis, Japan 5702
 physiology
 cold shock 2982
 diapause, anoxia 193
 heat shock 197
 puparia, water balance 5164
 ultrastructure, spermatogenesis 2066
- Parasarcophaga knabi**
 distribution, India 4583
 intersexes 2063
- Parasarcophaga misera**, distribution, India 4583
- Parasarcophaga ruficornis** (*see Liopygia ruficornis*)
- Parasarcophaga teretirostris**, carrion, Irish Republic 5684
- Parasitoids**
 behaviour, foraging 3201
 ecology, population ecology 3261
 estimation, parasitism 1295
 rearing techniques, reviews 4892
 virus-like particles, interactions 3175
- Parasitology**
 terminology 1293
 Japan 6320
- Parasitus coleopratorum**, Diptera, Egypt 571
- Parasitus distinctus**, cattle dung, CIS 2151
- Parasitus fimetorum**, birds' nests, CIS 2143
- Parasitus loricatus**, *Talpa europaea*, nests, UK 2411
- Parasitus lunaris**, cattle dung, CIS 2151
- Paratendipes tamafuscus**, taxonomy, new species 3470
- Parateloehania illinoisensis**, *Anopheles messeae*, CIS 4511
- Parathion**
 analytical methods, gas chromatography 4841
 cytotoxicity, rats, erythrocytes 2312
 effects
Macaca fascicularis, eyes 787
Musca domestica, c-AMP 2045
 rats, cholinesterase 804
 metabolism, pigs 3803
 poisoning
 cattle, Belgium 5433
 man, USA 4326
 toxicity
Boophilus microplus 2118
 Cladocera 3783
 Culicidae 3326
Sturnus vulgaris 1243
- Parathion-methyl**
 control, Diptera 4565
 effects
Anas platyrhynchos, eggs 1708
Caridina weberi, respiration 779
Channa orientalis, protein metabolism 3805
Channa punctatus
 acetylcholinesterase 4319
 reproduction 793
Clarias batrachus, enzymes 791
 fowls, blood chemistry 3786, 4795
Heteropneustes fossilis,
 acetylcholinesterase 6262
Lamellidens marginalis, circulatory system 402
Metapenaeus monoceros, nitrogen metabolism 3781
Oreochromis mossambicus, oxygen consumption 1256
Psittacula krameri, adrenal medulla 424

Parathion-methyl cont.

- effects *cont.*
 - rats, cholinesterase 804
- exposure, man, Nicaragua 1257, 1261
- genotoxicity, rats 414
- man, effects, cholinesterase 4823
- mutagenicity, rodents 794
- poisoning, man, India 4325
- residues, rice fields, USA 1731
- resistance, *Musca domestica* 2536
- susceptibility, *Colinus virginianus* 1709
- toxicity
 - aquatic invertebrates 780
 - Cladocera 3783
 - frogs 3796
 - mice, diethyl maleate 426

- Paratya compressa*, organophosphorus insecticides, toxicity 1235
- Paravespula* (see *Vespula*)
- Parodontis riggenbachii*, *Hystrix africaeaus-tralis*, South Africa 4379
- Parus ater*, *Ptilonyssus pari*, Spain 1124
- Parus atricapillus*, *Alphavirus*, USA 4255
- Parus major*, *Ptilonyssus pari*, Spain 1124

- Passer domesticus*
 - fenthion, poisoning, predation 5428
- Mallophaga, Italy 5501

- Passer montanus*, arthropods, CIS 2143

- Passeriformes*, ectoparasites, host parasite relationships 3843

- Pastures*, *Haemaphysalis longicornis*, Australia 269

- Pathology*
 - dogs, *Demodex canis*, mange 294
 - goats, *Linognathus africanus* 3289
 - guinea pigs, *Trixacarus caviae* 1137
 - hosts, haematophagous arthropods, bites 3844
 - livestock
 - ectoparasites 4285
 - Oestrus ovis* 3449
 - man
 - Apis mellifera*, stings 4620
 - Sarcoptes scabiei*, ectoparasitoses 2654

- Pavo muticus*, Nigeria 1325

- Peafowls*, Nigeria 1325

- Peatlands*, Chironomidae, UK 606

- Peaton virus*, man, Australia 4185

- PEB*, histopathology, carp 4815

- Peckia abnormis*
 - ecology, seasonal abundance 4066
 - physiology
 - heat shock 197
 - puparia, water balance 5164

- Peckia chrysostoma*, ecology, seasonal abundance 4066

- Peckia obtusifrons*, ecology, seasonal abundance 4066

- Pedetes capensis*, ectoparasites, South Africa 3531

- Pedicinus*, laboratory animals, Malaysia 2627

- Pedicinus eurygaster*
 - control, insecticides 2847
 - Macaca mulatta*, skin diseases, therapy 2847

- Pediculus capitis*
 - carbaryl, toxicity 1851
 - control, insecticides 481-483, 2405, 2762, 3290-3291, 4774
 - ecology, population ecology 2406
 - insecticide resistance, general account 2849
 - insecticides
 - resistance, Australia 4380
 - toxicity 1853
 - man
 - ecology, host parasite relationships 1291
 - ectoparasitoses 1328
 - skin diseases 481-483, 819, 1851, 2406, 2848
 - Chile 851
 - control programmes 3287
 - diagnosis 5511
 - Korea Republic 4381
 - New Zealand 5516
 - reviews 1327
 - Taiwan 1852
 - therapy 2849, 3290-3291

***Pediculus capitis* cont.**

- poetry 1308

- schools, USA 3287

Pediculus humanus

- control, insecticides 2762

- insecticides, toxicity 1853, 2403

- man
 - ecology, host parasite relationships 1291
 - skin diseases 2848

- Musca domestica*, phoresy 2401

- poetry 1308

Pelea capreolus*, *Rhipicephalus*, South Africa 1510**Pellioditis pellio*, *Scaptia lata*, Chile 554*****Pellonyssus zosteropus*, *Nectarinia*, Côte d'Ivoire 664*****Peltoperilidae*, methoxychlor, nontarget effects 814*****Penaeus dobsoni*, insecticides, nontarget effects 3226*****Penaeus duorarum*, fenthion, toxicity 1234*****Penaeus indicus* insecticides, nontarget effects 3226**

- pesticides, toxicity 6247

Penaeus japonicus*, fenitrothion, toxicity 4791**Penaeus monodon***

- azinphos-ethyl, toxicity 2682

- insecticides, effects, limb regeneration 3785

Penfluron

- control, insect pests 3765

- effects, insects, alkaline phosphatase 6238

Penicillium aurantiogriseum*, diets, storage mites 1133**Penicillium cyclopium* (see *P. aurantiogriseum*)*****Pennecapthrin* (see *Permethrin*)*****Pentaneura*, phytolmata, Papua New Guinea 2380*****Pentastomiasis***

- Armillifer armillatus*, man, Canada 6057

- Armillifer moniliformis*, *Lutra perspicillata*, Malaysia 2684

- Linguatula serrata*, man 337

- Porocephalus*, *Saguinus mystax* 2683

- Porocephalus crotali*, rats, detection, ELISA 1574

Pentastomida

- birds, Netherlands 4708

- freshwater fishes, Brazil 3112

- morphology, reproductive organs 710

- phylogeny, evolution 3117

Pepsis formosa*, biochemistry, nervous system 236**Peptococcus indolicus*, Diptera, mechanical transmission 1428*****Perch*, chlorpyrifos, residues, analytical methods 3231*****Pergamasus barbarus*, reproduction, spermatogenesis 3574*****Pergamasus truatellus*, reproduction, spermatogenesis 3574*****Periodicals*, medical entomology 5451*****Periplaneta americana***

- abamectin, toxicity 2398

- Acanthocephala, pathogenicity 5497

- allergens
 - characterization 5489
 - cross reactivity 5493
 - detection, ELISA 5490

- anatomy
 - compound eyes 3878
 - nervous system 35, 43, 4903
 - neuromuscular system, oviducts 4900
 - tracheae 4347

- Aphthovirus*, infection 3665

- aviaries, USA 5500

- bacteria, Nigeria 478

- behaviour
 - learning 3882
 - mating behaviour, monoterpenoids 2395

- biochemistry
 - colleterial glands, catechol oxidase 20
 - cuticle, sclerotization 32
 - glycolysis 2839
 - juvenile hormones, biosynthesis 2820
 - linoleic acid 1803

Periplaneta americana* cont.*biochemistry cont.**

- lipids, biosynthesis 2

- moulting hormones, biosynthesis 1799

- muscles 4867

- nervous system 31, 3870

- toxins, receptors 327

- neuromuscular system 26

- octopamine, metabolism 5

- oothecae, nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy 1825

- polyamines 1804

- brassinosteroids, effects 5411

- buildings, China 3269

- cell culture 3865

- control 1319

- biological control 5500

- ultrasonic devices 2418

- cypermethrin, effects, carbohydrate metabolism 3272

- diflubenzuron, effects, moulting hormones 4368

- distribution, Macau 2829

- dwelling, USA 2396

- entomophilic nematodes

- Malaysia 49, 479

- parasitism 4375

- ethylcholine mustard aziridinium, effects, nervous system 475

- fenvaleate, isomers, metabolism 3852

- formamidine insecticides, effects, octopamine, receptors 391

- histology, neurons, staining 2361

- human diseases, mechanical transmission 841

- immunocytochemistry, nervous system 40

- immunohistochemistry

- nervous system 23, 45

- sensilla 1793-1794

- insecticides
 - effects, aspartate aminotransferase 42
 - toxicity 1321

- malathion, toxicity 397

- Moniliformis moniliformis*, infections 1821

- monoterpenoids, repellents 2395

- morphology
 - antennae, sensilla 471
 - mouthparts, sensilla 4901

- neurochemistry, salivary glands, biogenic amines 4868

- ontogeny, nervous system, regeneration 3273

- organochlorine insecticides, effects, nervous system 2773

- paraaxon, effects, nervous system 474

- parasitoids 2840

- pharmacology
 - biogenic amines, receptors, nervous system 1284
 - calcium, antagonists, neuromuscular system 1310
 - muscarinic receptors 1789
 - nervous system 3873

- physiology
 - γ -aminobutyric acid, receptors 1311
 - bioenergetics, locomotion 468
 - blood-brain barriers, electrophysiology 50
 - chemoreception 3881
 - cholinergic receptors 1312
 - circadian rhythm 3879
 - cuticle
 - permeability 449
 - water relations 25
 - fat body, metabolism 3874
 - flight 16
 - haemolymph, trehalose, neuropeptides 2367
 - immune system 1821, 4908, 5492
 - juvenile hormones, biosynthesis 1826
 - mechanoreception 3880
 - nervous system 34, 36-37, 46, 48, 469, 473, 2842, 3860-3861, 3868-3869
 - γ -aminobutyric acid 1843
 - biogenic amines 3872
 - protein content 5491
 - neuroendocrine system, pheromones 3877

Periplaneta americana *cont.*

- physiology *cont.*
 - neuromuscular system 3862
 - olfaction 471
 - proctolin, circulatory system 454
 - reproduction, acetylcholinesterase 4899
 - sensory system 4371
 - vision 43, 3878
 - vitellogenesis 3875
 - water relations, neuropeptides 41
- plant extracts, toxicity 3213
- predators, India 2995
- pyrethrins, toxicity 2771
- pyrethroids, toxicity 2779
- repellents, electroantennograms 4906
- Sarcocystis falcatula*, transmission 5500
- symbionts 3277
 - reviews 22
- ultrastructure
 - accessory glands 1838
 - haemocytes 1841
 - midgut, caeca 1837
 - nervous system 4902
 - sensilla 1781

Periplaneta australasica

- abamectin, toxicity 2398
- dwelling
 - Papua New Guinea 1316
 - USA 2396
- physiology, colleteral glands, protein synthesis 1842

Periplaneta brunnea

- abamectin, toxicity 2398
- Acanthocephala, pathogenicity 5497
- dwelling, Papua New Guinea 1316
- entomopathogenic protozoa, pathogenicity 3282
- genetics, meiosis, synaptonemal complex 17

Periplaneta fuliginosa

- abamectin, toxicity 2398
- biochemistry, oothecae, nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy 1825
- buildings, China 3269
- control, trapping 2396
- dwelling, USA 2396
- ecology, spatial distribution 2396

Permanone (see Permethrin)

Permethrin

- absorption, man, skin 686
- Aedes aegypti*, toxicity 4989
- control
 - Aedes aegypti* 5049
 - Aedes albopictus* 3345
 - Anopheles* 92, 108-109, 1363, 1911, 5585
 - Anopheles gambiae* 111-112, 2886
 - Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 905, 4482
 - Blattella germanica* 845, 3270
 - Ceratophyllus sciurorum* 4930
 - Culex pipiens* 4484
 - Culicidae 875, 911, 1362, 1921, 3966
 - Diptera 166, 4038
 - ectoparasites 2762, 4774
 - Haematobia irritans* 2529
 - Ixodes dammini* 1081, 1087
 - Ixodidae 4129
 - Monomorium pharaonis* 3017
 - Musca domestica* 1429
 - Muscidae 4040
 - Myrmecia pilosula* 2597
 - Ornithonyssus sylvianus* 4663
 - Oropsylla montana* 1341
 - Pediculus capitis* 3291
 - Sarcoptes scabiei* 686, 2653, 2656, 2660, 5991
 - Tabanus* 1407
- effects
 - Musca domestica*, c-AMP 2045
 - rats
 - enzyme activity 6255
 - neuromuscular system 790
 - knockdown, Culicidae 1921
 - nervous system, adenosine triphosphatase 4797
 - nontarget effects, aquatic invertebrates 810, 5422
 - repellents
 - Aedes aegypti*, tents 2434
 - Anopheles stephensi* 914

Permethrin *cont.*

- repellents *cont.*
 - Culicidae, soaps 2441
 - haematophagous arthropods 1366
 - Ixodidae 4642
- resistance
 - Anopheles albimanus*, Cuba 896
 - Blattella germanica* 2391
 - selection 1845
 - Culex quinquefasciatus*, Malaysia 5051
 - Haematobia irritans*
 - bioassays 1008
 - USA 584, 4046
 - Musca domestica*
 - cross resistance 4566
 - resistance mechanisms 2043, 2528
 - Pediculus capitis*, Australia 4380
 - Simulium squamosum*, Cameroon 5121
- streams, environmental fate 1722
- susceptibility, Culicidae 5410
- toxicity
 - Aedes albopictus* 919
 - Amblyomma variegatum* 1099
 - aquatic invertebrates 780
 - Blattella germanica*
 - substrates 1320
 - temperature 1846
 - Cladocera 1237
 - Culicidae 3326
 - Diptera 3356
 - fowls, ectoparasites 1537
 - freshwater fishes 3798
 - Leptotrombidium deliense* 293
 - Leptotrombidium fletcheri* 1543
 - Macrocheles muscaedomesticae* 1423
 - Musca domestica* 1423, 2536
 - citric acid 5149
 - parasitoids 585
 - Pediculus* 1853
 - Pipistrellus pipistrellus* 816
 - Pteromalidae 627
 - storage mites 2645
 - synergism, *Aedes aegypti* 116
- Peromyscopsylla bidentata*, small mammals, CIS 67
- Peromyscopsylla scotti*, *Peromyscus leucopus*, USA 852
- Peromyscopsylla silvatica*, small mammals, CIS 67
- Peromyscus boylii*, Ixodidae, USA 1088
- Peromyscus gossypinus*, Ixodidae, USA 1084
- Peromyscus leucopus*
 - Babesia microti*, USA 6184
 - Borrelia burgdorferi*
 - USA 1085, 5907
 - vertical transmission 6154
 - Dermacentor variabilis*, USA 1062
- ectoparasites
 - Canada 1091
 - USA 852
- Ehrlichia risticii*, USA 1062
- Ixodes*, USA 1109
- Ixodes dammini*, USA 1081-1082, 1087, 3558, 5901
- Ixodidae, USA 1085
- Peromyscus maniculatus*
 - Ixodidae, USA 1088, 4657
 - Yersinia pestis*, USA 1210
- Peromyscus truei*
 - Borrelia burgdorferi*, USA 1088
 - Ixodidae, USA 1088, 4657
- Peru
 - Anopheles calderoni* 2424
 - Carrion's disease 729
 - dengue virus, epidemiology 927
 - Dermatobia hominis* 3447
 - Lutzomyia* 1396
 - Lutzomyia caballeroi* 3390
 - Melophagus ovinus* 2561
 - Metastigmata, checklists 1079
 - Pseudopyrota* 5190
 - Sabethes schunzei* 5589
 - Simulium wygodzinskyorum* 1992
 - Wyeomyia* 2452
- Pessoamyia*, taxonomy, nomenclature 2966
- Pest control
 - books 2348
 - public health, books 4846

Pest control equipment, knapsack sprayers, ergonomics 1677

Pest management, books 828

Pest resistance

- animals, ectoparasites 6220
- cattle
 - Amblyomma* 4640
 - Amblyomma americanum* 1516
 - Amblyomma hebraeum* 1101
 - Amblyomma variegatum* 1058
 - Boophilus decoloratus* 1095, 1100, 3533
 - Boophilus microplus* 284, 3517
 - ectoparasites 248
 - Haematobia irritans* 2534, 4041, 5148
 - Hyalomma anatolicum* 5240
 - Ixodidae 1068, 1509, 3511, 3513-3516, 3518-3519, 5919
 - Muscidae 3417
 - Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 3562
- laboratory animals, *Rhipicephalus* 273
- mice, *Haemaphysalis longicornis* 5891
- pigeons, *Argas polonicus* 2611
- rabbits
 - Glossina palpalis* 3412
 - Ixodidae 2125
 - Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 274
 - Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 1489
 - Rhipicephalus zambeziensis* 2133
- sheep, *Amblyomma americanum* 1526-1527

Pesticide legislation

- formulations 1745
- USA 6234
 - California 4935
- vector control, USA 5404, 5449

Pesticide registration, Japan 3232

Pesticide residues

- analytical methods
 - chromatography 5440
 - minimum detectable limit 6313
- environmental fate 2316
- foods
 - books 2333
 - health hazards 1743
 - intake 1264
 - USA 6311-6312
- groundwater, USA 5438
- half life, calculations 5442
- maximum residue limits, standards 6317
- water, analytical methods 5446

Pesticides

- analytical methods, chromatography 3818
- application methods, USA 2286
- carcinogenesis, books 2355
- contamination, drinking water, reviews 3816
- directories 1760-1763
- education, Japan 3234
- effects, man, cholinesterase 2794
- environmental impact, general account 818
- exposure, man 1742, 2317
- handling, equipment 2281
- legislation
 - developing countries 6319
 - UK 443
 - USA 5008
- man
 - chromosome aberrations, Hungary 6289
 - exposure, USA 6285
 - neoplasms, Canada 1728
 - risk assessment 3233
- neoplasms
 - man, epidemiology 6290
 - risk assessment 6287
- nontarget effects, registration 2330
- poisoning
 - man 1729, 6295
 - Canada 1727
 - Korea Republic 1725
 - USA 6283
 - wild animals 4322
- registration, Italy 6318
- residues, water, analytical methods 1738, 4839
- safety, developing countries 812
- stores, design 5447

Pesticides cont.

toxicity

- bacteria 1692
- man, books 2803

usage

- Africa 1746-1747
- economics 1750
- South America 1748-1749

Pestoban, control, Mallophaga 3283**Petasodes dominicana**, behaviour, mating behaviour 3278**Petrodromus tetradactylus**, *Boophilus* *scheepersi*, Mozambique 4108**Petrogale**, *Heterodoxus*, Australia 56, 58**Petrogale penicillata**, *Heterodoxus octoseriatus*, Australia 57**Petromyzon marinus**, chlordecone, toxicity 416**Pets**, insecticides, safety 6277**Peytonulus**, taxonomy, new subgenus 2422**Phacochoerus aethiopicus**

- ectoparasites, South Africa 3535
- parasites, South Africa 251

Phacophalus tricolor, *Musca domestica*, predation 569**Phaenicia pupureus**, ecology, synanthropy 5161**Phaenicia sericata** (see *Lucilia sericata*)**Phaenocarpa**, cattle dung, Australia 1457**Phaenotabanus cajennensis**, cattle, French Guiana 4555**Phalacrocorax auritus**, *Scutomegninia* 312**Phalacrocorax featherstoni**, *Scutomegninia* 312**Phalacrocorax pygmeus**, *Scutomegninia* 312**Phalacrotophora halictorum**

- behaviour, mating behaviour 5180
- Lasioglossum figueresi*, parasitism 5180

Phaonia peruviana, taxonomy, nomenclature 4032**Phaonia subnigrisquama**, taxonomy, new species 2040**Phaonia suecica**, distribution, Sweden 5681**Phaoniinae**, taxonomy, keys, Egypt 2958**Pharmacology**

- Drosophila*, phenolamine, receptors 1453
- insects

- biogenic amines, receptors, nervous system 1284
- muscarinic receptors 1789
- proctolin, neuromuscular system 1282
- Musca domestica*, batrachotoxinin, receptors 583
- Nauphoeta cinerea*, dopamine, agonists, salivary glands 1830
- Periplaneta americana*
- calcium, antagonists, neuromuscular system 1310
- nervous system 3873
- Rhyparobia maderae*, leucokinins, muscles 472

Phasianus colchicus

- ectoparasites, USA 5508
- Neoschoengastia shiraii*, skin diseases, Japan 3578

Phasus, insects as food 466**Pheasants**, *Neoschoengastia shiraii*, skin diseases, Japan 3578**Pheidole megacephala**, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, predation 1097**Phelister haemorrhous**, biology, development 4091**Phelister panamensis**

- biology, development 4089
- morphotaxonomy, scanning electron microscopy 4089

Phenol

- attractants, *Amblyomma* 3546
- repellents, Calliphoridae 3439

Phenology, *Culex erraticus*, USA 5017**Phenols**, attractants, *Glossina tachinoides* 5671**Phenothrin**

control

- Anopheles albimanus* 950
- Blatta orientalis* 1318
- nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, stereochemistry 2770
- resistance
- Blattella germanica* 2391
- selection 1845

Phenothrin cont.

susceptibility, Culicidae 5410

toxicity

- Blattaria* 1321
- Blattella germanica*, temperature 1846
- Culicidae 3326
- Leptotrombidium deliense* 293
- Leptotrombidium fletcheri* 1543

Phenoxycarb, control, *Simulium damnosum* 4538**Phenthoate**, metabolism, rats 4801**Phenyl phenol**, repellents, Calliphoridae 3439**[1R-[1 α ,3 α (E)]]-[5-(Phenylmethyl)-3-furanyl]methyl 3-[(dihydro-2-oxo-3(2H)-thienylidene)methyl]-2,2-dimethylcyclopropanecarboxylate**, knockdown, resistance, *Musca domestica* 160**Pherbellia javana**, distribution, Australia 2560**Pherbellia juxtajavana**, taxonomy, new species 2560**Pheromones**

- pest control, general account 2765
- synthesis, reviews 1231
- aggregation-attachment pheromones, *Amblyomma* 1496-1497, 1520, 2616, 3546
- aggregation pheromones
- Amblyomma hebraeum* 250, 2134
- Astigmata 2644
- Blattella germanica* 51, 3853
- alarm pheromones
- Astigmata 301
- Formicidae 3508
- Glycyphagus domesticus* 3584
- assembly pheromones, Argasidae 272
- dispersion pheromones, *Blattella germanica* 28
- orientation inducer pheromones, *Solenopsis invicta* 1476
- oviposition attractant pheromones, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 519, 873, 2910
- queen pheromones
- Apis mellifera* 5199
- Solenopsis invicta* 637
- queen primer pheromones, *Iridomyrmex humilis* 1044
- sex pheromones
- Amblyomma* 1092
- Blattaria* 3877
- Blattella germanica* 33, 477, 1831
- Dermacentor* 1104
- Drosophila* 612
- insects 4360
- Kheper 4606
- Lutzomyia longipalpis* 542, 5110
- Musca domestica* 563
- Nauphoeta cinerea* 4910
- Phlebotominae 2931
- Polistes exclamans* 3503
- Supella longipalpa* 29
- behaviour, circadian rhythm 3886

Philanthus triangulum

toxins

- analogues, structure activity relationships 5850
- effects
- insects, neuromuscular system 237
- nervous system 3510, 5851-5852

Philippines

- Aedes albopictus* 2436
- Aedes davidi* 5078
- Anopheles* 80
- Anopheles littoralis* 5057
- Diptera 569
- Falcocephalum pricei* 3895
- Lispe* 2952
- Myobiidae 666
- Neohaemaphysalis sundasciuri* 1086
- pesticides, registration 6284
- women, public health 4294

Philolache chaineyi, taxonomy, new species 4023**Philolache coetzeei**, taxonomy, new species 4023**Philolache dubiosa**, taxonomy, new species 4023**Philolache irishi**, taxonomy, new species 4023**Philolache pamelaee**, taxonomy, new species 4023**Philolache penrithorum**, taxonomy, new species 4023**Philonthus**

- carrion, Hawaii 2378
- cattle dung, Australia 1457

Philonthus flavolimbatus

- cattle dung, USA 162
- growth regulators, nontarget effects 162

Philonthus gopheri, *Gopherus polyphemus*, burrows, USA 4881**Philonthus longicornis**

- cadavers, Hawaii 2387
- cattle dung, USA 162

Philonthus sordidus, *Musca domestica*, Brazil 167**Philornis**, taxonomy, keys 4034**Philornis carinatus**, *Myiarchus*, Brazil 3425**Philornis rufoscutellaris**, *Galbula ruficauda*, nests, Brazil 3423**Phlebotominae**, monitoring, Brazil 3351**Phlebotomus**

control, insecticides 2507

Leishmania

- Mediterranean countries 1986
- Saudi Arabia 4742
- transmission 5114
- Leishmania donovani*, infections 5356

Phlebotomus aculeatus

- caves, Kenya 1397
- Ethiopia 5652

Phlebotomus alexandri, distribution, Algeria 979, 3394**Phlebotomus andrejevi**, *Rhombomys opimus*, CIS 4529**Phlebotomus argentipes**

- biology, development 5112
- cattle housing, India 5108
- DDT, toxicity, India 3387
- ecology, diapause 5651
- hosts, India 1983
- Leishmania donovani*, India 2513
- plants, India 5650
- reproduction, gonotrophic discordance 5111

Phlebotomus ariasi

- distribution, Algeria 3394
- Microspora, France 4527

Phlebotomus bergeroti, distribution, Algeria 978**Phlebotomus caucasicus**, *Rhombomys opimus*, CIS 4529**Phlebotomus chabaudi**, distribution, Algeria 979**Phlebotomus chinensis**, *Leishmania*, China 1981**Phlebotomus duboscqi**

- ecology, dispersal 5107
- Leishmania*, detection, DNA probes 1978
- monitoring, traps 5649

Phlebotomus guggisbergi

- caves, Kenya 1397
- Leishmania*, detection, DNA probes 1978

Phlebotomus kazeruni, distribution, Algeria 3394**Phlebotomus langeroni**

- behaviour, dispersal 976
- ecology, breeding places 984
- Leishmania*, infection 2510

Phlebotomus longicuspis

- distribution, Algeria 979, 3394
- Morocco 983

Phlebotomus major, surveys, Italy 3396**Phlebotomus major neglectus**, dwellings, Croatia 2930**Phlebotomus martini**

- ecology, dispersal 5107
- monitoring, traps 5649

Phlebotomus mongolensis, *Rhombomys opimus*, CIS 4529**Phlebotomus orientalis**, *Leishmania donovani*, Sudan 5113**Phlebotomus papatasi**

- arboviruses, isolation 4524
- behaviour, dispersal 976
- biology, development 5112
- control, insecticides 4522

Phlebotomus papatasi *cont.*

- DDT, susceptibility, Iran 4525
- distribution, Algeria 979, 3394
- dwelling, Croatia 2930
- ecology
 - breeding places 984
 - parous rates 982
- entomopathogens 2508
- hosts, India 5109
- Leishmania*, infections 1976
- Leishmania donovani*, India 2513
- Leishmania major*
 - Algeria 4018
 - Egypt 2511
 - infections 4016
 - gene exchange 1984
 - Sudan 1395
 - West Bank 982
- Leishmania panamensis*, infection, refractoriness 3389
- Morocco 983
- plants, India 5650
- Rhombomys opimus*, CIS 4529

Phlebotomus pedifer

- caves, Kenya 1397
- Leishmania aethiopica*, Ethiopia 2512, 5652

Phlebotomus perfiliewi

- distribution, Algeria 3394
- dwelling, Croatia 2930
- surveys, Italy 3396

Phlebotomus perniciosus

- distribution, Algeria 979, 3394
- dwelling, Croatia 2930
- Leishmania*, Spain 1394
- Leishmania infantum*, Malta 1985
- surveys, Italy 3396

Phlebotomus rodhaini

- ecology, dispersal 5107
- savannas, Nigeria 981

Phlebotomus saevus, caves, Kenya 1397**Phlebotomus sergenti**

- distribution, Algeria 978-979, 3394
- dwelling, Croatia 2930
- Leishmania*, Spain 1394
- Leishmania tropica*, Morocco 983

Phlebotomus tobii

- dwelling, Croatia 2930
- morphotaxonomy, larvae 4520

Phlebovirus, evolution, phylogeny 2686**Phoca vitulina**, organochlorine compounds, residues, Atlantic Ocean 4329-4331**Phodopus roborovskii**, *Echidnophaga tiscadadae*, China 1872**Phoenicurus ochruros**, *Ixodes frontalis*, Yugoslavia 1503**Pholcus phalangioides**

- biology, development 319
- genetics, biochemical genetics 6012

Phoneutria nigriventer, venoms, mode of action 691**Phoniomyia deanei**

- man, Brazil 524
- taxonomy, larvae 522

Phorate

- chemistry, mass spectrometry 4782
- effects, buffaloes, rumen microorganisms 4813
- genotoxicity, rats 414
- metabolism, mice 4799
- nontarget effects, aquatic organisms 3226
- poisoning, livestock, Canada 6300

Phoridae

- savanna woodlands, Zimbabwe 1451
- taxonomy, keys, Cape Verde 1452

Phormia, sheep, myiasis 3445**Phormia regina**

- anatomy
 - nervous system 178
 - ovaries 2070
- biology, endothermy 4584
- carion
 - development, postmortem interval 1017
 - USA 2835, 4584
- molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 2981
- ontogeny, sense organs, development 2969
- physiology
 - feeding, bioenergetics 199

Phormia regina *cont.*

- physiology *cont.*
 - mechanoreceptors, electrophysiology 2968
 - olfaction, aging 184
 - ovaries, basal lamina 2050
 - vitellins, proteolysis 1844
- ultrastructure, sense organs 2968
- Phormia terraenovae**
 - biochemistry
 - defensins, molecular conformation 188
 - glycolysis, circadian rhythm 175
 - carrion, Irish Republic 5684
 - distribution, Spain 588
 - hospitals, Czechoslovakia 5690
 - immunocytochemistry
 - neurons 1791
 - pigment-dispersing hormones, neurons 1795
 - molecular genetics, antibacterial peptides 200
 - plant extracts, repellents 5695

Phosalone

- control, Ixodidae 3043
- effects, *Scylla serrata*, nervous system 404

Phosdrin, resistance, *Musca domestica* 2536**Phosmet**

- control
 - Haematobia irritans* 2533
 - Sarcoptes scabiei* 2168, 5985
- toxicity, *Amblyomma variegatum* 1099

Phosphamide (*see* Dimethoate)**Phosphamidon**

- effects
 - aquatic communities 6249
 - Etiopius maculatus*, oxygen consumption 428
 - Metapenaeus monoceros*, nitrogen metabolism 3781
 - mice, liver 1699
 - Penaeus monodon*, limb regeneration 3785
 - Psittacula krameri*
 - adrenal medulla 424
 - reproduction 409
 - poisoning, man, India 4325
 - teratogenesis, mice 408

Phoxim

- metabolism, domestic animals 1710
- toxicity, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 3547

Phthalthrin (*see* Tetramethrin)**Phthiraptera**

- buffaloes, skin diseases, Indonesia 4378
- cattle, stress 369
- livestock, effects, metabolism 4285
- microscopy, video recordings 4894
- Rattus exulans*, Oceania 1297, 1299
- sheep, control, ivermectin 1848

Phycoferus, taxonomy, new genus 1143**Phycoferus freycinet**

- Megapodius freycinet*, Indonesia 1143
- taxonomy, new species 1143

Phycoferus wallacei

- Megapodius wallacei*, Indonesia 1143
- taxonomy, new species 1143

Phygadeuon fumator

- cyromazine, effects 3009
- ecology
 - habitats 4044-4045
 - seasonal abundance 4043
- Musca domestica*, USA 565
- Muscidae, USA 4043-4045
- Phylomedusa trinitatis*, predators, predation 3024

Phylogeny, Pentastomida, evolution 3117**Physalaemus pustulosus**, predators, predation 3024**Physiology** (*see also* Biochemistry)

- Aedes aegypti*
 - antennae 1376
 - digestion, blood 1908
 - diuresis 1909
 - reproduction 2912
 - accessory glands 76
 - juvenile hormones 537
 - vitellogenesis 2911
 - vitellogenins, receptors 1922
- Aeshna cyanea*, wax esters, hydrolysis 2114

Physiology *cont.*

- Amblyomma hebraeum*, moulting hormones, salivary glands 2121
- Anopheles*
 - feeding 1370
 - salivary glands, carbohydrates, receptors 2915
- Anopheles albimanus*, heat shock, larvae 2437
- Anopheles stephensi*, digestion, blood 73, 1375
- Apis mellifera*
 - cold tolerance 5786
 - juvenile hormones 5820
- arthropods
 - deserts 2809
 - vision 7
- Astigmata, chemoreception 301
- Blaberus craniifer*
 - immune system 2837
 - neuroendocrine system 1835
- Blaberus discoidalis*
 - hypertrehalosaemic hormones 1823
 - locomotion, bioenergetics 47
- Blattaria
 - circadian rhythm 3879
 - cuticle, permeability 1834
 - fat body, metabolism 3874
 - juvenile hormones, biosynthesis 1826
 - mechanoreception 3880
 - nervous system 3868
 - biogenic amines 3872
 - recording 3863
 - neuroendocrine system, pheromones 3877
 - vitellogenesis 3875
- Blattella germanica*
 - colleterial glands, juvenile hormones 1833
 - corpora allata, ovaries 1836
 - juvenile hormones, biosynthesis 1822, 1839
 - neuroendocrine system 477, 5495
 - nutrition 4909
- Boettcheris peregina*
 - immune system 595, 4877
 - vision, biogenic amines 2052
- Calliphora vicina*
 - flight 174
 - locomotion, orientation 1012
 - nervous system 1285
 - photoreceptors, electrophysiology 3432
 - vision 190, 195, 1013, 1438, 2058
 - circadian rhythm 3436
 - electrophysiology 3431
- Calliphora vomitoria*, reproduction 3430
- Calliphoridae, vision 194
- Canthon cyanellus*, neuroendocrine system 5748
- Chironomus*, circadian rhythm, eclosion 607
- Chironomus riparius*
 - heat tolerance 2079
 - respiration 2080
- Crustacea, immune system 3252
- Ctenocephalides felis*, circadian rhythm 2417
- Culex pipiens*, circadian rhythm, insemination 5081
- Culex quinquefasciatus*, orientation, attractants 2910
- Culicidae
 - antennae, mechanoreception 95
 - digestion, blood 5640
 - olfaction 1955
 - reproduction 1902
- Culiseta inornata*, sugar feeding 2913
- Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus*, cold tolerance 5947
- Diploptera punctata*
 - corpora allata, electrophysiology 1827
 - juvenile hormones, biosynthesis 1832
 - milk synthesis, arthropod hormones 1840
 - neuroendocrine system 3876
 - electrophysiology 1322
- Diptera
 - flight 183
 - larvae, water intake 88
 - orientation 1343

Physiology cont.**Diptera cont.**

- puparia, water balance 5164
- vision 182, 4573
 - mutants 1792
- vitellogenesis 173
- Drosophila hydei*, excretion 5182
- Drosophila melanogaster*
 - chemoreception 2087
 - juvenile hormones, biosynthesis 1798
 - orientation 1450
 - proteins, larvae 2555
 - reproduction 5742
 - senescence 5176
- Drosophila virilis*, juvenile hormones, esterases, development 2556
- Glossina*
 - olfaction 5139
 - orientation 2950
 - reproduction, reviews 2015
 - vision 5140, 5143
- Glossina fuscipes*, moulting hormones, development 2006
- Glossina morsitans*
 - antennae, electrophysiology 2949
 - immune system 1418
 - peritrophic membrane 141
 - pupariation, ecdysterone 2014
 - vision 5138
- Glossina pallidipes*, hunger 145
- Glossina palpalis*
 - chemoreceptors, electrophysiology 2948
 - digestion 2007
 - immune system 2016
- Haemaphysalis longicornis*, digestion, blood 3552
- Heterometrus fulvipes*, thermal acclimation 326
- host parasite relationships, immune system 1287
- insects
 - γ -aminobutyric acid, receptors 451
 - behaviour, semiochemicals 2372
 - biological rhythms 1802
 - chemoreception 2369
 - cold tolerance 3258
 - neuroendocrine system 4869
 - digestion 450
 - ecdysteroids, reproduction 456
 - endocrinology 5455
 - flight 4867
 - haemolymph, trehalose, neuropeptides 2367
 - heat exchange 5472
 - hormones, host parasite relationships 1796
 - immune system 9, 2821, 3254, 4349, 4870-4872, 4874-4876, 5473, 6323
 - integument, host parasite relationships 1281
 - Malpighian tubules, membranes, patch clamp 463
 - metabolism 833
 - muscles 2382
 - nutrition 1788, 4866
 - olfaction 2368
 - peritrophic membrane 6327
 - photoreceptors 2370
 - proctolin, circulatory system 454
 - vision 4865, 4889
 - vitellins, proteolysis 1844
 - vitellogenesis 452
- invertebrates
 - circulatory system 4
 - immune system 3836-3837
 - peptides 2371
- Ixodidae
 - behaviour, light 259
 - digestion, blood 2617
 - feeding 3521
 - olfaction 2129
 - temperature resistance 652
- Leiurus quinquestriatus*, respiration 3092
- Lucilia cuprina*
 - larvae, osmoregulation 191
 - orientation, walking 587
 - protein intake 2975
- Musca autumnalis*, vision 1000

Physiology cont.**Musca domestica**

- anoxia, cold hardening 2035
- chemoreceptors 5672
- larvae
 - digestion 2032
 - osmoregulation 149, 2031
 - ovarian development, diet 2038
 - vision 159, 580, 4568
 - flight 4039
 - landing 150
 - orientation 164
 - vitellogenesis, RNA, hormones 2037
- Nauphoeta cinerea*, ovarian follicles, electrophysiology 1828
- Neobellieria bullata*
 - chemoreception 198
 - cuticle, moulting 5155
 - taste 2055
 - vision 4574-4575
- Onitis alexis*, vision 6
- Ornithodoros moubata*, feeding, regurgitation 261
- Ornithodoros parkeri*, vitellogenesis 3054
- Ornithodoros tholozani*, respiration 661
- Parasarcophaga crassipalpis*, cold shock 2982
- Periplaneta americana*
 - γ -aminobutyric acid, receptors 1311
 - bioenergetics, locomotion 468
 - blood-brain barriers, electrophysiology 50
 - chemoreception 3881
 - cholinergic receptors 1312
 - cuticle
 - permeability 449
 - water relations 25
 - flight 16
 - immune system 1821, 4908, 5492
 - nervous system 34, 36-37, 46, 48, 469, 473, 2842, 3860-3861, 3869
 - γ -aminobutyric acid 1843
 - neuromuscular system 3862
 - olfaction 471
 - reproduction, acetylcholinesterase 4899
 - sensory system 4371
 - vision 43, 3878
 - water relations, neuropeptides 41
- Periplaneta australasiae*, colleterial glands, protein synthesis 1842
- Phormia regina*
 - feeding, bioenergetics 199
 - mechanoreceptors, electrophysiology 2968
 - olfaction, aging 184
 - ovaries, basal lamina 2050
- Rhodnius prolixus*
 - immune system 485
 - reproduction, proctolin 61
 - vitellogenesis 1858
- Rhyarobia maderae*
 - circadian rhythm 4911
 - immune system 38
 - nervous system, opioid peptides 3871
 - neuroendocrine system 21
- Sarcophagidae, heat shock 197
- Scorpionidae, physiological ecology 4169
- Scorpionidae, rest 324
- Stomoxys calcitrans*
 - blood, digestion 2030
 - chemoreception, purine nucleotides 153
 - erythrocytes, haemolysis 2029, 2964
 - feeding
 - phagostimulants 4050
 - receptors 5151
 - hindgut, muscles 2963
 - nutrition, sugars 5682
- Supella longipalpa*
 - mating 29
 - nutrition 2841
- Tabanus nigrovittatus*
 - feeding 2945
 - purine nucleotides 139
- Triatoma infestans*
 - circadian rhythm, hatching 854
 - defaecation 3901
 - feeding 3303
 - heat shock, survival 4915

Physiology cont.

- Triatominae, immune system 487, 1331
- Vespa orientalis*
 - cocoons, silk, electrical properties 2103
 - cuticle, electrical properties 2104
 - water mites, osmoregulation 4137
- Xenopsylla*, vitellogenesis 494
- Phytoplankton**, dichlorvos, toxicity 6243
- Pica pica*, *Ixodes frontalis*, Yugoslavia 1503
- Picoides major*, *Ixodes frontalis*, Yugoslavia 1503
- Pierretia lageniharpes*, taxonomy, new species 2067
- Pierretia nigriventris*, carrion, Irish Republic 5684
- Pig faeces**, *Musca domestica*, development 3427
- Pig housing**
 - Blatta orientalis*
 - Germany 3281
 - UK 1318
 - Diptera, Japan 2539, 3421
 - Musca domestica*
 - biological control 2962
 - Germany 3009
 - Hungary 572, 1430
 - UK 1431
 - USA 3419
- Pig manure**, Muscidae, Germany 2047
- Pigeons** (*Columba livia*)
 - arboviruses, sentinel animals 3958
 - Argas polonicus*, immune response 2611
 - Argas reflexus*, Germany 3527
 - Dermanyssus gallinae*, skin diseases 290
 - dimethoate, effects, liver 6272
 - ectoparasites
 - Brazil 2843
 - Egypt 4377
 - host parasite relationships 3887
 - Flavivirus, India 2213
- Pigs** (*Sus scrofa domestica*)
 - Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, USA 954
 - Anoplura, India 5515
 - California serogroup viruses, Sri Lanka 726
 - ectoparasites
 - Brazil 2843
 - Nigeria 5510
 - Getah virus, Japan 1585
 - Glossina*, Congo 142
 - Glossina palpalis*, Congo 2525
 - Haemaphysalis hystricis*, Indonesia 4644
 - insecticides, poisoning, Canada 6300
 - ivermectin, pharmacokinetics 6279
 - Japanese encephalitis virus, India 3660, 5321
 - organochlorine insecticides, residues, Italy 1740
 - Ornithodoros erraticus*
 - immune response 1060
 - Spain 3056
 - parathion, metabolism 3803
 - Phthiraptera, skin diseases 4913
 - Ross River virus, Australia 3918
 - Sarcoptes scabiei*
 - skin diseases 1138, 1548, 5980
 - Australia 2659
 - China 5274
 - Tanzania 2168
 - therapy 5985-5986, 5993
 - Wohlfahrtia magnifica*, myiasis, Romania 2069
- Pila globosa*, malathion, effects, aminotransferases 777
- Pimenta dioica*, odours, repellents, Ixodidae 3057
- Pimephales promelas**
 - chlorpyrifos, effects, diet 5423
 - pesticides, toxicity 1242
- Pimpinella*, extracts, arthropods 5413
- Pinguicula nevadense*, ecology, prey 14
- Pintomyia fischeri*, forests, Brazil 2932
- Piona coccinea*, physiology, osmoregulation 4137
- Piona exigua*, behaviour, feeding behaviour 4136
- Piophilha casei*, cadavers, Hawaii 2387
- Piper guineense*, extracts, *Musca domestica* 2288

Piperonyl butoxide

- control, *Culex tarsalis* 4972
- effects, organophosphorus insecticides, toxicity, Cladocera 3783
- susceptibility, Culicidae 5410
- synergism, deltamethrin 2459

***Pipistrellus javanicus*, ectoparasites, China**

- 4382

***Pipistrellus pipistrellus*, permethrin, toxicity**

- 816

***Pipistrellus savii*, ectoparasites, CIS**

- 1342

***Pipilo erythrophthalmus*, Ixodidae, USA**

- 1085

Pirimiphos-methyl

- control

- Alphitobius diaperinus* 4090

- Anopheles sacharovi* 4476

- Calliphoridae 1444

- Culicidae 1362

- Haematobia irritans* 2529

- Mansonia bonnea* 1958

- residues, persistence, substrates 4476

- resistance, *Haematobia irritans*, USA

- 584, 4046

- toxicity, fowls, ectoparasites 1537

***Pitymys duodecimcostatus*, Listrophoridae,**

- Spain 1142

***Pitymys liechtensteini*, Ixodidae, Yugoslavia**

- 5890

***Pixuna virus*, Culicidae, Brazil**

- 3668

***Plagiorchis*, *Chaoborus*, infection**

- 4588

Plagiorchis noblei

- Aedes aegypti*, pathogenicity 1886

- control, *Aedes provocans* 903

- Stagnicola elodes*, parasitism 1668

Plasmodium

- Anopheles*

- Cameroon 4438

- China 1881

- conferences 2356

- control 3347, 3370, 3741

- Burundi 4515

- Cameroon 3953

- genetic engineering 3963

- India 4401

- Malaysia 4284

- reviews 4514

- Sri Lanka 3948, 4402

- detection

- immunoassay 2922

- microscopy 2921

- development 2920, 4509

- host parasite relationships 923

- India 1905

- Indonesia 872

- Malaysia 1898

- Mali 1346

- monitoring, India 1935

- prophylaxis, Central Africa 5586

- São Tomé and Príncipe 3914

- South East Asia 80

- transmission 3364, 4469

- Anopheles arabiensis*, Kenya 1919

- Anopheles calderoni*, Peru 2424

- Anopheles darlingi*, Argentina 5637

- Anopheles dirus*

- India 5572

- Thailand 105

- Anopheles gambiae*

- Cameroon 3954

- Gambia 5091

- Mauritius 4862

- transmission, aging 1349

- Anopheles hermsi*, USA 1959

- Anopheles labranchiae*, Sardinia 3348

- Anopheles minimus*, Myanmar 876

- Anopheles sinensis*, China 4506

- Anopheles stephensi*, India 5607

- Anopheles sudaicus*, Andaman and

- Nicobar Islands 5043

- Asia, bibliographies 1267

- Culicidae, development 1893

- man

- Asia 926

- Central America 4722

- diagnosis 3239

- Europe 924-925

- prophylaxis 1348

- reviews 3169

- transmission, models 3952

- research, India 3235

***Plasmodium* cont.**

- South East Asia, bibliographies 1265-

- 1266

Plasmodium berghei

- Anopheles*

- detection, enzyme immunoassay 5089

- infectivity 1894

- transmission 1960

- Anopheles stephensi* 914

- antimalarials 5638

- detection, DNA amplification 1895

- infection 2915

- infections 881, 1384, 2919, 5640

- sporogony 878, 965

- transmission 4434

Plasmodium brasilianum

- Anopheles*, Brazil 3739

- Anopheles cruzii*, Brazil 2453

- Primates, Brazil 3739

Plasmodium cynomolgi

- Anopheles*, infection 947

- Anopheles dirus*, infections 2496

- Anopheles stephensi*, effects, antimalari-

- als 1882

Plasmodium falciparum

- Anopheles*

- Burkina Faso 92, 1961, 5633

- Comoros 5087

- control, Colombia 5086

- detection

- ELISA 955, 1372

- enzyme immunoassay 5089

- Dominican Republic 943

- Gabon 4758

- Guatemala 3354

- India 5045

- Kenya 3341

- Madagascar 1351

- Malaysia 1899, 2491

- Mali 5585

- Mexico 3740

- oocysts, polymerase chain reaction

- 1962

- Sri Lanka 534

- Suriname 520

- Tanzania 108-109, 112

- Thailand 104

- transmission 110, 4460

- Anopheles cruzii*, Brazil 2453

- Anopheles culicifacies*, India 4512, 5619

- Anopheles darlingi*, Suriname 4431

- Anopheles dirus*

- India 5042, 5625

- infections 2496

- Anopheles freeborni*, transmission-block-

- ing immunity 1632

- Anopheles gambiae*

- Burkina Faso 2886, 4008

- infection, size 5639

- Anopheles litoralis*, infection 5057

- Anopheles mascarensis*, Madagascar 5636

- Anopheles stephensi* 914

- detection

- DNA amplification 1895

- immunoassay 1883

- infection 6185

- infections 5635

- transmission 91, 5090

- culture techniques 1885

- man, Africa 2248

Plasmodium gallinaceum

- Aedes aegypti*

- infection, sugars 2889

- infections 1358, 5581, 5640

- susceptibility 1965

- Aedes togoi*, development 101

- Culicidae, infection 4510

***Plasmodium juxtanucleare*, *Culex saltanensis*, Brazil**

- 524

Plasmodium malariae

- Anopheles*

- India 5045

- Malaysia 1899

- Plasmodium simium*, *Anopheles cruzii*, Bra-

- zil 2453

- Plasmodium vivax*

- Anopheles*

- control, Colombia 5086

- detection, enzyme immunoassay 5089

- Guatemala 3354

- India 5045

***Plasmodium vivax* cont.**

- Anopheles* cont.

- infection 2442

- Korea Republic 3951

- Malaysia 1899, 2491

- Mexico 3740

- Sri Lanka 534

- Suriname 520

- transmission 110

- vector competence 1382

- Anopheles cruzii*, Brazil 2453

- Anopheles darlingi*, infection, chloro-

- quine 1383

- Anopheles dirus*

- India 5042, 5625

- infections 1880, 2496

- Anopheles kunmingensis*, China 3342

- Anopheles sacharovi*, development 529

- Anopheles sinensis*, China 4283, 4507

- Anopheles stephensi*, infections 5634

- Anopheles tessellatus*, transmission block-

- ing immunity 1350

- Anopheles vestitipennis*, Mexico 90

- man, imported infections 3168

Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis

- Anopheles omorii*

- infection 870

- infections 1887

- Anopheles sinensis*, effects, feeding beha-

- viour 3340

- Anopheles stephensi*

- effects, feeding behaviour 3350

- infections 1963

Platichthys flesus*, *Lepeophtheirus pectoralis

- 708

Platyrhinoides triseriata*, *Trebius latifur-

- catus, Pacific Ocean 4701

***Plecoptera*, methoxychlor, nontarget effects**

- 4821

Plecotus auritus

- ectoparasites, CIS 1342

- Macronyssus evansi*, CIS 287

- Spinturnix plecotinus*, Korea Republic

- 3064

***Plectranthus coesta*, extracts, insects**

- Poephila guttata*, fenitrothion, effects, cholinesterase 1696
- Poetry, ectoparasites, man 1308
- Pogona vitticeps*, *Amblyomma limbatum*, attachment 5900
- Pogonomyrmex*, keys, USA 1046
- Pogonomyrmex barbatus*, *Solenopsis invicta*, interactions 4626
- Pogonomyrmex californicus*, carrion, USA 641
- Pogonomyrmex occidentalis*, behaviour, foraging 2107
- Pogonomyrmex salinus*
archaeological material, bioturbation 3021
carrion, USA 641
- Pogonomyrmex sylvestris*, taxonomy, new species 5220
- Pogostemon parviflorus*, extracts, insects 5418
- Pogostemon purpurascens*, extracts, insects 5418
- Poisoning**
Arge pullata, sheep 5230
horses, cantharidin 1467
- Poland**
Chironomidae 2993, 5726
Geotrupes vernalis 5749
Heteroptera, checklists 2851
Megaselia durskiae 5738
milk, pesticide residues 6316
pesticide residues, milk 2327
small mammals, ectoparasites 4656
Staphylinidae 5757
- Poliomyelitis**, epidemiology, USA, history 829
- Polistes**
control, USA 636
insects as food 466
- Polistes bellicosus*, ecology, social behaviour, predation 1043
- Polistes biglumis bimaculatus*
predators, behaviour, interactions 4094
Sulcopolistes atrimandibularis, social parasites 5828
- Polistes chinensis*
distribution, New Zealand 5835
genetics, biochemical genetics 5826
- Polistes dominulus*, man, hypersensitivity 635
- Polistes exclamans*
sex pheromones 3503
venoms, leukotrienes 5765
- Polistes fuscatus*
behaviour
colony defence 2592
foraging 4622
social behaviour 4096
Dufour's gland, social dominance 2591
- Polistes gallicus*
behaviour, dominance 5842
venoms, characterization 1472
- Polistes humilis*, distribution, New Zealand 5835
- Polistes jadvigae*, genetics, biochemical genetics 5826
- Polistes japonicus*, genetics, biochemical genetics 5826
- Polistes mandarinus*, genetics, biochemical genetics 5826
- Polistes riparius*
behaviour, nesting 5825
genetics, biochemical genetics 5826
- Polistes rothneyi*, genetics, biochemical genetics 5826
- Polistes snelleni*, genetics, biochemical genetics 5826
- Polistes variabilis*, man, hypersensitivity, Australia 4616
- Pollachius pollachius*, *Lernaeocera branchialis*, pathology 3624
- Pollachius virens*
Caligidae, UK 2672
parasites, Barents Sea 1571
- Pollenia intermedia*, taxonomy, nomenclature 825
- Pollenia labialis*
distribution, Nearctic Region 825
taxonomy, type specimens 825
- Polleniella griseotomentosa*, taxonomy, type specimens 825
- Pollimyrus isidori*, insecticides, toxicity 3798
- Polyamines**, toxicity, insects, mode of action 395
- Polybia fastidiosuscula*
ecology, social organization 3506
morphometrics 3507
parasitoids, Brazil 3506
- Polybia occidentalis*
behaviour
foraging 642
nesting 3504
genetics, karyotypes 5214
- Polybia paulista*, physiology, respiration 5840
- Polybia scrobalis*, insects as food 466
- Polybia sericea*, genetics, karyotypes 5214
- Polydnaviruses*, insects, infection, encapsulation 4871
- Polygenis gwyni*
Neofiber alleni, USA 6003
Sigmodon hispidus, USA 1867
- Polypedium*, man, hypersensitivity 4071
- Polyplax*, rodents, China 4382
- Polyplax brachyrrhyncha*, distribution, Pakistan 2402
- Polyplax calomysci*, distribution, Pakistan 2402
- Polyplax chinensis*, distribution, Pakistan 2402
- Polyplax gerbilli*, *Gerbillus allenbyi*, Israel 4398
- Polyplax hurrianicus*, distribution, Pakistan 2402
- Polyplax kaiseri*, distribution, Pakistan 2402
- Polyplax kondana*, distribution, Pakistan 2402
- Polyplax paradoxa*, distribution, Pakistan 2402
- Polyplax reclinata*, *Crociodura russula*, Spain 3288
- Polyplax serrata*
Apodemus sylvaticus, Spain 3288
distribution, Pakistan 2402
- Polyplax spinulosa*
antigens, characterization 5512
histology, females 59
rats, immune response, strain differences 5514
Rattus rattus, Spain 3288
rickettsia-like organisms, development 2404
rodents, Korea Republic 3063
- Polyplax stephensi*, distribution, Pakistan 2402
- Polystyrene beads**
control
Aedes triseriatus 912
Culicidae 5041
- Polyvidone**, control, *Demodex canis* 3070
- Pomacentrus vaiuli*, *Dissonus*, Pacific Ocean 1171
- Ponds**
Aedes, USA 5005
aquatic invertebrates, colonization 12
- Pongamia pinnata*, synergists, pyrethroids 2771
- Pontodrilus bermudensis*, endosulfan, toxicity 403
- Population genetics**, models, computer software 4880
- Populus nigra*, odours, repellents, Ixodidae 3057
- Porect** (see Phosmet)
- Porocephalus*, *Saguinus mystax*, pentastomiasis 2683
- Porocephalus crotali*
biochemistry, membranes, lipids 6056
Procyon lotor, USA 6058
rats, pentastomiasis, detection, ELISA 1574
ultrastructure, spermatozoa 3117
- Porphyrio porphyrio*, Mallophaga, Italy 5501
- Porrhostaspis lunulata*, reproduction, spermatogenesis 3574
- Ports**, *Aedes aegypti*, Caribbean 4003
- Portugal**
Hyalomma marginatum 1071
Ixodes 4106
Ixodidae 1072
Leuciscus cephalus, parasites 1166
medical entomology 4334
- Portugal cont.**
museums, collections, insects 3833
Mustela nivalis 3907
Odontopsyllus quirosi 3906
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 2614
Sarcophagidae 2965
seabirds, ectoparasites 857
Siphonaptera 2341, 3905
Tabanidae 4024
- Posterovalva*, taxonomy, nomenclature 3193
- Potamochoerus porcus*
ectoparasites, South Africa 3565
Glossina, Congo 142
- Potomorphe umbellata*, extracts, insects 4314
- Potosi virus**, *Aedes albopictus*, vector competence 941, 958
- Poultry**, arboviruses, reviews 1599
- Poultry droppings**
Diptera, Easter Island 568
Musca domestica
development 3427
natural enemies, Brazil 167
USA 4042
- Poultry housing**
Aleuroglyphus ovatus, Cuba 671
Alphitobius diaperinus, USA 4090
Blattaria, Nigeria 478
Diptera
biological control, books 827
control, manure management 577
Japan 3421
Malaysia 289, 4038
Philippines 569
Hermetia illucens, India 5177
Musca domestica
Cuba 998
Hungary 572, 1430
USA 566, 573, 2033, 3419, 4612
Muscidae
biological control 564
USA 575, 1040
pests, general account 1324
- Poultry manure**, Muscidae, Cuba 560
- Pour-on formulations**
cattle
Boophilus microplus 2148
Demodex bovis 3066
Diptera 2953
ectoparasites 3084
flumethrin 3820
Glossina 2009
Haematobia irritans, ivermectin 4047
flumethrin, Bovidae, Ixodidae 5248
livestock
ectoparasites 2761, 3035
Ixodidae 4133
sheep, Calliphoridae, cyromazine 1442
- Powassan virus**
characterization, monoclonal antibodies 3645
man, Canada 4242
- Precocene II**, effects, *Musca autumnalis*, vitellogenesis 5152
- Precocenes**, effects, *Ornithodoros moubata*, vitellogenesis 4125
- Precor** (see Methoprene)
- Presbytis cristata*, ectoparasites, Malaysia 2627
- Presbytis entellus*, behaviour, insectivory 458
- Primates**, *Plasmodium brasilianum*, Brazil 3739
- Principia*, *Androlaelaps*, Madagascar 5922
- Probezzia pallida*, distribution, Canada 5646
- Probopyrus bithynis*, *Macrobrachium amazonicum*, interactions 2190
- Probopyrus oviformis*, *Palaemonetes argentinus*, histopathology 4704
- Probopyrus pandalicola*, *Palaemonetes hiltonii*, Costa Rica 3630
- Procambarus clarkii*
control, *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* 2195
imidazoles, effects, nervous system 2777
kadethrin, effects, membrane potential 4705
- Procladius**
abnormalities, biological indicators 4594
water pollution, abnormalities 5734
- Proctolaelaps regalis*, *Drosophila melanogaster*, P elements, gene transfer 1289

- Proctolaelaps scolyti**, Chiroptera, CIS 1342
- Proctolin**, analogues, chemistry, synthesis 454
- Proctophyllodes mariaevalensis**
Emberiza cia, Spain 1145
taxonomy, new species 1145
- Proctophyllodidae**, birds, host parasite relationships 3843
- Procyon lotor**
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, USA 954
Borrelia burgdorferi
France 3149
USA 1085, 5907
Ixodidae, USA 1085, 5252
Porocephalus crotali, USA 6058
Yersinia pestis, USA 1210
- Proechimys guyannensis**, arboviruses, Brazil 3668
- Progne subis**, *Oeciacus vicarius*, ectoparasitoses 1333
- Prolistophorus birkenholzi**, *Neofiber alleni*, USA 6003
- Promyialges falconis**, Hippoboscidae, host parasite relationships 5732
- Promyialges lophortyx**, Hippoboscidae, host parasite relationships 5732
- Promyialges macdonaldi**, Hippoboscidae, host parasite relationships 5732
- Promyialges pari**, Hippoboscidae, host parasite relationships 5732
- Promyialges uncus**, Hippoboscidae, host parasite relationships 5732
- Pronolagus rupestris**, ectoparasites, South Africa 3564
- Propargite**, metabolism, goats 2785
- Propetamphos**
control
Ctenocephalides felis 497
Ixodidae 3542
Musca domestica 1430
Oropsylla montana 1341
Sarcoptes scabiei 5273
effects, *Blattella germanica*, oothecae 848
resistance
Blattella germanica, USA 1317
Lucilia cuprina 2542
Musca domestica 2536
- Propithecus verreauxi**, West Nile virus, Madagascar 1926
- Propolis**
antibacterial properties 230, 3494
biochemistry, Cuba 231
chemistry, chemical composition 631
general account 4617
man, treatment, acne 229
- Propoxur**
control
Aedes 4973
Anopheles albimanus 3955
Blattella germanica 845, 4904
Myrmecia pilosula 2597
effects, *Blattella germanica*, oothecae 848
exposure, man, Trinidad and Tobago 1260
residues, water, analytical methods 4830
resistance
Anopheles albimanus, Cuba 896
Blattella germanica, USA 1317
Culex 4404
Diptera 770
Musca domestica 2536
toxicity
Culex quinquefasciatus 5051
Culex tritaeniorhynchus 5074
Culicidae 3326
Leptotrombidium deliense 293
- Prosilocerus danubialis**, genetics, polytene chromosomes 5736
- Prosimulium**
predators, predation 2868
streams, Canada 5477
- Prosimulium exigens**, ecology, breeding places 5656
- Prosimulium fuscum**
control, microbial pesticides 5115
physiology, larvae, water intake 88
- Prosimulium magnum**, horses, USA 1003
- Prosimulium martini**, *Brachycentrus americanus*, Alaska 4533
- Prosimulium mixtum**
control, microbial pesticides 5115
physiology, larvae, water intake 88
- Prostigmata**, birds' nests, India 5862
- Protecephalus filicollis**, *Sialis lutaria*, UK 5861
- Protecephalus neglectus**, Cyclopoida, Czechoslovakia 6054
- Proteus**, *Blattella germanica*, transmission 52
- Proteus mirabilis**
biochemistry, lipopolysaccharides 2717
immunology, lipopolysaccharides 2718
Monomorium pharaonis, mechanical transmission 3018
- Proteus vulgaris**
biochemistry, lipopolysaccharides 2717
immunology, lipopolysaccharides 2718
- Prothiophos**, toxicity, *Musca domestica* 2536
- Protocalliphora**
raptors, USA 4287
taxonomy, keys, North America 826
- Protocalliphora azurea**, taxonomy 588
- Protocalliphora beameri**, taxonomy, new species 826
- Protocalliphora bicolor**, taxonomy, new species 826
- Protocalliphora braueri**, birds, myiasis, USA 5157
- Protocalliphora brunneisquama**, taxonomy, new species 826
- Protocalliphora deceptor**, taxonomy, new species 826
- Protocalliphora fallisi**, taxonomy, new species 826
- Protocalliphora halli**, taxonomy, new species 826
- Protocalliphora hesperioides**, taxonomy, new species 826
- Protocalliphora interrupta**, taxonomy, new species 826
- Protocalliphora lata**, taxonomy, new species 826
- Protocalliphora parorum**, taxonomy, new species 826
- Protocalliphora seminuda**, taxonomy, new species 826
- Protocalliphora shannoni**, taxonomy, new species 826
- Protocalliphora spatulata**, taxonomy, new species 826
- Protocalliphora spenceri**, taxonomy, new species 826
- Protocalliphora tundrae**, taxonomy, new species 826
- Protognathia**, taxonomy, new genus 1159
- Protopolybia**, taxonomy, synonyms 5209
- Protopolybia exigua**, genetics, karyotypes 5214
- Protopolybia pumila**, genetics, karyotypes 5214
- Protosarcophaga caerulea**, carrion, UK 4580
- Providencia rettgeri**, attractants, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 592
- Psammomys obesus**, *Phlebotomus papatasi*, West Bank 982
- Psectrocladius**, peatlands, UK 606
- Pseudacris triseriata**, Odonata, predator prey relationships 1051
- Pseudacteon antiquensis**, taxonomy 4077
- Pseudacteon browni**, taxonomy, new species 4077
- Pseudacteon grandis**, taxonomy 4077
- Pseudacteon spatulatus**, taxonomy 4077
- Pseudemys nelsoni**, *Sebekia mississippiensis*, histopathology 1175
- Pseudiron centralis**, behaviour, feeding behaviour 5854
- Pseudochartergus**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5209
- Pseudolynchia canariensis**, biology, development, pupae 5731
- Pseudomenopon concretum**, birds, Italy 5501
- Pseudomixtio**, taxonomy, new genus 6045
- Pseudomonas**, *Phlebotominae* 2508
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa**
Blattella germanica
mechanical transmission 4370
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa** cont.
Blattella germanica cont.
transmission 52
sheep, ectoparasitoses 5154
- Pseudomonas tralucida**, insecticides, emulsifiers 3215
- Pseudopyrota**, taxonomy, revision 5190
- Pseudosaprocetus tersus**, taxonomy, nomenclature 3479
- Pseudoschoengastia pedregalensis**, *Sorex saussurei*, Mexico 688
- Pseudoscorpiones**, taxonomy, reviews 1155
- Pseudotrachelastes soldatovi**, ultrastructure, mouthparts 3629
- Pseudozaena orientalis opaca**, defensive secretions, biochemistry 5188
- Psilocephala**, taxonomy, nomenclature 3193
- Psilocheata**, taxonomy, revision 4051
- Psilocheata chalybea**, taxonomy, redescription 4051
- Psilocheata chlorogaster**, taxonomy, redescription 4051
- Psilocheata pampeana**, taxonomy, redescription 4051
- Psilocheata violascens**, taxonomy, new combination 4051
- Psittacula krameri**
organophosphorus insecticides, effects, adrenal medulla 424
phosphamidin, effects, reproduction 409
- Psorergates ovis** (see *Psorobia ovis*)
- Psorobia ovis**
control, acaricides 1539
sheep, skin diseases 1539
- Psorophora**
biochemistry, glutathione transferase, evolution 1917
distribution, USA 5032
rice fields, Brazil 1901
- Psorophora ciliata**
behaviour, dispersal 2447
distribution, USA 953
- Psorophora cingulata**, distribution, Argentina 2427
- Psorophora columbiae**
attractants 898
behaviour, dispersal 2447
control
growth regulators 2444
microbial pesticides 2440
ecology, dispersal 3967
horses, USA 1003
ivermectin, effects, survival 946
monitoring, traps 5564
pastures, USA 1380
rice fields, USA 898, 946, 2444, 2449, 3967
sampling 1380
- Psorophora confinnis**
monitoring, Cuba 2906
rice fields, Cuba 525
- Psorophora ferox**
distribution, USA 953
tree holes, USA 4442
ultrasonic devices, repellents 5557
- Psorophora howardii**, distribution, USA 5068
- Psorophora insignis**, arboviruses, USA 5548
- Psorophora pseudomelanota**, taxonomy, larvae 522
- Psorophora varinervis**, lakes, South America 3352
- Psoroptes**
control, acaricides 657, 1141, 3081
llamas, skin diseases, USA 5994
mammals, USA 1140
rabbits
skin diseases 1141
therapy 3081
- Psoroptes cervinus**, *Cervus elaphus*, North America 1488
- Psoroptes cuniculi**
antigens, characterization 1553
collection 2663
control, acaricides 1139, 1552, 3222, 3605, 5981
furbearing animals, skin diseases 1139
hosts, USA 1553
morphometrics 1140
Ovis canadensis, detection, ELISA 1550, 1554

- Psoroptes cuniculi** *cont.*
 rabbits
 ear diseases, therapy 3222
 immune response 1552
 skin diseases 1549, 5278
 therapy 3085, 3605, 5981
 ruminants, ear diseases, Brazil 2663
- Psoroptes equi**, horses, Nigeria 5510
- Psoroptes natalensis**, buffaloes, skin diseases, Italy 5279
- Psoroptes ovis**
 antigens, characterization 1553
 buffaloes, skin diseases 2176
 cattle
 Germany 3084
 skin diseases 5995
 Germany 1540
 control, acaricides 1547, 2176, 2287,
 3035, 3084, 5277, 5997-5998
 hosts, USA 1553
 livestock
 control 687
 Mongolia 3035
 morphometrics 1140
Ovis canadensis, detection, ELISA 1550,
 1554
 sheep
 Argentina 4156
 ear diseases, UK 5996
 Iran 4154
 skin diseases 1547, 3606
 therapy 5277, 5997-5998
- Psoroptes ptenaari**, wild animals, South Africa 4379
- Psychoda alternata**
 biology, development 5740
 ecology, larvae, spatial distribution 1035
 rearing techniques 5740
 soil, USA 1035
- Psychoda sarcophila**, cadavers, France 3849
- Psychodidae**, ecology, microclimate, flight 3910
- Psychodopygus** (*see* *Lutzomyia*)
- Pteracarus kerivoulis**
Kerivoula hardwickii, Philippines 666
 taxonomy, new species 666
- Pteridium aquilinum**, *Ixodes ricinus*, UK 2607, 2727, 3512
- Pterolichus**, taxonomy, nomenclature 4683
- Pteromalidae**
 biology, reviews 2840
 feeding behaviour, reviews 5196
- Pteromalus puparum**, reproduction, sex ratio 2099
- Pteropus rufus**, West Nile virus, Madagascar 1926
- Pteropus scapulatus**, *Opsonyssus indicus*, Australia 2666
- Pthirus pubis**
 control, insecticides 2762
 man
 sexually transmitted diseases 2745
 skin diseases 1326, 2848, 6192
 poetry 1308
 women, pregnancy 2743
- Ptiliidae**, cattle dung, Australia 1457
- Ptilonorhynchus violaceus**, *Myrsidea ptilonorhynchi*, host parasite relationships 3889
- Ptilonyssus chloris**
Carduelis chloris, Spain 1124
 taxonomy, morphotaxonomy 1124
- Ptilonyssus gilcolladoi**
Cettia cetti, Spain 1125
 taxonomy, new species 1125
- Ptilonyssus pari**
Parus, Spain 1124
 taxonomy, morphotaxonomy 1124
- Public health**, disease control, community involvement 4293, 4298
- Public health legislation**, USA, California 3404
- Puerto Rico**
Aedes aegypti 3939-3940
Amblyomma variegatum 1099
Boophilus microplus 241, 1070, 4109
 Culicidae 4410
 dengue, control 4201
 dengue virus, epidemiology 1176, 1179
Oxyopsis 2577
Raillietia 1174
- Puffinus**, *Microspalax*, host parasite relationships 6001
- Pulegone**, poisoning, dogs 6296
- Pulex irritans**
 distribution, China 1873
 dwellings, Egypt 4396
 man
 ecology, host parasite relationships 1291
 Tanzania 4927
 poetry 1308
Vulpes vulpes, France 3033
- Pulex simulans**, man, ecology, host parasite relationships 1291
- Pulicaria angustifolia**, extracts, *Mesocyclops leuckarti* 5290
- Pulicaria crista**, extracts, *Mesocyclops leuckarti* 5290
- Pulicidae**, plant extracts, repellents 2289
- Puliciphora borinquensis**, distribution, Cape Verde 1452
- Pulicispora**, taxonomy, new genus 1655
- Pulicispora xenopsyllae**
 taxonomy, new species 1655
Xenopsylla, CIS 1655
- Pungitius pungitius**
 parasites, Japan 4698
Thersitina gasterostei, histopathology 3110
- Puntius sarana**, insecticides, effects, guts 6263
- Puntius stigma**
 insecticides
 effects
 growth rate 6261
 metabolism 6261
- Pycnosyche**, methoxychlor, nontarget effects 814
- Pycnoscelus surinamensis**
 dwellings, Papua New Guinea 1316
 human diseases, mechanical transmission 841
 physiology, cuticle, permeability 1834
 Scorpiones, rearing techniques 329
- Pygmephoridae**, Diptera, phoresy 289
- Pygmephorus**, *Peromyscus leucopus*, USA 852
- Pygmephorus brachycerus**, rodents, Korea Republic 3063
- Pyraclifos**
 toxicity
 Culicidae 1936
 freshwater fishes 3798
- Pyrethrins**
 analytical methods
 chromatography 3815
 HPLC 2798
 control
Blatta orientalis 1318
Blattella germanica 845, 4904
 Caligidae 2674-2675
 Calliphoridae 1444
Ceratophyllus sciurorum 4930
Dermanyssus gallinae 290
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi 2162
Felstrophorus radovskyi 6004
 Mallophaga 3286
Pediculus capitis 482
 effects, *Blattella germanica*, oothecae 848
 man, dermatological agents 2762
 resistance
Blattella germanica
 Germany 2838
 selection 1845
 USA 3884
Musca domestica, UK 1431
 structure activity relationships, general account 3211
 susceptibility, Culicidae 5410
 toxicity
 insects 2771
Mesocyclops leuckarti 5290
Musca domestica, parasitoids 585
Pediculus humanus 2403
 Pteromalidae 627
 Siphonaptera 1340
- Pyrethroids**
 chemistry, structure activity relationships 2779
 effects, membranes 1688
- Pyrethroids** *cont.*
 exposure, man 433
 man, dermatological agents 2762
 mode of action, reviews 1233
 nontarget effects, general account 2793
 structure activity relationships, general account 3211
 vector control 4773
 veterinary medicine 1724
- Pyrethrum** (*see* *Pyrethrins*)
- Pyridaben**, toxicity, storage mites 2645
- Pyridafenthion**, residues, human milk, analytical methods 5437
- Pyriproxyfen**
 control
Anopheles punctulatus 2446
Blattella germanica 495
Culex 3333
 Culicidae 5620
Solenopsis invicta 2598
 effects, *Drosophila melanogaster*, development 2077
 persistence, soil 3817
 resistance, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 935
 sublethal effects, *Aedes aegypti* 2490
 toxicity, Culicidae 5577
- Python molurus**, *Aponomma*, Vietnam 5244
- Q fever** (*see also* *Coxiella burnetii*)
- Quadriceps birostris**, *Sterna fuscata*, New Caledonia 1815
- Quarantine**
Aedes aegypti, Caribbean 4003
 airports, New Zealand 4304
Chrysomya bezziana 3433
 insect pests, airports 3207
 livestock
 arboviruses 4302
 Australia 4303
Solenopsis 5219
- Quassia amara**, extracts, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 5075
- Quassin**, chemistry, spectrophotometry 5075
- Quediulium melium**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5758
- Quediulium ochripennis**
 ecology, life history 2581
Talpa europaea, nests, Germany 2581
- Quediulium puncticollis**, taxonomy, synonyms 5758
- Quercus suber**, *Anopheles labranchiae*, Morocco 3961
- Quinalphos**
 effects
 cattle, enzymes 1715
Periplaneta americana, aspartate aminotransferase 42
Psittacula krameri, adrenal medulla 424
 rats, reproduction 6270
 toxicity, frogs 3796
- Quiscalus lugubris**, *Amblyomma variegatum*, Guadeloupe 1098
- Quwenling**, repellents, Culicidae 939
- Rabbit syncytium virus**, taxonomy, characterization 6083
- Rabbits**
 Acari
 skin diseases 1139, 1141
 therapy 3081, 5981
 California serogroup viruses, Sri Lanka 726
- Demodex cuniculi**
 New Caledonia 1815
 skin diseases, UK 3577
- ectoparasites 4761
 Brazil 2843
 China 3580
 Malaysia 2627
 Nigeria 5510
- Glossina palpalis*, resistance 3412
 ivermectin, residues 3222
Ixodes rubicundus, tick paralysis 1117
- Psoroptes**, USA 1140, 1553
- Psoroptes cuniculi**
 ear diseases, therapy 3222
 immune response 1552
 skin diseases 1549, 5278
 therapy 3085, 3605
 resistance, Ixodidae 2125
- Rhipicephalus**, immune response 273

- Rabbits cont.**
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
immune response 4130
resistance 274, 4650
Sarcoptes scabiei
histopathology 1136
skin diseases 310-311
therapy 2657, 3080
- Rabies virus, *Aedes pseudoscutellaris*, cell lines, infection 1900**
- Radfordia*, *Neofiber alleni*, USA 6003**
- Radfordia ensifera***
laboratory animals, Malaysia 2627
Rattus rattus, Korea Republic 2638
rodents, Korea Republic 3063
taxonomy, redescription 2638
- Radfordia lemnina lemnina*, *Microtus nivalis*, Spain 5999**
- Rafflesia kerrii*, Calliphoridae, Thailand 4065**
- Raglius vulgaris***
dwellings, Germany 2871
man, bites 2871
- Raillietia*, cattle, ear diseases 288**
- Raillietia auris*, cattle, ear diseases, Italy 2629**
- Raillietia*, ultrastructure, spermatozoa 3117**
- Raillietia frenatus*, taxonomy 1174**
- Raillietia teagueselfi*, taxonomy 1174**
- Rainbow trout (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*)**
dichlorvos, effects, acetylcholinesterase 3221
parasites, Norway 2679
pyrethroids, effects, membranes 412
rotenone, metabolism 5426
- Raja inornata*, *Trebius latifurcatus*, Pacific Ocean 4701**
- Ramusella clavipectinata*, birds' nests, USA 2665**
- Rana catesbeiana*, cantharidin, physiology, taste 2092**
- Rana cyanophlyctis*, organophosphorus insecticides, toxicity 3796**
- Rana esculenta*, carbaryl, effects, skin, ionic transport 429**
- Rana gryllus*, *Sebekia mississippiensis*, histopathology 1175**
- Rana hexadactyla*, aldrin, effects, protein metabolism 2306**
- Rana pipiens*, cantharidin, retention 1038**
- Rana temporaria*, insecticides, toxicity 4315**
- Rana utricularia*, Odonata, predator prey relationships 1051**
- Rangifer tarandus*, *Dermacentor albipictus*, Canada 5909**
- Rats**
ectoparasites, Malaysia 2627
Polyplox spinulosa, immune response, strain differences 5514
Poroccephalus crotali, pentastomiasis, detection, ELISA 1574
- Rattus*, Ixodidae, India 4104**
- Rattus exulans***
ectoparasites, Oceania 1297, 1299
Xenopsylla cheopis, Thailand 4279
- Rattus nitidus*, *Walchia fenga*, China 2156**
- Rattus norvegicus***
ectoparasites
China 4382
Korea Republic 3063
Laelapidae, Spain 1126
Trombiculidae, China 3582
- Rattus rattus***
ectoparasites
China 4382
Egypt 4664
USA 4399
Laelapidae, Spain 1126
Lutzomyia, Dominican Republic 3393
Polyplox spinulosa, Spain 3288
Radfordia ensifera, Korea Republic 2638
Siphonaptera, Tanzania 4927
West Nile virus, Madagascar 1926
Xenopsylla cheopis, Thailand 4279
- Ravinia aureopyga*, morphotaxonomy, male genitalia 1009**
- Ravinia aurigena*, morphotaxonomy, male genitalia 1009**
- Ravinia belforti*, morphotaxonomy, male genitalia 1009**
- Ravinia derelicta*, *Oxybelus sparideus*, parasitism 3022**
- Raviniopsis*, taxonomy, nomenclature 2966**
- Rearing techniques**
Acheta domesticus, diets 2113, 3023, 4100
Aedes aegypti, feeding 4436
Aedes albopictus 4982
Aedes polynesiensis 5055
Aedes sollicitans 4984
Anocentor nitens 265
Anopheles 923
Anopheles albimanus 897
Anopheles annularis 125
Anopheles campestris 102
Anopheles gambiae 1885
Anopheles littoralis 5057
aquatic invertebrates 401
Boophilus microplus 654
Chrysops silacea 991
Cochliomyia hominivorax 596
diets 1011
mass rearing 2541, 4056
Ctenocephalides felis, diets 2416
Culicidae 4983
Culicoides arakawai 1973
Culiseta melanura 4981
Dermatophagoides 2167
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, diets 5940
Forcipomyia taiwana 1971
Glossina austeni 2011
Haematobia irritans, diets 2530
Lucilia caesar 2054
Lutzomyia orestes 977
Macrocheles muscaedomesticae 663
Musca domestica 561
faeces 3427
Onthophagus gazella, diets 3478
parasitoids, reviews 4892
Psychoda alternata 5740
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, membrane feeding 271
Scorpiones 329, 4172
Simulium sirbanum 4539
storage mites 1133
Tabanidae 2520
Tabanus 3409
Toxorhynchites moctezuma 4475
Toxorhynchites splendens 82
Triatoma infestans 3898
diets 3294
Triatoma mazzottii 3310
- Rechostica chalcodes*, toxins, characterization 2180**
- Redunca fulvorufula***
Ixodes rubicundus, attachment 1495
Rhipicephalus, South Africa 1510
- Refuse tips**
Blattella germanica, Germany 2393
Diptera
Easter Island 568
Malaysia 4038
Musca domestica, Myanmar 562
Phlebotomus, Egypt 984
Spalangia endius, Malaysia 1469
- Reindeer (*Rangifer tarandus*)**
Cephenemyia, myiasis, therapy 2984
Culicoides, CIS 133
Dermacentor albipictus, Canada 5909
fenthion, effects, acetylcholinesterase 2984
Hypoderma tarandi, myiasis, therapy 5168, 5711
Oestridae, CIS 5377
Tabanidae, animal behaviour, activity 2522
- Reithrodontomys megalotis*, Ixodidae, USA 1088**
- Relapsing fevers (see also *Borrelia* spp.)**
- Remote sensing**
hydrological data, vector control 1402
Ixodidae, habitats 4112
Rift Valley fever
epidemiology 3923-3924
monitoring 5611
Simulium damnosum 988
West Africa 2518
vector-borne diseases 465
- Reoviridae, antigens, reviews 1201**
- Repellents, *Apis mellifera*, reviews 3500**
- Reports**
France, Entente Interdépartementale pour la Démoustication du Littoral Méditerranéen 4445-4450
International Laboratory for Research on Animal Diseases 3828
Kenya, International Laboratory for Research on Animal Diseases 6336-6337
Madagascar, Institut Pasteur de Madagascar 4855
UK
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine 4853-4854, 5458-5459
Tsetse Research Laboratory 4558-4560, 4563
WHO, Expert Committee on Vector Biology and Control 3827
- Reproduction**
Aedes aegypti, gonotrophic cycles 956
Aedes communis, fecundity 5080
Amblyomma hebraeum, ovarian development 2121
Amblyomma variegatum, oviposition 3036
Anopheles, fecundity, feeding 523
Anopheles dirus, mating 1951
Blatta orientalis, parthenogenesis 1314
Blattella asahinai, fecundity 2392
Blattella germanica, gonotrophic cycles 3271
Bubas bubalus, ovarian development 2573
Culex pipiens, aging, fertility 5603
Culex tarsalis, autogeny 1373
Culicoides variipennis, gonotrophic cycles 2500
Dermacentor variabilis, vitellogenesis 4122
Diptera, ovarian development 173
Drosophila, transposable elements 613
Drosophila melanogaster, mating, energy cost of activities 4083
Dryomyza anilis, sperm competition 2565
Glossina morsitans
parturition 5142
circadian rhythm 5144
Haemaphysalis intermedia, parthenogenesis 5867
insects
genes, reviews 2362
ovarian activity 448
physiology 5470
sperm competition, models 3834
Ixodes dammini, mating 660
Ixodidae
fecundity 5865
fitness, indexes 3050
Lucilia sericata, ovarian development 5701
Mesostigmata, spermatogenesis 3574
Neobellieria bullata, spermatogenesis 2970
Oribatida, parthenogenesis 298
Ornithodoros parkeri, oogenesis 5904
Phlebotomus argentipes, gonotrophic discordance 5111
Rhodnius prolixus, circulatory system 1857
Scathophaga stercoraria
mating 4037
sperm displacement 5150
Spilopsyllus cuniculi, sperm displacement 70
Tabanus 2520
Tabanus nipponicus, ovarian development 3407
- Reptiles**
arboviruses, persistence 1183
ectoparasites 4762
Sauroleishmania, books 2805
viruses, reviews 1594
- Resigen, control, Culicidae 875**
- Resmethrin**
Aedes aegypti, toxicity 4989
Aedes sollicitans, susceptibility 4988
control
Aedes aegypti 5388
Aedes sollicitans 4988

Resmethrin cont.

control cont.

- Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 907, 2494, 4482
- Blattella germanica* 845
- Culex quinquefasciatus* 4488
- Culex tarsalis* 4972
- Culicidae 4420, 4478
- Diptera 4481

- Musca domestica* 1430
- Pedicularis eurygaster* 2847
- resistance, *Blattella germanica* 2391
- susceptibility, Culicidae 5410
- toxicity

- Blattella germanica*, temperature 1846

- Gambusia affinis* 1255

- (1*R*-trans)- (see Bioresmethrin)

Respiratory diseases

- Acari, man, China 2166
- allergens, man, screening 4288
- Blattella germanica*, man, France 3276
- Cytodites nudus*, poultry, Malaysia 2668
- Dermatophagoides*

- man 307, 3171, 4148, 4289, 5268, 5971

- Chile 3598

- therapy 2165

- Dermatophagoides farinae*, man 5969

- Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus*

- man 2643, 3075, 4679, 5270

- diagnosis 750

- therapy 1545, 2740, 3077, 4151, 5271, 5931

- treatment 4676-4677

- Diptera, horses 3746

- house dust mites

- man

- Brazil 3074

- reviews 5269

- Lepidoglyphus destructor*, man 673

- Linguatula serrata*, man 337

- storage mites

- man

- Spain 5946

- Sweden 4152

Restaurants

- Blattaria, China 3269

- Blattella germanica*, USA 476, 1317

Réunion, malaria, epidemiology 4862**Reviews**

Acari

- hosts, immunology 4641

- pets 297

- Aedes aegypti*, urban areas, control 928

- Aedes albopictus*, arboviruses, vector

- competence 941

- agricultural development, vector-borne

- diseases 3118

- arboviruses, Chiroptera 5296

- arthropods, immunity 4875

- Astigmata, phoresy 2667

- avermectins, pest control 2295

- bacterial insecticides, vector control 6198

- biological control, environmental impact

- 2760

- biotechnology

- vector control 3371, 3770

- vectors 768

- birds, ectoparasites 4286-4287

- Blattaria, symbionts 22

- botanical insecticides, vector control 906

- Chironomidae, pest management 1034

- Cimicidae, biology 2864

- Culicidae

- host-seeking behaviour, olfaction

- 1955

- reproduction, behaviour, physiology

- 1902

- salt marshes 1906

- Diptera, hosts, immunology 4763

- Drosophila*, mitosis 5720

- Ehrlichia risticii*, horses 3736

- Euroglyphus maynei*, biology 2169

- house dust mites, ecology 1135

- insecticide resistance, molecular genetics

- 2280

- insects

- body temperature 5472

- cold tolerance 3258

- genetic transformation 1808

Reviews cont.

insects cont.

- globulins, immunity 4874

- haemocytosis, immunity 4870-4872

- immunity 9, 4349

- life history, maternal effects 2364

- ocelli 2370

- sampling 1818

- sensilla 1783

- insects as food 4895

- Ixodidae, host parasite relationships 3521

- marking, ectoparasites 1817

- Metastigmata, natural enemies 4131

- Oedemeridae, man, dermatoses 2577

- pyrethroids, nontarget effects, aquatic

- communities 5422

- Sarcophagidae, taxonomy 4061

- Siphonaptera

- Mongolia 1877

- pets 71

- Tabanidae, disease transmission 3404

- tickborne diseases, Cuba 2612

- vector-borne diseases, rural development

- 2277

- Rhabdomys pumilio*, ectoparasites, South

- Africa 1069

- Rhabdoviridae*, *Aedes albopictus*, cell lines,

- infection 966

- Rhadinopsylla dahurica*, teratogeny 2414

- Rhadinopsylla isacantha*, *Talpa europaea*,

- nest, UK 2411

- Rhadinopsylla pentacantha*

- Mustela nivalis*, Portugal 3907

- Talpa europaea*, nests, UK 2411

- Rhadinopsylla sectilis goodii*, *Yersinia pestis*,

- USA 1210

- Rhantus*, taxonomy, revision 4608

- Rhantus pulverosus*, morphometrics 5759

- Rheotanytarsus*, *Bacillus thuringiensis*,

- nontarget effects 4604

- Rhiniinae, taxonomy, keys, Spain 588

- Rhinobatos productus*, *Trebius latifurcatus*,

- Pacific Ocean 4701

- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum*

- Erythronia euryalis*, Korea Republic

- 3064

- prey, predation 2822

- Steatonyssus aglaiae*, CIS 2153

- Rhinolophus pusillus*, ectoparasites, China

- 4382

Rhipicephalus

- control, acaricides 657

- dromedaries, tick paralysis, Sudan 2150

- hosts, Guinea 2609

- livestock, Africa 3829

- Theileria parva*, Africa 4756

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus

- antigens, immunochemistry 4130

- behaviour, feeding behaviour 3844

- biochemistry, aspartic proteinase 5906

- Bovidae

- South Africa 1118

- Zimbabwe 5248

- Buphagus*, predation 252

- cattle

- biological control, fowls 5253

- ear tags 281

- immunization 5255, 5889

- Kenya 3566, 4129, 4631

- resistance 1509, 3562, 5919

- Rwanda 3571

- Tanzania 257, 4636, 4750

- Zambia 279, 2130

- cell lines, Dugbe virus, infections 4246

- Cephalophus natalensis*, South Africa

- 3565

- control

- acaricides 279, 2130, 4129, 4632,

- 4636, 4747, 5248

- decision making 4635

- environmental management 3566

- ecology, population ecology 1083

- genetics

- biochemical genetics 1067

- hybridization, models 278

- goats, South Africa 1491, 3563

- guinea pigs, immunization 5888

- histochemistry

- midgut 2617

- esterases 1076

- laboratory animals, immune response 273

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus cont.

- Leporidae, South Africa 3564

- livestock

- India 3542

- Kenya 1508

- organochlorine acaricides, resistance,

- Tanzania 257

- Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, South Africa

- 251

- physiology, digestion, blood 2617

- plants, repellents 3567

- predators, predation 1097

- rabbits

- immune response 4130

- resistance 274, 4650

- rearing techniques, membrane feeding

- 271

- Rhipicephalus zambeziensis*, hybridization

- 1067

- sheep, South Africa 3530

- Theileria lawrencei*, infection 3540

- Theileria parva* 5257

- control 4634

- East Africa 1506

- Malawi 1507

- detection, DNA probes 2117

- Kenya 4743

- life cycle 4755

- Sudan 4744

- Tanzania 4745

- Zimbabwe 4746

- Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum* cont.**
 sheep, South Africa 3530
 wild animals, South Africa 3531
- Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides***
 cattle, India 5242
 control, acaricides 3043
 distribution, Indonesia 4644
 livestock, India 3043, 3542, 4104, 5241
 sheep, Pakistan 3569
- Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides haemaphysaloides***
 biology, development 2123
 hosts, India 2123
- Rhipicephalus jeanneli***, livestock, Kenya 3045
- Rhipicephalus longus***, cattle, Cameroon 5250
- Rhipicephalus lounsburyi***
 biology, development 1510
 hosts, South Africa 1510
 taxonomy, new species 1510
- Rhipicephalus lunulatus***
 Bovidae, South Africa 1118
 cattle, Cameroon 5250
 livestock, Senegal 286, 2608
- Rhipicephalus maculatus***, *Potamochoerus porcus*, South Africa 3565
- Rhipicephalus muelhensi***, *Cephalophus natalensis*, South Africa 3565
- Rhipicephalus muhsamae***, West Nile virus, Central African Republic 4716
- Rhipicephalus neumanni***
 biology, development 1510
 hosts, South Africa 1510
 taxonomy, new species 1510
- Rhipicephalus nitens***, sheep, South Africa 3530
- Rhipicephalus oculatus***
 Leporidae, South Africa 3564
 wild animals, South Africa 3531
- Rhipicephalus pravus***, livestock, Kenya 1508, 3045
- Rhipicephalus pulchellus***, livestock, Kenya 1508
- Rhipicephalus punctatus***
 behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 2618
 cattle, South Africa 1490
 ecology, seasonal abundance 2613
 goats
 ectoparasitoses 1102
 South Africa 2613
 Leporidae, South Africa 3564
 livestock, Kenya 3045
 ruminants, tick paralysis, models 2618
- Rhipicephalus pusillus***
 ecology, habitats 5254
Oryctolagus cuniculus, Spain 3032, 4655
Rickettsia conorii, France 5875
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus***
 acaricides, toxicity 3547
 arboviruses, Guinea 2610
 biology, development 5865
 birds, predation 5884
 cattle
 India 5242
 Turkey 5917
 control, acaricides 3043, 4133, 5917
 distribution, Indonesia 4644
 dogs
 Africa 2728
 Argentina 264
 Australia 1339
 Brazil 4395
 Chile 3547
 Iraq 2116
 Italy 4637, 6175
 South Africa 2260
 ecology, habitats 5254
Ehrlichia canis, USA 732
 entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 3037, 5878
Erinaceus europaeus, Portugal 2614
Gerbillus allenbyi, Israel 4398
Hepatozoon canis, transmission 1122
 hosts, USA 1084
 introduction
 Czechoslovakia 3049
 Switzerland 3706
 livestock
 India 3043, 5241
 Kenya 1508, 3045
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus* cont.**
 livestock cont.
 Switzerland 3551
 Turkey 4133
 man, Argentina 3030
 physiology, temperature resistance 652
 predators 655
 rabbits, resistance 1489, 2125
 repellents 4646
 reproduction, fecundity 5865
Rickettsia, Egypt 4652
Rickettsia conorii
 CIS 2724
 France 5875
 South Africa 360
 Spain 3557
 rickettsia-like organisms, Zimbabwe 5916
Rickettsia rhipicephali, Spain 5247
 rodents, Egypt 4664
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus***, development, abnormalities 1072
- Rhipicephalus senegalensis***, livestock, Senegal 286, 2608
- Rhipicephalus simus***
 control, ultrasonic devices 2418
Phacocoherus aethiopicus, South Africa 251, 3535
Rhabdomys pumilio, South Africa 1069
 rickettsia-like organisms, Zimbabwe 5916
Trypanosoma, Nigeria 1486
 vegetation, South Africa 282
- Rhipicephalus sulcatus***
 arboviruses, Guinea 2610
 cattle, Cameroon 5250
 distribution, Guinea 2609
 livestock, Senegal 286, 2608
Trypanosoma, Nigeria 1486
- Rhipicephalus turanicus***
 buffaloes, Pakistan 3549
 hosts, Saudi Arabia 658
Rickettsia conorii, France 5875
 sheep, Pakistan 3569
Struthio camelus, USA 1494
- Rhipicephalus zambeziensis***
 Bovidae, Zimbabwe 5248
 control, acaricides 5248
 genetics
 biochemical genetics 1067
 hybridization, models 278
Numida meleagris, South Africa 3532
Phacocoherus aethiopicus, South Africa 251
 rabbits, resistance 2133
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, hybridization 1067
Theileria lawrencei, infection 3540
 vegetation, South Africa 282
- Rhithropanopeus harrisii***, *Loxothylacus panopaei*, USA 706
- Rhizoglyphus***, man, allergies 5976
- Rhizomys pruinosus***, ectoparasites, China 4382
- Rhizophora apiculata***, extracts, *Aedes aegypti* 5626
- Rhizopus***, *Blattella germanica*, transmission 52
- Rhizopus thailandensis***, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, pathogenicity 3037
- Rhodacarus***, Diptera, Egypt 571
- Rhodnius***, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, detection, DNA probes 6186
- Rhodnius neglectus***
 anatomy, haemocytes 491
 dwellings, Brazil 3306, 3900
Trypanosoma cruzi
 Brazil 3306
 xenodiagnosis 3299
- Rhodnius pictipes***
 genetics, biochemical genetics 4384
Trypanosoma cruzi
 Ecuador 65
 Trinidad and Tobago 4388
- Rhodnius prolixus***
 anatomy
 haemocytes 491
 tracheae 4347
 azadirachtin
 effects
 immune system 2857
 prothoracicotropic hormone 64
- Rhodnius prolixus* cont.**
 biochemistry, accessory glands, proteins 1856
 biology, development 3304
 biotechnology, symbionts, gene expression 3296
 control, insecticides 4390
 crowding, development 3301
 DDT, sublethal effects 2853
 dwellings, Brazil 3900
 genetics
 biochemical genetics 4384
 mutants, heritability 4391
 immunohistochemistry
 nervous system, tyrosine hydroxylase 62
 neuropeptides 3903
 serotonin
 c-AMP 63
 feeding 484
 insecticides, toxicity, baits 3298
 physiology
 digestion 450
 immune system 485, 487, 1331
 reproduction, proctolin 61
 vitellogenesis 1858
 reproduction, circulatory system 1857
Trypanosoma cruzi, xenodiagnosis 3299
Trypanosoma rangeli, infections 487, 1331, 1855
- Rhodnius robustus***
 anatomy, haemocytes 491
 biology, development 853
 genetics, biochemical genetics 4384
Trypanosoma cruzi, Ecuador 65
- Rhodococcus rhodni***, plasmids, transformation 3296
- Rhombomys opimus***
Phlebotomus, CIS 4529
 Siphonaptera, CIS 4928
- Rhyacophila nubila***, *Silurium*, Germany 2936
- Rhynchosciara americana***
 ecdysterone, effects, chromosomes 4597
 physiology, digestion 450
- Rhyncomyia columbina***, taxonomy, synonyms 588
- Rhyncomyia columbina navarrica***, taxonomy, new subspecies 588
- Rhyncomyia perisi***, taxonomy, nomenclature 588
- Rhyncoptes anastosi***, *Leontopithecus rosalia*, Brazil 1063
- Rhyarobia maderae***
Bacillus cereus, pathogenicity 38
 biochemistry
 juvenile hormone III, biosynthesis 21
 moulting hormones, biosynthesis 1799
 nervous system 3870
 neurotransmitters 30
 oothecae, nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy 1825
 vitellogenins 5494
 human diseases, mechanical transmission 841
 immunocytochemistry
 neuroendocrine system 843
 pigment-dispersing hormones, neurons 1795
 pharmacology, leucokinins, muscles 472
 physiology
 circadian rhythm 3879, 4911
 immune system 38
 muscles 2382
 nervous system 3868
 opioid peptides 3871
 neuroendocrine system 21
 vitellogenesis 3875
- Rhytidoponera metallica***, man, hypersensitivity, Australia 4616
- Rice fields**
Aedes davidi, Philippines 5078
Anopheles
 Burkina Faso 4008
 India 1903, 1937, 4426, 5040
 Madagascar 3971
Anopheles albimanus
 Cuba 890
 Nicaragua 132
Anopheles arabiensis, Kenya 1919

Rice fields cont.

- Anopheles kunmingensis*, China 3342
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, USA 4482
Anopheles sinensis
 Korea Republic 1923
 Malaysia 99
 aquatic invertebrates
 Malaysia 11
 Senegal 781
Chironomus tepperi, Australia 610
Culex tarsalis, USA 4957, 5628
Culex tritaeniorhynchus
 Japan 3325
 Korea Republic 2902, 4409
 Culicidae
 Brazil 1901
 China 5093
 Cuba 525
 India 2439, 3926
 Korea Republic 6195
 USA 898, 2449, 4462
 Nematocera, USA 1380
 pesticide residues, USA 1731
Psorophora columbiae, USA 946, 2444, 3967
Tanytarsus oyamai, Japan 3476
Ricinidae, evolution, phylogeny 5505
Rickettsia
Amblyomma hebraeum
 transmission 1080
 Zimbabwe 2146
Ixodes cookei, USA 5895
 Ixodidae
 Egypt 4652
 isolation 254
 man
 Africa 743
 Australia 4733-4735
 diagnosis 6130
 epidemiology 2723
 infections 3720
Rickettsia akari
 man, South Africa 2729
 molecular genetics, antigens, DNA 733
Rickettsia australis
 dogs, Australia 739
 man, Australia 3695
 molecular genetics, antigens, DNA 733
Rickettsia canada, molecular genetics, antigens, DNA 733
Rickettsia conorii
 cross reactivity, immunofluorescence 6125
 dogs, Italy 2226, 6175
 identification, antigens 3696
 man
 CIS 2724
 gastrointestinal diseases 364
 hyponatraemia 1628
 India 3729
 Italy 1618, 3147, 6123, 6126
 Mediterranean 1615
 nervous system diseases 3724, 6124
 pericarditis 4268
 Spain 360, 2235, 3557
 Switzerland 3706
 symptoms 6127
 Uruguay 4266
 Zimbabwe 5325, 5916
 molecular genetics, antigens, DNA 733
 monoclonal antibodies, serotypes 3153
Rhipicephalus, France 5875
Rickettsia japonica
Apodemus speciosus, Japan 2716
 man, China 3718
 taxonomy, new species 6133
Rickettsia-like organisms
Dermacentor reticulatus, electron microscopy 1096
 insects, transovarial transmission 2202
 Ixodidae, pathogenicity 4124
Polyplax spinulosa, development 2404
Rickettsia parkeri, molecular genetics, antigens, DNA 733
Rickettsia prowazekii
 antigens, monoclonal antibodies 6131
 biochemistry
 enzymes 3688, 3698
 thymidylate, biosynthesis 2722
 man, diagnosis, Weil-Felix test 2718
 molecular genetics, antigens, DNA 733

Rickettsia prowazekii cont.

- polyamines, biosynthesis 6118
Rickettsia rhipicephali, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, Spain 5247
Rickettsia rickettsii
 cross reactivity, immunofluorescence 6125
 dogs 3703
 USA 1611
 identification, antigens 3696
 man
 Brazil 5352
 China 3718
 geriatrics 361
 immunization 3708
 reviews 3137
 symptoms 1616
 molecular genetics, antigens, DNA 733
 pets 6162
 research, history, books 1759
 small animals, general account 3738
Rickettsia sibirica
Dermacentor reticulatus, infections 3541
 identification, antigens 3696
 molecular genetics, antigens, DNA 733
Rickettsia slovaca, Ixodidae, Czechoslovakia 5883
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi
 antigens, monoclonal antibodies 353
Leptotrombidium fletcheri, effects, bioassays 1543
Leptotrombidium pallidum, Korea Republic 4667
Macaca fascicularis, infection 2734
 man
 diagnosis 742, 6153
 polymerase chain reaction 1206
 Weil-Felix test 2717-2718
 Hong Kong 363
 Korea Republic 351, 365
 South East Asia 4275
 molecular genetics, DNA 3713
 proteins, antigenicity 352
 small mammals, Korea Republic 6129
Rickettsia typhi
 antigens, monoclonal antibodies 6131
 cross reactivity, immunofluorescence 6125
 man
 China 3718
 diagnosis, Weil-Felix test 2718
 Italy 1205
 Mediterranean 1615
 South East Asia 4275, 4279
 splenic diseases 1212
 USA 6152
 molecular genetics, antigens, DNA 733
Rickettsiales, *Drosophila simulans*, cytoplasmic incompatibility 1290
Rift Valley fever virus
Aedes albopictus, vector competence 941
Aedes pseudoscutellaris, cell lines, infection, diagnosis 2688
 antigens, Africa 2693
 cattle
 East Africa 6105
 Guinea 2610
 Zambia 5318
 cell culture 2691
Culex pipiens
 infections 3355
 mortality, stress 2448
 Culicidae, remote sensing 3923-3924
 livestock, Mauritania 2687
 man
 Central Africa 2697
 detection, DNA probes 2689
 diagnosis 2694
 enzyme immunoassay 2690
 immunodiagnosis 2695
 Kenya 338
 Madagascar 339
 Mauritania 2696, 6061
 Namibia 283
 monitoring, satellite imagery 5611
 pathogenesis, reviews 1192
Phlebotomus papatasi, isolation 4524
 rhesus monkeys, infections 2692
Ringueletium, taxonomy, new genus 3403
Ringueletium pillosa
Gigantodax, Argentina 3403

Ringueletium pillosa cont.

- taxonomy, new species 3403
Riparia riparia
 arboviruses, Czechoslovakia 3671
 arthropods, CIS 2143
 ectoparasites, CIS 1296
Ixodes lividus, Germany 2127
Rissa tridactyla, Soldado virus, France 3646
Rivulus insulaepinorum, biology 131
Rivulus marmoratus, control, Culicidae 4483
Roads, invertebrates, surveys 2824
Rocio virus, man, Brazil 3637
Rock pools, *Dasyhelea sublettei*, USA 4517
Rocky Mountain spotted fever (see also *Rickettsia rickettsii*)
Rodents
 California serogroup viruses, Sri Lanka 726
 control, biological control 1669
Rollinia sylvatica, extracts, insects 2294
Romania
 cattle, myiasis 1019
Demodex canis 1146
Dermacentor reticulatus 1121
 goats, ectoparasites 1120
 rabbits, ectoparasites 1141
Sarcoptes scabiei 1138
Wohlfahrtia magnifica 2069
Romanomermis culicivorax
Aedes aegypti, infectivity 511
Culex quinquefasciatus
 infection 513
 infectivity, photoperiod 893
 Culicidae, development 5643
 culture techniques 1662
Romanomermis iyengari
Culex quinquefasciatus, infection 5579
 sand, culture media 1229
Ronnel (see Fenchlorphos)
Ropalidia
 man, hypersensitivity, Australia 4616
 nests, Papua New Guinea 2588
Ropalidia fasciata
 behaviour, social behaviour 5827
 genetics, biochemical genetics 5826
Ropalidia marginata
 caste determination, nutrition 5829
 evolution, haplodiploidy 5210
Ross River virus
Aedes albopictus, vector competence 941
Aedes camptorhynchus, Australia 3918
Aedes vigilax, infection 3353
 Culicidae, Australia 1371, 3917, 3919, 3937
 man
 Australia 4235, 6104
 Canada 4242
 symptoms 4209
 wild animals, Australia 4237
Rotenone
 metabolism, rainbow trout 5426
 residues, aquatic organisms, analytical methods 439
Rotifera
 carbaryl, nontarget effects 809
 rice fields, Malaysia 11
Royal Farm virus, characterization, monoclonal antibodies 3645
Rural areas, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, USA 944
Rural development, vector-borne diseases, reviews 2277
Russian spring-summer encephalitis virus, characterization, monoclonal antibodies 3645
Rwanda
 malaria, economic analysis 3167
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 3571
Ryukyu Archipelago, *Simulium yaeyamaense* 3399
Sabethes
 dengue virus, Peru 927
 taxonomy, new subgenus 2422
Sabethes aurescens, taxonomy, nomenclature 2422
Sabethes carrilloi, taxonomy, nomenclature 2452
Sabethes chloropterus
 morphotaxonomy, larvae, setae 2423
 ontogeny, larvae 2423

- Sabethes cyaneus***
molecular genetics, genome analysis 5616
St. Louis encephalitis virus, vector competence 2443
- Sabethes fabricii***, taxonomy, nomenclature 2422
- Sabethes gorgasi***, taxonomy, nomenclature 2422
- Sabethes identicus***, taxonomy, nomenclature 2422
- Sabethes schnusei***, taxonomy, new combination 5589
- Sabethes soperi***, taxonomy, nomenclature 2422
- Sabethes undosus***, taxonomy, nomenclature 2422
- Sabethes whitmani***, taxonomy, nomenclature 2422
- Saccolaimus saccolaimus***, *Ugandobia saccolaimis*, Philippines 666
- Saemundsson lari***, birds, Italy 5501
- Safrotin** (see Propetamphos)
- Saguinus mystax***, *Porocephalus*, pentatomiasis 2683
- St. Kitts-Nevis**, *Aedes aegypti* 933
- St. Louis encephalitis virus**
birds, sentinel animals 3958
Chiroptera, reviews 5296
Columba livia
experimental infections 5297
USA 5298
control, USA 5560
Culex, USA 4934, 4955
Culex nigripalpus, USA 5563
Culex tarsalis, California 4931
Culicidae
Brazil 3668
overwintering 4503
vector competence 2443
disease surveillance, USA 4954, 5305
fowls
detection, ELISA 4251
sentinel animals 6087
USA 5298, 5542
man
Canada 4242
USA 5304, 5559, 5561-5562, 6060
RNA, nucleotide sequences 3639
wild birds, USA 5298-5299, 5307
- St. Lucia**
Aedes aegypti 933
Amblyomma variegatum 2147
- St. Vincent**, *Aedes aegypti* 933
- Salda littoralis***, entomopathogenic protozoa, CIS 3191
- Salmincola***, *Oncorhynchus nerka*, infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus 1566
- Salmo gairdneri*** (see Rainbow trout)
- Salmo salar*** (see Atlantic salmon)
- Salmonella***
gerbils, disease transmission 6176
Musca domestica, mechanical transmission 562
- Salt marshes**
Aedes sollicitans, USA 4985
Aedes vigilax, Australia 879, 3933-3934
Araneae, USA 3086
Culicidae
Australia 1371, 3936
control
nontarget effects 1234
reviews 1906
France 2430
USA 3973-3985, 3989-3990, 3993, 3997-3998, 4491-4492, 4496
Diptera, USA 5102
environmental management, USA 3987-3988
fenthion, biodegradation 1262-1263
fishes
sulfides, sensitivity 4487
USA 3991
impoundment, water chemistry 6218
water management
dissolved oxygen 3995
environmental impact 4000
USA 3996, 3999, 4495
- Saltella setigera***, distribution, Bangladesh 3466
- Salvadora oleoides***, extracts, Culicidae 5629
- Salvelinus fontinalis***, permethrin, residues, Canada 1722
- Salvelinus namaycush***, chlordane, residues, toxicity 1239
- Salvia plebia***, extracts, insects 5418
- Sampling**
Aedes 2897
Aedes aegypti 3941-3942
Aedes taeniorhynchus 4473-4474
Anopheles, wells 531
aquatic insects 3265
aquatic invertebrates 838
Arachnida 5483
arthropods 2832-2833
Culex pipiens, ponds 5018
Culicidae 951, 2905, 4412, 4465, 4492
Culicoides 971
Demodex 2634-2635
Dermacentor nuttalli 2623
Diptera 1819
Formicidae 1477
house dust mites 1135
textiles 5954
insects 1304
helicopters 2831
reviews 1818
statistical analysis 2383-2384
Ixodes dammini 4128
Ixodes rubicundus 1495
Ixodidae 282, 1066, 5869
Nematocera 1380
Phlebotominae 5649
statistical analysis 2201
Stomoxys calcitrans 579, 1002
Tabanidae 1406, 3405, 4554
Zygotera, rice fields 5231
- Sandfly fever (Naples) virus**, man, Cyprus 3126, 5316
- Sandfly fever (Sicily) virus**
man, Cyprus 3126, 5316
Phlebotomus papatasi, isolation 4524
- São Tomé and Príncipe**
Anopheles 3914
Metastigmata 4107
- Saprinus**
carion, Egypt 1018
cattle dung, Australia 1457
- Saprinus lugens***, cadavers, Hawaii 2387
- Sarawak**, public health 4295
- Sarcocystis falcitula***, *Periplaneta americana*, transmission 5500
- Sarcodexia innota***, ecology, seasonal abundance 4066
- Sarcodexia sternodontis***
physiology
heat shock 197
puparia, water balance 5164
- Sarconesia chlorogaster***
ecology, synanthropy 5694
faeces, Easter Island 568
- Sarcophaga***
carion
Egypt 1018
USA 2974
man, myiasis 1016
- Sarcophaga aegyptica***, parasitoids 3010
- Sarcophaga amputata***, taxonomy, new species 2965
- Sarcophaga bullata*** (see *Neobellieria bullata*)
- Sarcophaga carnaria***, dwellings, Germany 2954
- Sarcophaga cistudinis***, *Terrapene carolina*, myiasis 2549
- Sarcophaga crassipalpis*** (see *Parasarcophaga crassipalpis*)
- Sarcophaga cruentata*** (see *Bercaea cruentata*)
- Sarcophaga exuberans*** (see *Thyrsocnema exuberans*)
- Sarcophaga ilicida***
Ommatoiulus moreleti, Portugal 2965
taxonomy, new species 2965
- Sarcophaga nodosa*** (see *Thyrsocnema nodosa*)
- Sarcophaga occidua*** (see *Sarcophagula occidua*)
- Sarcophaga peregrina*** (see *Boettcherisca peregrina*)
- Sarcophaga raiateai***, taxonomy, nomenclature 2977
- Sarcophaga ruficornis*** (see *Liopygia ruficornis*)
- Sarcophaga sarracenioides***, carrion, USA 2835
- Sarcophaga tibialis*** (see *Curranella tibialis*)
distribution, Tuamotu 2977
- Sarcophaga yuwanensis***, taxonomy, new species 2972
- Sarcophagidae**
behaviour, orientation 2974
carrion, Hawaii 2378
cell lines, electrophoresis, enzyme activity 4362
monitoring, Brazil 3351
taxonomy, research 4061
urban areas, China 179
- Sarcophagula limbatella***, taxonomy, redescription 2971
- Sarcophagula occidua***, cadavers, Hawaii 2387
- Sarcophilodes***, taxonomy, nomenclature 2971
- Sarcoptes**
control, acaricides 657, 3081
rabbits, skin diseases, therapy 3081
- Sarcoptes scabiei***
acaricides, resistance, USA 2655
camels, skin diseases, therapy 5984
carnivores, skin diseases, Norway 2173
cattle
skin diseases
Germany 1540
therapy 3082
control
acaricides 297, 310-311, 683, 686, 1138-1139, 1547-1548, 1866, 2168, 2172, 2653, 2656, 2660-2661, 2762, 3080, 3082, 3602, 4774, 5273-5275, 5982, 5984-5985, 5991-5993
antibiotics 2657
dogs
skin diseases 1866, 5275
India 5276
domestic animals, skin diseases, therapy 3602
furbearing animals, skin diseases 1139
goats
skin diseases 2172
therapy 5273
Zambia 5982
hospitals, Korea Republic 309
lindane, resistance, Panama 2656
man
Brazil 680
sexually transmitted diseases 2745
skin diseases 309, 681-686, 819, 1638, 3604, 4155, 5989-5990, 6192
Chile 851, 4682
diagnosis 1134
histopathology 2654
immunosuppression 5987
Israel 3078
Malawi 3603
Mexico 3079
New Zealand 5516
Singapore 5988
therapy 2653, 2655-2656, 2660, 5983, 5991-5992
side effects 2661
nursing homes, USA 3604
pets
reviews 297
skin diseases 6190
pigs
Nigeria 5510
skin diseases 1138, 1548, 5980
Australia 2659
China 5274
New Zealand 1640
Tanzania 2168
therapy 5985-5986, 5993
plant extracts, toxicity 5983
poetry 1308
rabbits
histopathology 1136
skin diseases 310-311
therapy 2657, 3080
sheep
Iran 4154

- Sarcoptes scabiei* cont.
sheep cont.
skin diseases 1547
India 1546
wild animals, South Africa 4379
women, pregnancy 2743
- Sarcotachinella sinuata*, carrion, Irish Republic 5684
- Sargus beppui*
Eurystomus orientalis, nests, Japan 2990
taxonomy, new species 2990
- Saudi Arabia**
Cordylobia anthropophaga 2057, 5703
Dermatobia hominis 1022
Glossina 2021
Ixodidae 658
leishmaniasis, bibliographies 4742
livestock, parasites 5667
Nebo hierochonticus 3621
Oestrus ovis 2551, 4585
Scorpiones 3620, 3623
- Sauroleishmania*, reptiles, books 2805
- Sauroleishmania gymnodactyli*, *Sergentomyia arpaklensis*, infections 1399
- Scabies**, control, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 5273
- Scaptacosa raptoria*, man, bites, Brazil 6008
- Scaptia lata**
entomophilic nematodes, Chile 554
taxonomy, larvae 4556
- Scarabaeidae**
cattle dung
Australia 2999
ecology 3260
Germany 1720
taxonomy, catalogues 1456
techniques, marking 5484
- Scarabaeinae**
cattle dung, Spain 2572
ivermectin, nontarget effects 2574
- Scarabaeus*, *Macrocheles pisentii*, phoresy 5186
- Scarabaeus brahminis*, ecology, environmental factors 220
- Scarabaspis inexpectatus*, cattle dung, CIS 2151
- Scarpaena scrofa**
Sphyrion lumpi
Atlantic Ocean 3100
Yugoslavia 3100
- Scathophaga scybalaria**
cattle dung, Japan 586
ecology, community ecology 586
- Scathophaga stercoraria**
cattle dung, Japan 586
ecology, community ecology 586
genetics, heritability, sexual dimorphism 5673
reproduction
mating 4037
sperm displacement 5150
sperm competition, models 3834
- Scathophaga tropicalis*, distribution, Chile 4571
- Scatophaga** (see *Scathophaga*)
- Scenedesmus incassatulus*, insecticides, detoxification 6248
- Scenedesmus obliquus*, lindane, metabolism 399
- Schilbe mystus*, insecticides, toxicity 3798
- Schizophthirus pleurophaeus*, *Eliomys quercinus*, Spain 3288
- Schools**
Aedes albopictus, Italy 3345
Ixodes dammini, USA 659
Pediculus capitis, USA 3287
- Sciaena deliciosa*, Lernaepodidae, Pacific Ocean 3628
- Sciaena fasciata*, Lernaepodidae, Pacific Ocean 3628
- Sciaridae**, molecular genetics, DNA amplification, polytene chromosomes 1805
- Sciurus vulgaris*, *Ixodes*, USA 1109
- Scleralges**, taxonomy, new genus 6000
- Scleralges hystrix*, taxonomy, new species 6000
- Scorpio maurus**, ecology, community ecology 1153
- Scorpio maurus palmatus*, venoms, hyaluronidases, flavonoids, inhibition 1800
- Scorpiones**
behaviour
feeding behaviour 4168
reviews 4166
biology
books 4335
life history 4165
ecology, reviews 1154, 4167
man
envenomation
cardiovascular diseases 6040-6041
therapy 2185, 2671, 6039
morphology, reviews 4163
mythology, reviews 4173
natural enemies, reviews 4168
neurobiology, reviews 4170
physiology, physiological ecology 4169
research, history 4173
techniques, research 4172
venoms, reviews 4171
zoogeography, reviews 4164
- Scrub typhus** (see also *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi*)
- Scutomegninia*, taxonomy, revision 312
- Scutomegninia chathamensis*
Phalacrocorax 312
taxonomy, new species 312
- Scutomegninia microfalcifera*
Phalacrocorax 312
taxonomy, new species 312
- Scutomegninia phalacrocoracis*, taxonomy, nomenclature 312
- Scutomegninia pygmaea*
Phalacrocorax 312
taxonomy, new species 312
- Scutomegninia subantarctica*, taxonomy, new name 312
- Scylla serrata**
Octolasmis, India 334
phosalone, effects, nervous system 404
- Scyphophorus acupuntatus*, insects as food 466
- Sebekia mississippiensis*, paratenic hosts, histopathology 1175
- Sedlec virus**
Acrocephalus scirpaceus, Czechoslovakia 3641
taxonomy, new species 3641
- Selenium**, toxicity, aquatic invertebrates 1030
- Self-treatment devices**, cattle, insecticides, application 2529
- Semilabeo prochilus*, *Lamproglana semilabecola*, China 3108
- Semliki Forest virus**
Aedes albopictus, cell lines, infection 4715
cells, infection 4247-4248
man, Nigeria 2704
mice, hypersensitivity, adjuvants 6063
monoclonal antibodies, vaccines 6078
viral proteins, proteolysis 6085
- Senegal**
Anopheles gambiae 5380
aquatic invertebrates 781
Borrelia crocidurae, epidemiology 2725
Brachypogon 2499
Culex quinquefasciatus 1915
Culicidae 938
Ehrlichia canis, epidemiology 2227, 2728
Ixodidae 286, 2608
Rift Valley fever, epidemiology 3924
tickborne diseases, control 4633
yellow fever, epidemiology 3319
- Senostoma longipes*, behaviour, mating behaviour 2557
- Senostoma pallidhirtum*, behaviour, mating behaviour 2557
- Senostoma tessellatum*, behaviour, mating behaviour 2557
- Senotainia trilineata*, *Oxybelus sparideus*, parasitism 3022
- Sepedon fuscipennis*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5171
- Sepsidae**
cattle dung
Australia 1457
Germany 1720
ivermectin, nontarget effects 1720
monitoring, Brazil 3351
- Sepsis albopunctata*, distribution, Bangladesh 3466
- Sepsis indica*, distribution, Bangladesh 3466
- Sepsis nitens*, distribution, Bangladesh 3466
- Septic tanks**, Culicidae, Nigeria 5084
- Sergentomyia*, sex pheromones 2931
- Sergentomyia adleri*
ecology, dispersal 5107
savannas, Nigeria 981
- Sergentomyia affinis*
ecology, dispersal 5107
mark release recapture 1980
savannas, Nigeria 981
- Sergentomyia affinis vorax*, Ethiopia 5652
- Sergentomyia africana*
ecology, dispersal 5107
mark release recapture 1980
savannas, Nigeria 981
- Sergentomyia africana magna*, Ethiopia 5652
- Sergentomyia antennata*
distribution, Algeria 978-979, 3394
ecology, dispersal 5107
mark release recapture 1980
monitoring, traps 5649
savannas, Nigeria 981
- Sergentomyia arpaklensis*, *Sauroleishmania gymnodactyli*, infections 1399
- Sergentomyia babu*, hosts, India 5109
- Sergentomyia babu babu*, plants, India 5650
- Sergentomyia baghdadis*, hosts, India 5109
- Sergentomyia bedfordi*
ecology, dispersal 5107
Ethiopia 5652
mark release recapture 1980
monitoring, traps 5649
savannas, Nigeria 981
- Sergentomyia buxtoni*, savannas, Nigeria 981
- Sergentomyia christophersi*
distribution, Algeria 978
savannas, Nigeria 981
- Sergentomyia clydei*
distribution, Algeria 978
ecology, dispersal 5107
mark release recapture 1980
savannas, Nigeria 981
- Sergentomyia fallax*
distribution, Algeria 978-979, 3394
Morocco 983
- Sergentomyia ingrami*
ecology, dispersal 5107
mark release recapture 1980
- Sergentomyia lewisi*, distribution, Algeria 3394
- Sergentomyia minuta*
distribution, Algeria 3394
dwellings, Croatia 2930
Morocco 983
surveys, Italy 3396
- Sergentomyia minuta parroti*, distribution, Algeria 979
- Sergentomyia punjabensis*, hosts, India 5109
- Sergentomyia schwetzi*
distribution, Algeria 978
ecology, dispersal 5107
mark release recapture 1980
savannas, Nigeria 981
- Sergentomyia shortii*, plants, India 5650
- Sergentomyia similima*, savannas, Nigeria 981
- Sergentomyia squamipleuris*, mark release recapture 1980
- Serinus canaria* (see also *Canaries*)
- Seriolella violacea*, *Lernanthropus*, Pacific Ocean 3627
- Serratia*, *Blattella germanica*, transmission 52
- Serratia liquifasciens*, *Monomorium pharaonis*, mechanical transmission 3018
- Serratia marcescens*
Monomorium pharaonis, mechanical transmission 3018
Phlebotominae 2508
- Setaria labiopatipilosa*
cattle, Senegal 286
livestock, Senegal 2608
- Sewage*, *Chironomus riparius*, USA 5178
- Sewage effluent**, aquatic invertebrates, Australia 461

- Sewerage**
Culex
 Japan 3333
 USA 5097
Culicidae, USA 5565
- Seychelles**, Ceratopogonidae 2503
- Sheep** (*Ovis aries*)
Acari, skin diseases 1547
Akabane virus 3679
Amblyomma americanum, immune response 1526
Amblyomma variegatum, St. Lucia 2147
Anoplura, India 5515
 arboviruses, Australia 3676
Arge pullata, poisoning 5230
 bluetongue virus
 general account 3680
 USA 1587
Boophilus microplus, Puerto Rico 241
Borrelia burgdorferi
 infection 2244
 Norway 6173
Bovicola ovis, Australia 3284
 Cache Valley virus, USA 2209
 California serogroup viruses, Sri Lanka 726
Calliphoridae
 myiasis 3445
 Irish Republic 1442
 New Caledonia 1440
chikungunya virus, Nigeria 2704
Chorioptes bovis, skin diseases, Israel 2177
Cochliomyia hominivorax
 attractants 2064
 myiasis 2544
 Libya 4067
Culicidae
 Brazil 2892
 Senegal 938
Dermacentor marginatus, CIS 2140
Dermacentor reticulatus, Romania 1121
 Diptera, myiasis, Brazil 5709
 ectoparasites
 Argentina 4156
 Brazil 2843
 control 3747
 Germany 4760
 Iran 4154
 Mongolia 3035
 Nigeria 5510
Glossina
 Burkina Faso 2005
 Congo 142
Hyalomma sulcata, Saudi Arabia 658
Hydrotaea irritans, general account 3428
 Ife virus, Nigeria 1591
 insecticides, poisoning, Canada 6300
 ivermectin, residues 3222
Ixodes rubicundus, attachment 1495
Ixodidae
 Africa 3829
 India 3542, 4104, 5241
 Kenya 1508, 3045
 Mozambique 5260
 Pakistan 3569
 Senegal 286, 2608
 South Africa 3530
 Sweden 2145
 Switzerland 3551
 tick paralysis, models 2618
Lucilia, myiasis, UK 4581
Lucilia cuprina
 control, immunization 4064
 immune response 2978
 myiasis 191, 2049, 5154
 Australia 5160
Lucilia sericata, UK 4577
Melophagus ovinus
 Peru 2561
 USA 2089
Oestrus ovis
 myiasis 1024, 5167
 detection 3451
 France 1449
 Greece 3456
 histopathology 3449
 India 3450, 5714
 South Africa 2986
 parasites, control, ivermectin 1848
Psorobia ovis, skin diseases 1539
- Sheep cont.**
Psoroptes cuniculi, ear diseases, Brazil 2663
Psoroptes ovis
 control 687
 ear diseases, UK 5996
 skin diseases 3606
 therapy 5277, 5997-5998
 quarantine, arboviruses 4302
 resistance, *Amblyomma americanum* 1527
Rhipicephalus, South Africa 1510
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides, India 2123
Sarcoptes scabiei, skin diseases, India 1546
 skin, depilation, radiation 1674
 tickborne diseases, general account 3573
 West Nile virus, Madagascar 1926
Wohlfahrtia magnifica
 myiasis
 Romania 2069
 Spain 2547
 zoonoses, Germany 2711
Sheep dips, pesticides, water pollution, UK 1723
Sheep dung
 ivermectin, residues, Australia 2574
 Lucilia cuprina, Australia 1441
 Muscidae, Egypt 571
Sheep housing, *Culicoides*, Malaysia 1975
Shigella
 Musca domestica
 Israel 2527
 mechanical transmission 562
Ships, Diptera, Pacific Ocean 3434
Sialis
 distribution, North America 5232
 keys, USA 645
Sialis lutaria, Cestoda, UK 5861
Sibine stimulea, cocoons, man, skin diseases, USA 2584
Sierra Leone
 onchocerciasis, control 4546
 ricketsial diseases, epidemiology 743
 Simulium damnosum 4549
 yellow fever, epidemiology 3319
Sigara distincta, water mites, parasitism 3065
Sigara scotti, water mites, parasitism 3065
Sigmodon hispidus
 Ixodidae, USA 1084
 Polygenis gwyni, USA 1867
 Silk, man, allergies 5761
Silphidae
 morphology
 abdomen 3000, 3002
 genitalia 3003
 mountains, Japan 3001
Simuliidae
 behaviour, habitat selection, larvae 2937
 checklists, British Isles 985
 horses, skin diseases 5655
 monitoring, Brazil 3351
 permethrin
 nontarget effects 810
 repellents, impregnated fabrics 1366
 raptors, USA 4287
 research, bibliographies 4540
 streams, USA 5654
Simulium
 arboviruses, Brazil 3668
 biochemistry, glutathione transferase, evolution 1917
 cattle, Denmark 1428
 control
 biological control 4550, 6198
 entomophilic nematodes 1659
 insecticides 4840
 nontarget effects 4604, 4821
 ecology
 dispersal 2811
 growth, environmental factors 4531
 nutrition, bacteria 4532
 population ecology 5657
 horses, hypersensitivity 3746
 mastitis, Denmark 1428
 Onchocerca volvulus
 control, Nigeria 4548
 Tanzania 4544
 Onchocercidae, identification, DNA probes 4888
Simulium adersi, streams, Liberia 1994
Simulium aoki, *Onchocerca*, Japan 137, 5660
Simulium arcticum, pupae, hydrodynamics, water flow 5123
Simulium argenteostriatum
 distribution, Italy 4530
 ecology, biomass, larvae 5662
Simulium argus
 ecology, breeding places 5656
 streams, USA 4541
Simulium argyreum, distribution, Italy 4530
Simulium arcticum, ecology, breeding places 5656
Simulium aureum
 Bacillus thuringiensis, pathogenicity, assays 990
 streams, USA 4541
Simulium austeni, ecology, biomass, larvae 5662
Simulium batoense, taxonomy, nomenclature 3399
Simulium bidentatum, *Onchocerca*, Japan 137
Simulium bivittatum, ecology, breeding places 5656
Simulium bovis, *Onchocerca*, Cameroon 5659
Simulium burmense, taxonomy, new species 987
Simulium callidum, man, Guatemala 4019
Simulium canadense
 ecology, breeding places 5656
 pupae, hydrodynamics, water flow 5123
 streams, USA 4541
Simulium chamlongi, distribution, Myanmar 987
Simulium corbis, control, microbial pesticides 5115
Simulium cristalinum, taxonomy, new species 1992
Simulium daisense, *Onchocerca*, Japan 5660
Simulium damnosum
 control
 growth regulators 4538
 remote sensing 988, 2518
 West Africa 1402, 1997, 2796
 entomopathogens, Nigeria 1993
 insecticides, toxicity 5119
 man
 Liberia 1994
 Nigeria 2938
 Onchocerca, infection 1400
 Onchocerca volvulus
 control
 models 5126
 Sierra Leone 4546
 West Africa 4542-4543, 4547
 detection 1401, 4551
 polymerase chain reaction 1991
 Ethiopia 1988, 3742
 infection 5118
 insect growth regulators 4538
 ivermectin 4545
 Sierra Leone 4549
 transmission 1635
 models 1987, 4552
 West Africa 1990, 1998, 2933
Simulium decorum, horses, USA 1003
Simulium dehnei, streams, Costa Rica 3400
Simulium dentulosum, behaviour, oviposition 2935
Simulium distinctum, control, insecticides 2940
Simulium equinum, biochemistry, saliva, biogenic amines 1996
Simulium erythrocephalum
 biology, development 3398
 predators, Germany 2936
Simulium ethiopense, *Onchocerca volvulus*, Ethiopia 3742
Simulium freemani, streams, Costa Rica 3400
Simulium galeratum, ecology, biomass, larvae 5662
Simulium gonzalezi, man, Guatemala 4019
Simulium hargreavesi
 entomopathogens, Nigeria 1993
 Onchocerca, infection 1400

- Simulium hieroglyphicum*, streams, Costa Rica 3400
- Simulium hunteri*, ecology, breeding places 5656
- Simulium inaequale*, Bacillariophyta, food 138
- Simulium indicum*, distribution, Myanmar 987
- Simulium intermedium*
ecology, population ecology 551
rivers, Morocco 551
- Simulium iwataense*, *Onchocerca*, Japan 5660
- Simulium javaense*, taxonomy, new species 4020
- Simulium jenningsi*, ecology, life cycle 2517
- Simulium kachvorjanae*, taxonomy, new species 5128
- Simulium kambaitense*, taxonomy, new species 987
- Simulium lahillei*
entomophilic nematodes, Argentina 3401
Gastromermis cordobensis, Argentina 553
- Simulium lineatum*
biochemistry, saliva, biogenic amines 1996
predators, Germany 2936
- Simulium luggeri*
behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 1403
cattle, Canada 1403
ecology, environmental factors 1403
- Simulium malyschevi*, pupae, hydrodynamics, water flow 5123
- Simulium metallicum*, man, Guatemala 4019
- Simulium mexicanum*, streams, Costa Rica 3400
- Simulium mie*, taxonomy, larvae 5661
- Simulium morsitans*, biology, development 3398
- Simulium namense*, taxonomy, new species 987
- Simulium nikkoense*, *Onchocerca*, Japan 5660
- Simulium noelleri*, distribution, Italy 4530
- Simulium notiale*, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, pathogenicity, assays 990
- Simulium novolineatum*, distribution, Myanmar 987
- Simulium ochraceum*
man, Guatemala 4019
sibling species, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 4536
- Simulium omataense*, taxonomy, larvae 5661
- Simulium ornatipes*, sewage effluent, Australia 461
- Simulium ornatum*
biology, development 3398
man, hypersensitivity, France 4021
Onchocerca, susceptibility 1968
Onchocerca lienalis, effects, ivermectin 1989
predators, Germany 2936
- Simulium paraequinum*, distribution, Italy 4530
- Simulium paynei*, streams, Costa Rica 3400
- Simulium pertinax*
Bacillariophyta, food 138
control, insecticides 2940
temephos, resistance, Brazil 2940
- Simulium piperi*, streams, USA 4541
- Simulium posticatum*
distribution, UK 2516
man, hypersensitivity, UK 2515
- Simulium pseudequinum*
ecology, population ecology 551
parasitoids 986
rivers, Morocco 551
- Simulium pulverulentum*, streams, Costa Rica 3400
- Simulium quadrivittatum*
behaviour, feeding behaviour 515, 989
man, Cuba 515, 989
streams, Cuba 550
- Simulium reptans*
ecology, biomass, larvae 5662
man, hypersensitivity, France 4021
- Simulium rostratum*, ecology, larvae, spatial distribution 552
- Simulium rufibasis*, distribution, Myanmar 987
- Simulium sanctipauli*, chlorphoxim, resistance, resistance mechanisms 5125
- Simulium scutistriatum*, control, insecticides 2940
- Simulium shogakii*, taxonomy, larvae 5661
- Simulium sigiti*, taxonomy, new species 4020
- Simulium sirbanum*
man, Liberia 1994
morphotaxonomy, colour, variation 4539
Onchocerca, identification 5127
rearing techniques 4539
taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 4537
- Simulium spinibranchium*, control, insecticides 2940
- Simulium squamosum*
Onchocerca volvulus, Togo 5124
permethrin, resistance, Cameroon 5121
- Simulium subcostatum*, taxonomy, larvae 5661
- Simulium subnigrum*, Bacillariophyta, food 138
- Simulium sudanense*, taxonomy, validity 4537
- Simulium sumapazense*, taxonomy, new species 1992
- Simulium taxodium*, streams, USA 5657
- Simulium tescorum*, streams, USA 4541
- Simulium trivittatum*, streams, USA 4541
- Simulium tuberosum*
Bacillus thuringiensis, pathogenicity, assays 990
distribution, Italy 4530
ecology:
biomass, larvae 5662
breeding places 5656
streams, USA 5657
- Simulium uchidai*, taxonomy, larvae 5661
- Simulium variegatum*, ecology, biomass, larvae 5662
- Simulium velutinum*
ecology, population ecology 551
rivers, Morocco 551
- Simulium venustum*
behaviour, feeding behaviour, larvae 5658
control, microbial pesticides 5115
dispersal, marking 5122
ecology, breeding places 5656
horses, USA 1003
- Simulium verecundum*
Bacillus thuringiensis, pathogenicity, assays 990
behaviour:
feeding behaviour 5117
larvae 5658
control, microbial pesticides 5115
physiology, larvae, water intake 88
- Simulium virgatum*
ecology, interspecific competition 2934
pupae, hydrodynamics, water flow 5123
streams:
Costa Rica 3400
USA 4541
- Simulium vittatum*
behaviour, feeding behaviour, larvae 1995, 4535
control, microbial pesticides 5116
ecology:
breeding places 5656
nutrition 4534
horses, USA 1003
insecticides, microencapsulation, toxicity 780
predators, predation 2939
pupae, hydrodynamics, water flow 5123
streams, USA 4541
- Simulium vorax*, *Onchocerca*, infection 1400
- Simulium wygodzinskyorum*, taxonomy, new species 1992
- Simulium yacvamaense*, taxonomy, new species 5389
- Sindbis virus
Anopheles, China 3658
birds, Czechoslovakia 3671
envelope proteins, pH 1193
man:
Kenya 338
Nigeria 2704
mitochondrial RNA, promoters 6099
molecular genetics, mutants 6094
- Sindbis virus cont.
replicates, organ cultures, infection 1184
small mammals, Czechoslovakia 3127
- Sinefungin, effects, insects, juvenile hormones, biosynthesis 589
- Singapore
dangerous animals, databases 6338
dengue virus, epidemiology 716, 1178
Euphorbia bipinnatifida 628, 5007
scabies, epidemiology 5988
- Sinopiella rotunda*, taxonomy, new species 593
- Siphonaptera
biology, life cycle 3316
birds, Canada 1849
Chile, checklists 2873, 4400
disease vectors, general account 4926
distyrene, USA 2412
Entomophila, checklists 860
mammals, Canada 1850
Mongolia, reviews 1877
Rattus exulans, Oceania 1297, 1299
research 5527
taxonomy:
keys, France 1341
larvae 2415, 4926
- Siphonostomatoida, marine fishes, Mediterranean Sea 1163
- Sisyphus, distribution, Spain 5745
- Sisyphus rubrus*
cattle dung:
Australia 2499
USA 162
growth regulators, nontarget effects 162
- Sisyphus schaefferi*, pastures, Spain 5743
- Sisyphus spinipes*
cattle dung, Australia 2499
control, cattle dung 1457
- Skalica virus
characterization, monoclonal antibodies 3645
border human mixed infections 5524
taxonomy, molecular genetics 6084
- Skin diseases
Acari:
fowls, Bangladesh 4684
farming animals 1139
pigs 147, 5404
rabbits 1141
therapy, fowls 5981
sheep 1547
animals, zoonoses 2252
arthropods:
cats 1934
man 1742
Bombus terrestris, man 738
Boophilus nigrovittatus, *Ophiomyia* 5262
Cheyletiella blakei, man, Italy 2636
Cheyletiella yasgiri, dogs 2164
Chorioptes bovis, sheep, Israel 2177
Ctenocephalides
cats 5534
pets:
reviews 3318
therapy 3312
- Culex pipiens*, dogs 2482
- Culicidae, cats 1354
- Culicoides*, horses 1387
- Culicoides pusillus*, horses 972
- Demodex:
dogs 2163
domestic animals, reviews 4671
man, diagnosis 2634-2635
pets 5428
- Demodex bovis*, cattle, therapy 3066
- Demodex canis*
dogs 294, 1146, 1538, 2633
therapy 3069-3070, 5267, 5359
- Demodex curculi*, rabbits, UK 3577
- Demodex flagellatus*, mice 395
- Demodex folliculorum*
man 604
immunological defence 5407
- Demodex punctatus*, man 222
- Demodex albiparus*, Aves, doves 1094
- Dermatophagoides:
dogs 2176
France 5474
therapy 5272
man 678

Skin diseases cont.

Dermatophagoides farinae, man 5963, 5969
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus
man 5967, 5977-5978
patch tests 2650
therapy 5933
Diptera, horses 3746
Echinophaga gallinacea, fowls 2878
ectoparasites
cattle, Germany 1540
dogs 1866
man 819, 6192
Chile 851
New Zealand 5516
pets 6190
poultry 1325
Euproctis bipunctapex
man 623
Singapore 3007
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi, cats 2162
Felistrphorus radovskyi, cats, USA 6004
Hyletia alinda, man, Mexico 4610
Ixodes ricinus, *Vulpes vulpes* 3040
Knemidokoptes mutans, *Bubo virginianus* 1144
Latrodectus mactans, man 2184
Linognathus africanus, goats, pathology 3289
Lymantria dispar, man 5763
man
atopy 2741
Wells' syndrome 3173
Muscidae, horses 5683
Myobia musculi, mice 3581
Neocnemidocoptes gallinae, fowls, India 3608
Neoschoengastia shiraii, pheasants, Japan 3578
Neotrombicula autumnalis, man, UK 2637
Notoedres cati, cats, therapy 2662
Oedemeridae, man 2577, 5760
Ornithonyssus bursa, man, Brazil 4665
Ornithonyssus sylvarum, fowls 4134
Pedicinus eurygaster, *Macaca mulatta*, therapy 2847
Pediculus capitis
man 481-483, 1851, 2406
control programmes 3287
diagnosis 5511
Korea Republic 4381
reviews 1327
Taiwan 1852
therapy 2849, 3290-3291
Phthiraptera, buffaloes, Indonesia 4378
Psorobia ovis, sheep 1539
Psoroptes, llamas, USA 5994
Psoroptes cuniculi
rabbits 1549, 1552, 5278
therapy 3085, 3605
Psoroptes natalensis, buffaloes, Italy 5279
Psoroptes ovis
buffaloes 2176
cattle 5995
sheep 3606
therapy 5277, 5997-5998
Pthirus pubis, man 1326
Rhizoglyphus, man 5976
Sarcoptes scabiei
camels, therapy 5984
carnivores, Norway 2173
cattle, therapy 3082
dogs 5275
India 5276
domestic animals, therapy 3602
goats 2172
therapy 5273
Zambia 5982
man 309, 681-686, 3604, 4155, 5989-5990
Chile 4682
diagnosis 1134
histopathology 2654
immunosuppression 5987
Israel 3078
Malawi 3603
Mexico 3079
Singapore 5988

Skin diseases cont.

Sarcoptes scabiei cont.
man cont.
therapy 2653, 2655-2656, 2660, 5983, 5991-5992
side effects 2661
pigs 1138, 1548
Australia 2659
China 5274
Tanzania 2168
therapy 5985-5986, 5993
rabbits 310, 1136
therapy 2657, 3080
sheep, India 1546
Sibine stimulea, cocoons, man, USA 2584
Simuliidae, horses 5655
Trixacarus caviae
guineapigs 1137
therapy 3222, 6005-6006
Tunga penetrans
man 69, 493, 498
Argentina 1874
Tylobolus, man 1573
Skins and hides, economics, losses, Germany 2253
Sleeping sickness (see also *Trypanosoma gambiense*; *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*)
Slovenia
Ixodes 1503
Ixodes hexagonus 3042
Ixodes ricinus 3040
Ixodidae 3039, 4648, 5890
Sminthopsis, ecology, predator prey relationships 834
Smittium culicis, *Aedes aegypti*, infection 1227
Smittium culisetiae, *Aedes aegypti*, infection 1227
Snowshoe hare virus
Aedes, CIS 536
Aedes triseriatus, infection 4726
molecular genetics, RNA, genome analysis 4726
Soaps
control, *Culex* 5098
insect repellents, *Culicidae* 2441
Social insects, reproduction, sex allocation 1785
Sodium fluoride, toxicity, Trichoptera 5858
Soil, pyriproxyfen, persistence 3817
Soil arthropods, ecology, flooding 5476
Soldado virus
Ornithodoros capensis, New Caledonia 1815
Rissa tridactyla, France 3646
Solenopotes, control, insecticides 657
Solenopotes capillatus
cattle
Nigeria 5510
skin diseases, Germany 1540
Turkey 2846
USA 2400
control, insecticides 2400
distribution, Czechoslovakia 5513
mammals, India 5515
morphology, eggs 4913
Solenopsis
distribution, Corsica 1045
keys, USA 1046
soil, Brazil 5847
Solenopsis geminata
Amblyomma variegatum, Guadeloupe 1098
behaviour, feeding behaviour 5226
biology, reproduction 1478
nectar, amino acids, attractants 4623
parasitoids 4077
Solenopsis invicta
behaviour
feeding behaviour 5226
foraging 4624-4625
queens 5227
control
growth regulators 2594, 2598, 4627
USA 5219
ecology, environmental factors 1475
electric field, effects, behaviour 5228
man
hypersensitivity 5843
diagnosis 5846

Solenopsis invicta cont.

man cont.
stings, USA 3020
nectar, amino acids, attractants 4623
Pogonomyrmex barbatus, interactions 4626
polygyny, USA 2595
queen pheromones, reproduction 637
recruitment pheromones 1476
reproduction, polyandry 4615
spread, USA 5225
venoms
allergens 5844
effects, entomogenous fungi 2599
Solenopsis richteri
control, USA 5219
grasslands, Argentina 5849
man, stings, USA 3020
spread, USA 5225
venoms, allergens 5844
Solenopsis xyloni
distribution, USA 2593
parasitoids 4077
Solomon Islands
Anopheles farauti 3947
Anopheles punctulatus 2446
Tabanidae 2942
Somalia, *Glossina*, control 1419
Sorex, ecology, predator prey relationships 834
Sorex araneus
arboviruses, Czechoslovakia 3127
Ixodidae, Yugoslavia 5890
Siphonaptera, CIS 67
Sorex caecutiens, Siphonaptera, CIS 67
Sorex coronatus, *Ixodes acuminatus*, France 4132
Sorex minutus
Borrelia burgdorferi, Germany 2624
Ixodes, Germany 2624
Sorex saussurei, ectoparasites, Mexico 688
Sorex tundrensis, Siphonaptera, CIS 67
South Africa
Aedes 2451
Aedes aegypti 5590
Aedes aurovenatus 2429
Amblyomma hebraeum 1101
Anopheles marshallii 5591
Apis mellifera 225
Boophilus decoloratus 1511, 3533
Bovidae, ectoparasites 1118
cattle, ectoparasites 1490
Chrysomya 1014
Chrysomya bezziana 5165
Chrysomya megacephala 3443
Cimex 1332, 1334, 2862
Culicidae 2431
Culicoides 134, 974-975, 3378-3379
dogs, ectoparasites 2260
dung beetles 2999
faeces, insects 4882
Formicidae 1048
goats, ectoparasites 2136, 3563
Gyrostigma 207
ivermectin, marketing 2287
Ixodes rubicundus 1094, 1495, 3561
Ixodidae 255, 282, 1066, 1068, 1491, 1509, 2613, 2618, 3530
Leporidae, ectoparasites 3564
Mugil cephalus, parasites 705
Musca xanthomelas 1425
Numida meleagris, ectoparasites 3532
Odonata 648
Oestrus ovis 1024, 2986
Omorgus 5750
Oryx gazella, ectoparasites 5245
Parabuthus capensis 702
pesticides, poisoning 4818, 6292-6293
Phaenocarpa aethiopicus
ectoparasites 3535
parasites 251
Psoroptes ovis 5997
Rhabdomys pumilio, ectoparasites 1069
Rhipicephalus 1510
Rhipicephalus punctatus 1102
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 360
Sarcophaga 1443
Simulium dentulosum 2935
Thalassius spinosissimus 5281
theileriosis, epidemiology 4856

- South Africa** *cont.*
wild animals, ectoparasites 3531, 3565, 4379
- South America**
Amblyomma variegatum 3038
Triatoma infestans 3300
- South East Asia**, mosquito-borne diseases, bibliographies 1265-1266
- Spain**
Acanthophthirius hispanicus 5924
African horse sickness, epidemiology 1393
Anoplura 3288
arboviruses, epidemiology 4724
Caenopsylla laptevi 3908
Calliphoridae 588-589
Chironomidae 5735
dung beetles 2572
Ewingana baekelandae 5266
Gambusia affinis 5552
Haemaphysalis hispanica 4649
house dust mites 5946
Hyalomma marginatum 4651
Hydraenidae 5753
Ixodes ricinus 270, 3538, 4116
Ixodidae 3032, 4655, 5254
Ixodiphagus hookeri 1055
Laelapidae 1126
leishmaniasis, epidemiology 1394
Listrophoridae 1142
Loboptera 4369
Lyme disease, epidemiology 359, 367, 1207
Mallophaga 480, 849
Mediterranean spotted fever, epidemiology 2235
Metastigmata 5885
Microtus nivalis, ectoparasites 5999
Microvelia reticulata 5525
Miniopterus schreibersii, ectoparasites 5886
Mytilus galloprovincialis, diseases 2677
Nicrophorus 5746
Ornithodoros erraticus 1060
Ornithodoros salahi 1053
Pediculus capitis 481, 3291
Pneumonyssoides caninum 1536
Proctophyllodes mariaevallensis 1145
Ptilonyssus gilcolladoi 1125
Rhinonyssidae 1124
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 3557, 5247, 5878
Rickettsia conorii 364
sandfly fever viruses, epidemiology 5316
Scarabaeidae 5745
Scarabaeoidea 5743-5744
Siphonaptera 2341
Spinturnicidae 1127
Tabanus 5663
Thaumetopoea processionea 3485
Vespididae 635, 5217
Wohlfahrtia magnifica 2547
- Spalangia**
cattle dung, Australia 1457
control, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 5679
- Spalangia bouceki**
Musca domestica, Malaysia 3488
taxonomy, new species 3488
- Spalangia cameroni**
control, *Musca domestica* 3419
cyromazine, effects 3009
Diptera, Philippines 569
ecology, habitats 4044-4045
Haematobia irritans, gamma radiation 578
insecticides, toxicity 627
introduced species, Easter Island 568
Musca domestica 585
Brazil 167
models, population dynamics 2098
USA 565
Muscidae
parasitism 1040
USA 567, 1426, 4043-4045
parasitoids, insecticides, toxicity 585
poultry housing, USA 1040
- Spalangia endius**
behaviour, host seeking behaviour 626
control
Musca domestica 566, 3419, 4612
Muscidae 1422
- Spalangia endius** *cont.*
Diptera, Philippines 569
ecology, seasonal abundance 1469
introduced species, Easter Island 568
Musca domestica
Brazil 167
models, population dynamics 2098
parasitism 171-172
USA 565
Muscidae
parasitism 1040
USA 1426
poultry housing, USA 1040
refuse tips, Malaysia 1469
- Spalangia gemina**, *Musca domestica*, Brazil 167
- Spalangia nigra**
Musca domestica, USA 565
Muscidae, USA 4043
- Spalangia nigroaenea**
biology, development 1039
control, Muscidae 1422
cyromazine, effects 3009
Diptera, Philippines 569
ecology, habitats 4045
Musca domestica
parasitism 1039
USA 565
Muscidae
parasitism 1040
USA 567, 1426, 4043, 4045
poultry housing, USA 1040
- Spaniotoma**, rivers, Nigeria 3473
- Speleocola tamarina**, *Leontopithecus rosalia*, Brazil 1063
- Spelobia algida**, taxonomy, new species 4599
- Spelobia tenebrarum**, bat guano, USA 5175
- Sperchon setiger**, physiology, osmoregulation 4137
- Spermines**
chemistry
structure activity relationships 384
synthesis 383
- Spermophilus beecheyi**, ectoparasites, USA 4399
- Spermophilus relictus**, animal burrows, arthropods, CIS 68
- Sphaeridium**, *Musca domestica*, predation 569
- Sphaeridium discolor**, cattle dung, Australia 1457
- Sphaeroceridae**, catalogues 5728
- Sphaerohelea**, taxonomy, new genus 538
- Sphaerohelea biestrol**, taxonomy, new species 538
- Sphecophaga vesparum**
natural enemies, New Zealand 5769
Vespula, parasitism 5768
- Sphenarium purpurescens**, insects as food 466
- Spherospore**, taxonomy, new genus 3402
- Spherospore andinae**
Gigantodax, Argentina 3402
taxonomy, new species 3402
- Sphyron lumpy**
Scarpaena scrofa
Atlantic Ocean 3100
Yugoslavia 3100
- Spilogona albiarenosa**, taxonomy, new species 2041
- Spilogona magnicauda**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5681
- Spilogona spectabilis**, taxonomy, synonyms 5681
- Spilogona tenuis**, distribution, Sweden 5681
- Spilosyllus cuniculi**
anatomy, spermathecae 70
Borrelia burgdorferi, France 3033
entomophilic nematodes, France 1336
Oryctolagus cuniculus, CIS 1876
pets, UK 859
reproduction, sperm displacement 70
Vulpes vulpes, France 3033
- Spilotylenchus maisonabei**
Spilosyllus cuniculi, France 1336
taxonomy, new species 1336
- Spinturnicidae**, Chiroptera, China 4382
- Spinturnix**, Chiroptera, CIS 1342
- Spinturnix andegavinus**, taxonomy, morphotaxonomy 1127
- Spinturnix emarginatus**, taxonomy, morphotaxonomy 1127
- Spinturnix myoti**, taxonomy, morphotaxonomy 1127
- Spinturnix plecotinus**
Plecotus auritus, Korea Republic 3064
taxonomy
morphotaxonomy 1127
redescription 3064
- Spinturnix psi**
Miniopterus schreibersii, Spain 5886
taxonomy, morphotaxonomy 1127
- Spirobolomyia**, taxonomy 2966
- Spirobolomyia latissima**, taxonomy, new species 2966
- Spiroplasma**
adaptation, reviews 2267
Aedes albopictus, pathogenicity 2914
Drosophila melanogaster, sex ratio 617
evolution, host parasite relationships 2268
Tabanidae, USA 2000-2001
- Spiroplasma mirum**, oncogenes, transformation 2236
- Spiroplasma sabaudiense**
Aedes, France 1913
Aedes albopictus, cell lines, life cycle 1914
antibodies, man, nervous system diseases 2266
Clethrionomys glareolus, France 1913
man, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease 2228
- Spiroplasma taiwanense**
antibodies, man, nervous system diseases 2266
control, Culicidae 5584
- Spirurida**, Phlebotominae 2508
- Spizella breweri**, *Protocalliphora braueri*, myiasis, USA 5157
- Splendoroffula ruwenzorornis**, *Tauraco harlaubi*, Kenya 3894
- Spodoptera littoralis**, plant extracts, toxicity 3213
- Sprayers**
droplets, generators 2284
nozzles, test rigs 2282
- Spraying**
droplet studies, colorimetry 6225
fogs, electrostatic charging 1678
nozzles, droplet studies 6224, 6233
- Spraying equipment**
droplet studies, video cameras 6226-6227
knapsack sprayers 3206
nozzles, droplet studies 3773, 6230
tanks, cleaning 6228
ultralow volume spraying 4779
- Spreo superbus** (see *Lamprolornis superbus*)
- Squatina californica**, *Trebius latifurcatus*, Pacific Ocean 4701
- Sri Lanka**
Anopheles 110, 534
Anopheles jamesii 3957
Anopheles subpictus 4406
California serogroup viruses, epidemiology 726
Culex quinquefasciatus 93
Culicidae 3959
disease control, community involvement 3948
filariasis, epidemiology 1634
Hymenoptera 5216
malaria, control 4402
Nannophelea tamil 2504
Tabanidae 2002
- St. Louis encephalitis virus**, disease surveillance, USA 5303
- Staphylinidae**
defensive secretions, biochemistry 2583
distribution, Poland 5757
morphology
abdomen 3000, 3002
genitalia 3003
- Staphylococcus aureus**
Blattella germanica
mechanical transmission 4370
transmission 52
- Staphylococcus epidermidis**
Blattella germanica, transmission 52
Monomorium pharaonis, mechanical transmission 3018

- Staphylococcus hyicus*, cattle, skin diseases, mange 1603
- Staphylococcus muscae*
Muscidae, mechanical transmission 3712
taxonomy, new species 3712
- Staphylococcus saprophyticus*, *Monomorium pharaonis*, mechanical transmission 3018
- Steatoda bipunctata*, venoms, effects, insects, neuromuscular system 1557
- Steatoda triangulosa*, genetics, karyotypes 6009
- Steatonyssus aglaiae*
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum, CIS 2153
taxonomy, new species 2153
- Stegopterna mutata*
Brachycentrus americanus, Alaska 4533
dispersal, marking 5122
- Steinernema*
Amblyomma variegatum, parasitism 1098
biology, reviews 3197
culture techniques, identification 3196
insects, infections 2821
soil
Hawaii 3192
UK 1664
symbionts 6214
vertebrates, pathogenicity 6212
Xenorhabdus, interactions 3199
- Steinernema carpocapsae*
biological control, insect pests 3763
Boophilus annulatus, pathogenicity 2619
insects, host-seeking behaviour 3195
taxonomy, nomenclature 1667
- Steinernema feltiae*
cryopreservation 1660
development, environmental factors 2274
- Steinernema kraussei*, taxonomy, synonyms 1667
- Steinernematidae*
control, insect pests 6213
culture techniques 6211
- Stellifer minor*, Lernaepodidae, Pacific Ocean 3628
- Stemon collinsae*, extracts, *Boophilus microplus* 1484
- Stenacron interpunctatum*, methoxychlor, nontarget effects 1259
- Stenopteryx hirundinis* (see *Craeterina hirundinis*)
- Stenogastrinae*, taxonomy, phylogeny 3016
- Stenonema terminatum*, methoxychlor, nontarget effects 1259
- Stenoponia conspecta*, *Yersinia pestis*, CIS 4928
- Stenoponia tripectinata*, *Gerbillus allenbyi*, Israel 4398
- Stenoponia tripectinata tripectinata*, rodents, CIS 1876
- Stephanofilaria*
Musca conducens, India 5153
Muscidae, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 4565
- Sterile insect release**
Boophilus microplus 1093
Chrysomya bezziana 2061, 5158
Cochliomyia hominivorax 1010, 1015, 3458, 4052, 4054-4059, 4067, 4576, 5163
Glossina 143
Glossina austeni 2011
- Steringomyia*, taxonomy, nomenclature 5692
- Sterna fuscata*
ectoparasites, New Caledonia 1815
Ornithodoros capensis, Cuba 713
- Stictochironomus*, rivers, Nigeria 3473
- Stilobezzia*
ecology, nutrition 4014
morphology, mouthparts 2924
- Stilobezzia antennalis*, distribution, Canada 5646
- Stings**
Androctonus australis, man, cardiovascular diseases 6042
Androctonus crassicauda, man 1561
- Apis mellifera*
man 4620, 5770
Malaysia 5822
therapy 3502
arthropods, man 3173
Bombus pascuorum, man 3499
- Stings** *cont.*
Buthidae, man, pancreatitis 6022
Centruroides exilicauda
man 331
USA 3095
Hemiscorpion lepturus, man 1562
Hymenoptera
dogs 1042
man
Australia 4616
Sweden 3014
therapy 5766
insects, man, general account 2258
Latrodectus mactans, man, therapy 2669
Leiurus quinquestriatus, man 1559, 4697, 6021
Mesobuthus tamulus
man 328
cardiovascular diseases 3622
therapy 3093, 5287
Nebo hierochonticus, man 3621
Parabuthus capensis, man 702
Parabuthus transvaalicus, man 325
Scorpiones
man 699
cardiovascular diseases 6040-6041
haematology 3623
India 2670
therapy 2185, 2671, 3620, 6039
West Bank 3619
Solenopsis, man, USA 3020
Solenopsis invicta, man 5843
Tityus, man, therapy 4174
Vespa orientalis, man 234
Vespa vulgaris, man, immune response 2590
- Stiptopodius*, taxonomy, keys 3479
- Stiptopodius glaber*, taxonomy, new species 3479
- Stiptotarsus*, taxonomy, keys 3479
- Stiptotarsus latetarsatus*, distribution, Congo 3479
- Stiptotarsus tersus*, taxonomy, new combination 3479
- Stirofos* (see *Tetrachlorvinphos*)
- Stomorphina lunata*, taxonomy, synonyms 588
- Stomorphina selgae*, taxonomy, nomenclature 588
- Stomorphina siamensis*, taxonomy, new species 4063
- Stomoxys calcitrans**
animal housing, USA 575
bacteria, mechanical transmission 3712
beaches, USA 1433
biochemistry, midgut, enzymes 151
biological control 1422
bovine oncovirus, mechanical transmission 4569
cattle
Argentina 166
Brazil 169
Costa Rica 170
economic thresholds 5676
effects, nutrition 2532
stress 369
Tanzania 5674
USA 567, 579, 1422, 4048, 5675, 5677
cattle dung, USA 1427, 5678
control
biological control 5679
electrocuting grids 1434
growth regulators 1427
insecticides 166, 168, 5680
dairies, USA 1426, 4043-4045
ecology
dispersal 4048, 5677
parous rates 1002
population ecology 579
faeces, Easter Island 568
feedlots, USA 1002
genetics, biochemical genetics 1433
horses
skin diseases 5683
USA 1003
immunocytochemistry, leucomyosuppression 1004
insecticides, toxicity, bioassays 169
ivermectin, effects 3481
- Stomoxys calcitrans** *cont.*
lumpy skin disease virus, mechanical transmission 5334
manures, Germany 2047
mice, analgesia, opioid peptides 4570
monitoring, traps 1005
mucosal disease virus, transmission 2048
parasitoids
parasitism 1040
USA 567, 1426, 4043-4045
physiology
blood, digestion 2030
chemoreception, purine nucleotides 153
erythrocytes, haemolysis 2029, 2964
feeding
phagostimulants 4050
receptors 5151
hindgut, muscles 2963
muscles 2382
nutrition, sugars 5682
plant extracts, toxicity 2293
poultry housing, USA 1040
predators, predation 5678
research, conferences 6333
- Stomoxys niger**
cattle, Tanzania 5674
ecology, dispersal 5674
- Stonemyia enokizonoi ishizuchiensis*, distribution, Japan 3410
- Storage mites**, man, allergies, reviews 5269
- Streblidae**, Chiroptera, China 4382
- Street markets**, *Musca domestica*, Myanmar 562
- Strelitzia nicolai*, axils, Culicidae, South Africa 2431
- Strelkoviacarus crüesi*, Hippoboscidae, host parasite relationships 5732
- Strelkoviacarus quadratus*, Hippoboscidae, host parasite relationships 5732
- Strelkovimeris spiculatus*
Culex pipiens
Argentina 3360
infectivity, salinity 3359
- Streptococcus dysgalactiae*, Diptera, mechanical transmission 1428
- Streptococcus faecalis*
Blattella germanica
mechanical transmission 4370
transmission 52
- Streptococcus viridans*, *Blattella germanica*, transmission 52
- Streptomyces avermitilis*
avermectins, biosynthesis 4306-4307
biochemistry, avermectins, biosynthesis 387-388
culture techniques 380
- Streptomyces sioyaensis*, antibiotic acaricides 378-379
- Streptopelia risoria*
dicofol
metabolism 799
metabolites, effects, eggs 798
- Strigiphilus*, evolution, phylogeny 5503-5504
- Struthio camelus*, ectoparasites, USA 1494
- Struthiobosca struthionis*, *Struthio camelus*, USA 1494
- Sturnophagoides*, taxonomy, identification 5956
- Sturnophagoides bakeri*, house dust, Malaysia 299
- Sturnophagoides brasiliensis*, house dust, Malaysia 299
- Sturnophagoides hallerophilus*, house dust, Malaysia 299
- Sturnus vulgaris*
organophosphorus insecticides, effects, esterases 2791-2792
parathion, toxicity 1243
- Stygameracarinae**, taxonomy, new subfamily 5264
- Sudan**
human diseases, epidemiology 2198
Ixodidae 2150, 3829
leishmaniasis, epidemiology 1395
Linguatula serrata 337
Phlebotomus orientalis 5113
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 4744
tickborne diseases, control 4633
- Sulcopolistes atrimandibularis*, *Polistes biglumis*, behaviour, interactions 4094

- Sulfiram**
control
Demodex canis 3070
Sarcoptes scabiei 311
- Sulfuramid**
metabolism, rats 427
toxicity, *Blattella germanica* 846
- Sulfotep**, antagonism, proctolin 2778
- Sumatria chiekoae**, taxonomy, new species 4063
- Sumicidin** (see Fenvalerate)
- Suncus murinus**
ectoparasites
China 2413
India 4668
Ixodidae, India 4104
- Sundasciurus juvenis**, *Neohaematopinus sundasciuri*, Philippines 1086
- Sunius melanocephalus**, distribution, USA 5189
- Supella longipalpa**
abamectin, toxicity 2398
Acanthocephala, behaviour 5499
distribution, Bangladesh 4373
parasitoids 2840
physiology
mating 29
neuroendocrine system, pheromones 3877
nutrition 2841
sex pheromones, behaviour, circadian rhythm 3886
Trichospirura leptostoma, Switzerland 4366
- Supunna picta**, man, bites, Australia 4687
- Surfactants**
bioavailability, *Chironomus riparius* 1028
toxicity, aquatic organisms, reviews 6241
- Suriname**
Anopheles 520
Anopheles darlingi 4431
- Surveys**
attitudes
bed nets, acceptability 111
dipping, Zimbabwe 5238
malaria, Guatemala 3354
Vespidae, USA 5213
beliefs, dengue, Mexico 1954
Culicidae, control, Zaire 4417
malaria, control, Cameroon 3953
questionnaires, Culicidae, control 4480
vector control, USA 5560
- Sus scrofa**
ectoparasites
Germany 1854
Pakistan 5920
- Sus scrofa domesticus** (see Pigs)
- Swaziland**
Boophilus 5239
Culicoides 974
- Sweating sickness**
cattle, *Hyalomma truncatum* 1498
Hyalomma truncatum, cattle 3536
- Sweden**
Aedes communis 5080
Calliphoridae 825
cats, encephalitis 6108
Ceratophyllus sciurorum 4930
Coleoptera, catalogues 5183
entomology 5485
fens, Diptera 5681
Heteroptera, checklists 2851
house dust mites 2171, 5961
Hymenoptera, catalogues 5204
Hypoderma tarandi 5712
Ixodidae 2145
Lepidoglyphus destructor 4152
man, arthropod allergies 3014
Oestridae 1027
sandfly fever viruses, epidemiology 5316
storage mites 673, 4144
Toxogluea chironomi 6208
Trichoptera 4630
water mites 5923
- Swine** (see Pigs)
- Switzerland**
Chironomus plumosus 3468
Endochironomus albigennis 219
Entomophthorales 1651
Heteroptera, checklists 2851
Ixodes 5874
- Switzerland cont.**
Ixodidae 3551
Lyme disease, epidemiology 2238, 3682
man, arthropod allergies 3008
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 3706
Siphonaptera 2341
- Swormlure-4**, attractants, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 4578-4579
- Sylvaticin**, botanical insecticides 2294
- Sylvia atricapilla**, *Ixodes frontalis*, Portugal 4106
- Sylvicapra grimmia**, ectoparasites, South Africa 1118
- Sylvilagus audubonii**, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, USA 1209
- Sylvilagus floridanus**
Aedes sollicitans, USA 4468
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, USA 954
Francisella tularensis, USA 4263
- Symbiotes**, *Polyplax spinulosa*, development 2404
- Synceros caffer**
faeces
Culicoides
Africa 974
South Africa 975
Ixodidae, Zimbabwe 5248
odours, attractants, *Glossina* 1420
Synechococcus, Culicidae, ingestion 2430
Synechocystis
Culex quinquefasciatus, ingestion 4461
Culicidae, ingestion 2430
Synhelea, taxonomy, nomenclature 3379
Synochocystis, effects, *Aedes*, *Plasmodium*, infection 1965
Synosternus cleopatrae, *Gerbillus allenbyi*, Israel 4398
Synthesiomyia nudiseta, distribution, Muscidae 2958
- Syria**, *Phlebotomus tobbi* 4520
- Tabanidae**
anatomy, genitalia, muscles 2337
Borrelia burgdorferi, USA 2946
cattle, Germany 2953
control, insecticides 2953
disease transmission, reviews 3404
distribution, British Isles 2810
man, bites, Australia 4616
Mollicutes, USA 2001
monitoring, Brazil 3351
Oriental Region, zoogeography 2002
reindeer, animal behaviour, activity 2522
sampling 4554
taxonomy, keys, Melanesia 2942
- Tabanoidea**, evolution, phylogeny 5131
- Tabanus**
Acholeplasma, USA 2269
distribution, Spain 5663
horses, hypersensitivity 3746
ultrastructure, compound eyes 1999
- Tabanus acutus**, salt marshes, USA 5102
- Tabanus amaenus**, taxonomy, larvae 5664
- Tabanus americanus**, Mollicutes, USA 2000
- Tabanus atratus**
Mollicutes, USA 2000
USA 2521
- Tabanus aurantiacus**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5130
- Tabanus calens**, Mollicutes, USA 2000
- Tabanus callogaster**, taxonomy, new species 2004
- Tabanus catenatus**, Mollicutes, USA 2000
- Tabanus ceylonicus**, distribution, Solomon Islands 2942
- Tabanus choiseulensis**, distribution, Solomon Islands 2942
- Tabanus chrysurus**
bait traps 3405
rearing techniques 3409
taxonomy 5665
- Tabanus conterminus**, behaviour, flight 5129
- Tabanus cylindrocillus**, taxonomy, new species 2003
- Tabanus darimonti**, distribution, France 2943
- Tabanus flavioculatus**
distribution, Vietnam 1405
taxonomy, redescription 1405
- Tabanus fulvemedioides**, distribution, Japan 3408
- Tabanus fuscicostatus**
cattle, USA 992
control, insecticides 992
equine infectious anaemia virus, mechanical transmission 140
monitoring, traps 1406
- Tabanus gladiator**, Mollicutes, USA 2000
- Tabanus grandicaudus**, taxonomy, males 2519
- Tabanus gressitti**, distribution, Solomon Islands 2942
- Tabanus importunus**, cattle, French Guiana 4555
- Tabanus kinoshitai**, distribution, Korea Republic 5664
- Tabanus lamienis**, taxonomy, new species 2942
- Tabanus limbataenevris**, Mollicutes, USA 2000
- Tabanus lineola**
biology, reproduction 2520
cattle, USA 992, 1407
control, insecticides 992, 1407
Mollicutes, USA 2000
monitoring, traps 1406
- Tabanus lineola hinellus**, salt marshes, USA 5102
- Tabanus molestus**, Mollicutes, USA 2000
- Tabanus nemoralis**, distribution, Portugal 4024
- Tabanus nigripes**, Mollicutes, USA 2000
- Tabanus nigrovittatus**
behaviour, flight 5129
Mollicutes, USA 2000
physiology
feeding 2945
purine nucleotides 139
salt marshes, USA 5102
- Tabanus nipponicus**
age determination 3407
bait traps 3405
cattle, Japan 3406
ecology, seasonal abundance 3406
rearing techniques 3409
reproduction, ovarian development 3407
zoogeography, Japan 2944
- Tabanus omnirobustus**, taxonomy, new species 2003
- Tabanus pallidescens**
cattle, USA 992, 1407
control, insecticides 992, 1407
- Tabanus petiolatus**, Mollicutes, USA 2000
- Tabanus proximus**, biology, reproduction 2520
- Tabanus quinquevittatus**
horses, USA 1003
Mollicutes, USA 2000
- Tabanus rubiventris**, distribution, Solomon Islands 2942
- Tabanus rufidens**
cattle, Japan 3406
distribution, Japan 3408
ecology, seasonal abundance 3406
- Tabanus sackeni**, horses, USA 1003
- Tabanus sapporoensis**, rearing techniques 3409
- Tabanus similis**, ecology, seasonal abundance 2521
- Tabanus soubiroui**, distribution, Vietnam 1405
- Tabanus sphinx**, taxonomy, type specimens 1405
- Tabanus subsimilis**
biology, reproduction 2520
Mollicutes, USA 2000
- Tabanus sulcifrons**, Mollicutes, USA 2000
- Tabanus trigeminus**
cattle, Japan 3406
ecology, seasonal abundance 3406
rearing techniques 3409
zoogeography, Japan 2944
- Tabanus trigonus**, taxonomy 5665
- Tabanus trimaculatus**, Mollicutes, USA 2000
- Tabanus vaseyi**, taxonomy, new species 1405
- Tabanus wilsoni**
cattle, USA 992, 1407
control, insecticides 992, 1407
- Tabanus yoshimotoi**, taxonomy, new species 2942

- Tabanus zythicolor*, Mollicutes, USA 2000
- Tacaiuma virus*, *Anopheles cruzii*, Brazil 2453
- Tachina pusilla*, taxonomy, nomenclature 2971
- Tachyglossus aculeatus*, *Aponomma concolor*, Australia 1108
- Tadarida condylura*, *Lagaropsylla duodecima*, Togo 2419
- Tadarida pumila*, *Lagaropsylla duodecima*, Togo 2419
- Tadarida teniotis*, *Ewingana baekelandae*, Spain 5266
- Tagetes erecta*, extracts, *Aedes aegypti* 910
- Tagetes minuta*
extracts
Aedes aegypti 910
Mesocyclops leuckarti 5290
- Tagetes patula*
extracts
Aedes aegypti 910
Mesocyclops leuckarti 5290
- Tahyna virus**
Aedes, CIS 536
Aedes triseriatus, infections, reassortment 2489
birds, Czechoslovakia 3671
Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2890
man, CIS 725
small mammals, Czechoslovakia 3127
- Taiwan**
Aedes aegypti 1924
Anopheles 80
aquatic insects 3842
dengue, epidemiology 4187-4188
Japanese encephalitis virus 1595
Lispe 2952
marine fishes, parasites 3632
Myobia kobayashii 667
Pediculus humanus 1852
- Talpa europaea**
nests
ectoparasites, UK 2411
Quedius ochripennis, Germany 2581
- Tamias sibiricus*, Trombiculidae, China 3582
- Tamias striatus*, *Aedes*, USA 4413
- Tanyarsus ipei*, biology, development 3475
- Tanytarsus oyamai*
biology, development 3476
rice fields, Japan 3476
- Tanzania**
Anopheles 108-109, 111-112, 3970
Anopheles gambiae 1349, 5639
cattle
eye diseases 2243
Ixodidae 4750
Culicidae 4433
Echinophaga gallinacea 2878
Glossina 2010, 5132
Glossina austeni 2011
Ixodidae 257
Lagaropsylla leleupi 2419
Mansonia africana 6209
onchocerciasis, epidemiology 4544
plague, epidemiology 4927
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 1506, 4636, 4745
Rift Valley fever, epidemiology 6105
Sarcoptes scabiei 2168
Simulium damnosum 5119
Stomoxys 5674
Theileria parva 4749
tickborne relapsing fever, epidemiology 5348
trachoma, epidemiology 1629, 3681, 3735, 4740, 6140
- Tapinoma**, keys, USA 1046
- Tapinoma sessile*
carrion, USA 641
distribution, USA 2593
- Tarentola boettgeri*, *Geckobia*, Canary Islands 1128
- Tarentola delandii*, *Geckobia*, Canary Islands 1128
- Tarentola gomerensis*, *Geckobia*, Canary Islands 1128
- Tarsonemus**
birds' nests, USA 2665
control, acaricides 5945
dwellings, Germany 5945
house dust, Australia 676
- Tarsonemus floricolus*, dwellings, USA 4678
- Tarsonemus granarius*, man, respiratory diseases, China 2166
- Tatera gambiana*, *Borrelia crocidurae*, Senegal 2725
- Tauraco hartlaubi*, *Splendoroffula ruwenzorornis*, Kenya 3894
- Taurotragus oryx* (see *Tragelaphus oryx*)
- Taxonomy** (see also **Keys**)
Acanthophtirius hispanicus, new species 5924
- Aedes**
chemotaxonomy 962
isoenzymes, electrophoresis 2885
nomenclature 2451
Aedes aegypti, subspecies 5590
Aedes aurovenatus, redescription 2429
Aedes grossbecki, pupae 5594
Aedes portonovoensis, new species 2454
Agkistrocerus, revision 5130
Alloptidae, new subfamily 6001
Analgidae, new genus 6000
Androlaelaps, new species 5922
- Anopheles**
chemotaxonomy, isoenzymes 3956, 4429
cytotaxonomy 904
keys 5553
larvae, chaetotaxy 1367
Anopheles calderoni, new species 2424
Anopheles cruzii, larvae 2453
Anopheles dirus, sibling species, chemotaxonomy 4432
Anopheles marshallii, cytotaxonomy 5591
Anopheles sintoni, pupae 5588
Apis, classification 3015
Aponomma, keys 4105
Aponomma inopinatum, new species 4105
Aponomma orlovi, new species 5244
- Araneae**
Australia 1151
UK 6014
- Armigeres kesseli*, new species 117
- Arrenuroidea, new family 5265
- arthropods, biosystematics, North America 2360
- Athienemanniidae, new subfamily 5264
- Atracinae, revision 1152
- biosystematics, public health 1780
- Boophilus scheepersi*, new species 4108
- Caenopsylla laptevi*, new subspecies 3908
- Calliphora dubia*, redescription 2543
- Calliphoridae**
larvae 5699
new species 4063
nomenclature 5692
Scandinavia 825
synonyms 588
- Cavernicola lenti*, redescription 488
- Centruroides testaceus*, synonyms 6034
- Ceratopogonidae**
new genus 538
new species 2503, 3382
- Ceratopogonini*, new genus 5103
- Chironomidae, new species 3462, 3469
- Colobaea**
keys 5718
new species 5718
- Colpocephalum mutabile*, validity 3890
- Coproica rufifrons*, new species 3467
- Culex diamphidius*, new species 5593
- Culicidae**
abbreviations 5595
larvae 522
chaetotaxy 1944
new species 877
- Culicoides**
new species 3376-3377
nomenclature 2929, 3379
pupae 1974
- Culicoides biestroi*, new species 3383
- Culicoides bolitinos*, new species 974
- Culicoides glabripennis*, synonyms 969
- Culicoides miombo*, new species 3378
- Dermacarus hypudaei*, new subspecies 5999
- Dermacentor*, nomenclature 5866
- Taxonomy cont.**
Dexopollenia wyatti, new species 4062
- Diplocentrus perezii*, new species 6037
- Diptera, new family 2568
- Echinonyssus molinae*, new species 3061
- Ephemeroptera, classification 3027
- Eretmapodites mortiauxi*, new species 3912
- Ewingana baekelandae*, new species 5266
- Fannia euchaetophora*, new species 3424
- Fannia pamplonae*, new species 4035
- Geckobia*, new species 1128
- Geomylichus*, new species 6002
- Goniocotes*, new species 3893
- Hemilucilia*, revision 5693
- Heteroptera, nomenclature 4922
- Heterozetidae, new genus 2626
- Hybomitra afasciata*, new species 2519
- Hybomitra mendei*, new species 4022
- insects, larvae 5464
- Ischnopsyllus needhami*, larvae 1871
- Ixodes bivari*, new species 4106
- Ixodes rugosus*, larvae 4654
- Ixodidae, chemotaxonomy 5905
- Kurodaia parvula*, new species 3891
- Lagaropsylla duodecima*, new species 2419
- Lasiodelus cinnyris*, new species 664
- Leptoconops binangulus*, new species 1972
- Leptoconops patagoniensis*, new species 3381
- Linognathus setosus*, new subspecies 5515
- Liposcelis*, revision 238
- Lotophila pallida*, new subspecies 3463
- Lucilia*, chaetotaxy 5700
- Lutzomyia caballeri*, new species 3390
- Lutzomyia corumbaensis*, new species 3391
- Macronyssus evansi*, new species 287
- Menoponidae, new genus 3895
- Menoponoidea, new genus 2845
- Meropoeus*, new species 3894
- Metacuterebra cometes*, redescription 599
- Microtrombicula microscuta*, new species 2161
- Microtrombicula spalea*, new species 2632
- Monohela*, new species 540
- Muscidae**
classification 4036
new species 2040-2041
revision 4033
- Myobia kobayashii draconis*, new subspecies 667
- Myobiidae**
new species 666
redescription 2638
- Myospila*, new species 3420, 4029
- Neohaematopinus sundasciuri*, new species 1086
- nomenclature, zoology 4864
- Nycteridopsylla singula*, new species 1875
- Odontacarus barrinensis*, nymphs 5926
- Palpihracus*, revision 4032
- Paraguacarus santiagoensis*, new species 4672
- Pherbellia juxtavavana*, new species 2560
- Pierretia lageniharpes*, new species 2067
- Proctophyllodes mariaeavallensis*, new species 1145
- Protocalliphora*, revision 826
- Psilochaeta*, revision 4051
- Psoroptes* 1553
- Pterolichidae, new genus 1143, 4683
- Ptilonyssus*, morphotaxonomy 1124
- Ptilonyssus gilcolladoi*, new species 1125
- Pyroglyphidae, identification 5956
- Raillietella* 1174
- Rhipicephalus*, new species 1510
- Sabethes*, new subgenus 2422
- Sabethes schnusei*, new combination 5589
- Sarcophaga*, new species 2965
- Sarcophaginae, revision 2966
- Scaptia lata*, larvae 4556
- Scorpiones, reviews 4164

Taxonomy cont.

- Scutomegninia*
 - new species 312
 - revision 312
- Sepedon fuscipennis*, chemotaxonomy 5171
- Simulium*
 - larvae 5661
 - new species 987, 1992, 4020
- Simulium kachvorjanae*, new species 5128
- Simulium ochraceum*, sibling species, cytotoxonomy 4536
- Simulium sirbanum*, cytotoxonomy 4537
- Simulium yaeyamaense*, new species 3399
- Siphonaptera, larvae 2415
- Spalangia bouceki*, new species 3488
- Sphaeroceridae, type specimens 5728
- Spinturmicidae, morphotaxonomy 1127
- Steatonyssus aglaiae*, new species 2153
- Tabanidae
 - larvae 5664
 - new species 2004, 2942, 4023
- Tabanus*, new species 2003
- Tabanus vaseyi*, new species 1405
- Thaumetelia*, new species 3489
- Topomyia hardini*, new species 2463
- Topomyia hirtusa*, new species 1941
- Topomyia malaysiensis*, new species 122
- Topomyia tumetarsalis*, new species 1947
- Toxopoda mordax*, new species 3466
- Toxorhynchites*, new subgenus 5592
- Triatoma*, nymphs 2856
- Triatoma oliveirai*, redescription 2852
- Tripteroides latispinus*, new species 1952
- Trombiculidae, new genus 2157
- Vaejovis*, new species 6033
- Walchia fenga*, new species 2156
- Whartonia multisetosa*, new species 5925
- Wyeomyia*, nomenclature 2452
- Xenopsylla prasadii*, new species 3315
- Xenopsylla trispinis*, new subspecies 2875

Techniques (see also Culture techniques;

- Equipment; Rearing techniques; Sampling)
- age determination
 - Calliphoridae 4060
 - Lucilia sericata* 5701
 - Tabanus nipponicus* 3407
- Apis mellifera*, identification techniques 5789
- blood-meals, *Culiseta melanura*, analysis 5555
- collection
 - eggs, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 2065
 - Psoroptes curculi* 2663
 - Trichoptera 2601
- computer analysis, arthropods, foraging 4887
- computer software, insects, life tables 1302
- computer techniques, insects, vision 4889
- detection
 - Anopheles*, *Plasmodium* 5089
 - Culex*, insecticide resistance 4975
 - eastern equine encephalitis virus, *Culiseta melanura* 5023
- diagnosis, arthropods, clinical specimens 4886
- DNA hybridization, *Anopheles gambiae* 4502
- electrophoresis
 - arthropods, alloenzymes 1816
 - insects, cell lines, enzyme activity 4362
- flagging, Ixodidae 5869
- fluorescence microscopy, Ixodidae 4118
- gas chromatography, insects, waxes 837
- identification
 - Apis mellifera*, hydrocarbons, gas chromatography 232
 - cuticle, hydrocarbons 5791
 - Trypanosoma cruzi*, polymerase chain reaction 4919
- identification techniques, isoenzymes 5792
- image analysis, insects, haemocytes 4873
- information processing, pests 4361
- inoculation, Ixodidae 1523

Techniques cont.

- isolation
 - Culicidae, RNA 4351
 - Dermatophagoides*, flotation 3585
 - mark release recapture
 - Culicidae 2447
 - Sergentomyia* 1980
 - Simuliidae 5122
 - marking
 - ectoparasites 1817
 - Scarabaeidae 5484
 - Wyeomyia smithii*, stains 4414
 - measurement
 - Chironomidae, biomass 5725
 - stinging, *Apis mellifera* 3490
 - membrane feeding
 - Aedes polynesiensis*, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 4415
 - Culicidae 921
 - Culicoides 134
 - Ornithodoros moubata* 1518
 - microscopy
 - entomogenous fungi 4291
 - Phthiraptera, video recordings 4894
 - monitoring, invertebrates, circulatory system 4
 - nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, parasites 1301
 - preservation, museum specimens 4363
 - radionuclides, marking, *Chrysomya megacephala* 4572
 - research, Scorpiones 4172
 - sampling, nectar 836
 - separation, *Musca domestica*, microsomes 4049
 - spectrophotometry, arthropods, muscles 2830
 - statistical analysis
 - arthropods, nutrition 4866
 - insect repellents 5557
 - insects, population ecology 2383-2384
 - Oestrus ovis*, population ecology 5167
 - parasites, negative binomial distribution 4890
 - thin section preparation, insects, cuticle 3264
- Teeburb**
- control
 - Demodex canis* 3070
 - Psoroptes ovis* 2176
- Tegenaria gigantea**, venoms, effects, insects, neuromuscular system 1557
- Telenomus fariai**, Triatominae, Brazil 2858
- Telomeris**, taxonomy, new genus 1666
- Telomeris amphiorchis**
- Chironomus plumosus*, USA 1666
 - taxonomy, new species 1666
- Telotha**, *Oblada melanura*, Mediterranean Sea 4703
- Teloxys graveolens**, extracts, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 2293
- Temephos**
- adsorption, particles, rivers 4840
 - Aedes*, susceptibility 4986
 - Aedes aegypti*, toxicity 4989
 - control
 - Aedes aegypti* 4240
 - Chironomus tepperi* 610
 - Culicidae 3935, 4450, 4991, 5029, 5061, 5556
 - Cyclopoida 4706
 - Mesocyclops* 2194
 - nontarget effects, aquatic invertebrates 2796
 - residues, water, analytical methods 4831
 - resistance
 - Aedes aegypti*, assays 5583
 - Aedes sollicitans* 5021-5022
 - Anopheles albimanus*, Cuba 895
 - Culex pipiens*, Tunisia 864
 - Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, Korea Republic 4409
 - Culicidae, Tunisia 5569
 - Simulium pertinax*, Brazil 2940
 - susceptibility, Culicidae, India 5043
 - toxicity
 - Aedes aegypti* 885, 916, 2900
 - Anopheles culicifacies* 1933
 - Culex gelidus* 5596

Temephos cont.

- toxicity cont.
 - cyanobacteria 2430
 - Gambusia affinis* 1255
 - Simulium damnosum* 5119
- Tenebrio molitor**
- Hymenolepis diminuta*
 - effects, sex pheromones 3006
 - pathogenicity 4092
- Tents**, impregnated fabrics, insecticides, Culicidae 2434
- Tentyria**, *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, CIS 2804
- Tephrochlamys rufiventris**
- cadavers, France 3849
 - distribution, Japan 3464
- Teratogeny**, Siphonaptera 2414
- Teratology**, *Geotrupes vernalis* 5749
- Terbufos**
- poisoning
 - cattle, diagnostic techniques 2324
 - livestock, Canada 6300
 - toxicity, *Menidia beryllina* 3220
- Termeil virus**, Culicidae, Australia 1371
- Termitaria**, insects, Africa 462
- Terpenoids**, pesticidal properties, reviews 774
- Terrapene carolina**, *Sarcophaga cistudinis*, myiasis 2549
- α -Terthienyl**, phototoxicity, *Aedes aegypti* 1910
- Tetrachlorvinphos**
- control
 - Alphitobius diaperinus* 4090
 - Calliphoridae 1444
 - Ceratophyllus sciurorum* 4930
 - Haematobia irritans* 2533
 - resistance, *Haematobia irritans*, USA 584
 - toxicity
 - Amblyomma variegatum* 1099
 - fowls, ectoparasites 1537
 - Musca domestica*, parasitoids 585
 - Pteromalidae 627
- Tetramethrin**
- chemistry, mass spectrometry 4782
 - control
 - Blatta orientalis* 1318
 - Ornithonyssus sylvianus* 4666
 - resistance, *Blattella germanica* 2838
 - toxicity, Culicidae 3326
- Tetramorium**, keys, USA 1046
- Tetraponera**, toxins, biochemistry 5218
- Teucrium oliverianum**, biochemistry, terpenoids 773
- Thailand**
- Aedes aegypti* 3941, 5094
 - Anopheles* 80, 527, 947
 - Anopheles dirus* 3322, 3972, 4432
 - Anopheles pseudowillmori* 104
 - buffaloes, parasitoses 2251
 - Calliphoridae 4063, 4065
 - Chrysomya* 5166
 - Culex quinquefasciatus* 1929
 - Culicidae 100
 - dengue, epidemiology 4250, 5317
 - hepatitis B virus, epidemiology 2863
 - Japanese encephalitis, immunization 2217
 - Lispe* 2952
 - malaria, epidemiology 105
 - Mansonia* 1927, 5092
 - murine typhus, epidemiology 4279
 - pesticides
 - protective clothing 6286
 - safety 1744
 - rickettsial diseases, epidemiology 4275
 - women, public health 4294
 - Zeugomyia gracilis* 2428
- Thalassius spinosissimus**, behaviour, predation 5281
- Thaumetelia bicolor**, taxonomy, redescription 3489
- Thaumetelia grisselli**, taxonomy, new species 3489
- Thaumetelia kraussi**, taxonomy, new species 3489
- Thaumetelia separata**, taxonomy, redescription 3489
- Thaumetelia trinidensis**, taxonomy, new species 3489

- Thaumetopoea pityocampa***
behaviour, oviposition 1468
biochemistry, proteins 3486
forests, Italy 5764
histology, urticating apparatus 3486
man
urticaria 3486
France 4609
- Thaumetopoea processionea***
biochemistry, proteins 3486
ecology, life cycle 3485
forests, Spain 3485
histology, urticating apparatus 3486
man, urticaria 622, 3486
toxins, biochemistry 622
urticating hairs, morphology 622
- Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni***, man, urticaria 2096
- Theileria***
cattle
Kenya 4757
reports 6336-6337
control 1529
Ixodidae
Malaysia 5256
reports 3828
Saudi Arabia 5667
- Theileria annulata***
cattle
immunization 1633
India 2247
Mauritania 2249
control 2137
reviews 2144
Hyalomma anatolicum
transmission 5921
transstadial transmission 1487
- Theileria bovis***, cattle, control, immunization 4753
- Theileria cervi***, cattle, China 1631
- Theileria lawrencei***
cattle, Kenya 4129
Rhipicephalus, infection 3540
- Theileria mutans***
cattle, Senegal 286
livestock, Senegal 2608
- Theileria ovis***, livestock, Senegal 286, 2608
- Theileria parva***
cattle
Africa 4756, 4856
conferences 4849
control
economics 4632
immunization 4750, 5257
immunization
Kenya 4747
Malawi 4748
Tanzania 4749
Zambia 4751-4752
Kenya 4129, 4743
Sudan 4744
Tanzania 4745
control
Africa 1528
decision making 4635
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
control 4634
East Africa 1506
Malawi 1507
detection, DNA probes 2117
life cycle 4755
Rwanda 3571
Zimbabwe 4746
- Theileria sergenti***
Haemaphysalis longicornis
infection 2115
Japan 1119
- Theileria velifera***
cattle, Senegal 286
livestock, Senegal 2608
- Thelastoma bulhoesi***, *Periplaneta americana*, parasitism 4375
- Thelastoma malaysiense***, *Periplaneta americana*, Malaysia 49, 479
- Thelastoma periplaneticola***, *Periplaneta americana*, parasitism 4375
- Thelastomatidae***, taxonomy, revision 3193
- Thelazia californiensis***, man, USA 5358
- Thelazia callipaeda***, *Amiota variegata*, China 4589
- Thelazia gulosa***
cattle, Israel 2538
Musca autumnalis, CIS 2537
- Thelazia skrjabini***, *Musca autumnalis*, development 2027
- Thelohania fibrata***, Simuliidae, Nigeria 1993
- Thelohania macrococcus***, taxonomy, nomenclature 4771
- Thelyphassa lineata***, man, skin diseases 2577
- Theraphosa leblondi***, urticating hairs, webs, silk 6011
- Theraphosidae**, man, eye diseases 321
- Theriidae**, taxonomy, type specimens 6017
- Thermobia domestica***, biochemistry, eicosanoids, biosynthesis 5235
- Thermocyclops crassus***, *Dracunculus medinensis*, Benin 1172
- Thermocyclops emini***
Dracunculus, susceptibility 3114
Dracunculus medinensis, Benin 1172
- Thermocyclops neglectus***, *Dracunculus medinensis*, Benin 1172
- Thermocyclops oblongatus***
Dracunculus medinensis
Benin 1172
Nigeria 336
palm wine, survival 336
- Thersitina gasterostei***, *Pungitius pungitius*, histopathology 3110
- Thiara lineata***, parathion-methyl, effects, enzymes 6245
- Thienemannimyia festiva***, behaviour, feeding behaviour 5722
- Thimiri virus**, molecular genetics 4216
- Thiocarbamates**, toxicity, insects 1689
- Thiometon**
detoxification, *Scenedesmus incrassatulus* 6248
genotoxicity, rats 414
- Thogoto virus**
Ixodidae, transmission, salivary glands 3543
mice, pathology 1197
- Thompsonia luetzeni***
Alpheus parvirostris, Japan 1158
taxonomy, new species 1158
- Thoracochaeta brachystoma***, cadavers, France 3849
- Thryothorus ludovicianus***, Ixodidae, USA 1085
- Thyas barbiger***, physiology, osmoregulation 4137
- Thyrsoecema exuberans***
biology, development 1443
morphotaxonomy, larvae 1443
- Thyrsoecema nodosa***
biology, development 1443
morphotaxonomy, larvae 1443
- Thysanocercidae**, taxonomy, new status 6001
- Thysanocercinae**, taxonomy, nomenclature 6001
- Thysanote appendiculata***, *Formio niger*, Malaysia 333
- Tick collars**, ultrasonic devices 2418
- Tick paralysis**
domestic animals, control 1529
goats, *Rhipicephalus punctatus* 1102
Ixodes holocyclus, dogs 1505
Ixodes ricinus, man 270
Ixodes rubicundus
goats, South Africa 3561
rabbits 1117
Ixodidae
dromedaries, Sudan 2150
ruminants, models 2618
- Tickborne diseases**
man, general account 5913
pets 5915, 6164
- Tickborne encephalitis**, research, CIS 5258
- Tickborne encephalitis virus**
antigens, characterization 5324
Apodemus sylvaticus, immune response 6073
biochemistry, enzymes 3647
birds
CIS 2143
Czechoslovakia 3671
- Tickborne encephalitis virus cont.**
characterization, monoclonal antibodies 3645
- Dermacentor marginatus***, infection 2142
glycoproteins, antigens 2706
- Ixodes***
CIS 3059
Poland 4656
Ixodes hexagonus, Slovenia 3042
Ixodes persulcatus
CIS 2138
epidemiology, probabilistic models 5243
Ixodes ricinus
infection, environmental factors 5882
mixed infections 3524
Sweden 6108
- Ixodidae**
infection, indicators 3057
transmission 2139
man
Canada 4242
CIS 727, 2621, 2708-2709
Germany 266
immune response 3638
immunization 4183
RNA, nucleotide sequences 3639
small mammals, Czechoslovakia 3127
viral proteins, fusion 6089
- Tilapia***, control, Culicidae 5093
- Tiliqua rugosa***
Amblyomma limbatum, attachment 5900
Ixodidae
Australia 1108
host parasite relationships 3047
- Tinaroo virus**, molecular genetics 4216
- Tineola***, *Amblyomma variegatum*, predation 1098
- Tipulidae**, methoxychlor, nontarget effects 814
- Tissue culture**, arthropods, reviews 3263
- Tityus***, man, envenomation, therapy 4174
- Tityus ambarensis***, taxonomy, nomenclature 6023
- Tityus bahiensis***, rearing techniques 329
- Tityus discrepans***
toxins, toxicity, mice 1560
venoms, characterization 1560
- Tityus serrulatus***
rearing techniques 329
toxins
amino acids, sequences 330
effects, pancreas 3617
insects, receptors 327
- Tobacco**, pesticide residues, Australia 6314
- Togaviridae**
Aedes albopictus, cell lines, infection 966
glycoproteins, antigens 1199
man, Brazil 2212
reptiles, persistence 1183
- Togo**
Glossina 555-558, 1416
Lagarosylla duodecima 2419
Simulium sirbanum 4537
Simulium squamosum 5124
yellow fever, epidemiology 3319
- Tokelau Islands**, man, ectoparasitoses 5516
- Tokunagayusurika akamusi***, ecology, emergence, environmental factors 213
- Tokyobrillia***, taxonomy, new genus 3470
- Tokyobrillia tamamegaseta***, taxonomy, new species 3470
- Tolypocladium cylindrosporum***
growth, environmental factors 5375
molecular genetics, RNA 3186
- Tolypocladium extinguens***, molecular genetics, RNA 3186
- Tolypocladium niveum***, Oestridae, CIS 5377
- Tolypocladium terricola***
Culex pipiens, pathogenicity 5606
taxonomy, new species 5606
- Tomato spotted wilt virus**, *Toxorhynchites amboinensis*, infection 3128
- Topomyia aenae***, distribution, Thailand 100
- Topomyia angkoris***, distribution, Thailand 100
- Topomyia asparae***, distribution, Thailand 100
- Topomyia decorabilis***, distribution, Thailand 100
- Topomyia gracilis***, forests, Malaysia 526

Topomyia hardini

leaf axils, Malaysia 2463
taxonomy, new species 2463

Topomyia hirtusa, taxonomy, new species 1941**Topomyia houghtoni**

distribution, Thailand 100
forests, Malaysia 526

Topomyia malaysiensis, taxonomy, new species 122**Topomyia svastii**, distribution, Thailand 100**Topomyia tumetarsalis**

phytotelmata, China 1947
taxonomy, new species 1947

Topomyia vijayae, forests, Malaysia 526**Topomyia yanbarensis**, distribution, Thailand 100**Torpedo californica**, *Trebius latifurcatus*, Pacific Ocean 4701**Torrubiella**, Araneae, USA 6205**Toscana virus**

man
Cyprus 3126
Italy 3656
Spain 5316

Toxaphene (see Camphechlor)

toxicity, *Amblyomma variegatum* 1099

Toxicology

animals

chlordane 1249
cypermethrin 1251
aquatic organisms, pesticides 400
birds

carbofuran 2789
diazinon 2300
dicofol 798-799
endrin 3814
fenitrothion 1250, 1696
fenthion 5428
insecticides 1254
organophosphorus insecticides 2791-2792
parathion 1243
parathion-methyl 1708-1709
pesticides 1253, 3786

cats

chlorpyrifos 4323
insecticides 4805

cattle

clofentezine 5443
malathion 5429
quinalphos 1715

Chiroptera, permethrin 816

dogs, fenthion 6254

fishes

acaricides 2774
carbaryl 1714, 3797
chlordane 1239
chlordecone 410, 416
chlorpyrifos 5423
cypermethrin 1252
DDT 2302, 3787, 5425, 5439
demeton-S-methyl 2314
dichlorvos 800, 3214, 3221
endosulfan 422, 792, 1716, 2303, 2788, 3806, 4807, 4812
fenitrothion 1703
fenthion 1234, 2315
fenvalerate 3791
insecticides 421, 793, 1255, 3798, 3804, 4319, 6261-6264, 6269, 6281
lindane 1240, 1698, 2305, 3793, 4803
malathion 4792, 4806, 4810
methidathion 4798
monocrotophos 1713
organophosphorus insecticides 428, 801, 1256, 2307, 6259
organophosphorus pesticides 406
parathion-methyl 791, 3805
pesticides 785, 3794, 4320, 4815, 5427, 6257
pollutants 1242
pyrethroids 412
rotenone 5426
terbufos 3220
trichlorfon 3218, 3789-3790

fowls

fenthion 1697
methamidophos 1719
naled 4808

Toxicology cont.

fowls cont.

pesticides 4795

frogs

aldrin 2306
carbaryl 429
organophosphorus insecticides 3796
game animals, pesticides 4816

goats

endosulfan 1712
ethion 2784

hamsters, dimethoate 4814

laboratory animals

cycloprothrin 6274
diethyltoluamide 419
dimethoate 6272
fenoxycarb 6275
fenthion 797
insecticides 430
organophosphorus insecticides 442
parathion-methyl 794
phoxim 1710
pyrethroids 3802
livestock, pyrethroids 6258
mammals, pesticides 6280

man

chlorpyrifos 4817
cyclodiene insecticides 436
DDT 1244
formothion 5424
insecticides 6267
methamidophos 1245
pesticide residues 1705
pesticides, books 2803

mice

aldicarb 4794
avermectins 6265
bromfeninfos 805-808
chlordecone 411
DDE 802
dichlorvos 3217
endosulfan 4800
fenobucarb 415
imidazole insecticides 3885
insect repellents 420
insecticides 413
ivermectin 3801
lindane 2786
malathion 3216
organophosphorus insecticides 426
phorate 4799
phosphamidon 408, 1699
monkeys, parathion 787

parakeets

organophosphorus insecticides 424
phosphamidon 409

pigs

ivermectin 6279
parathion 3803

rabbits, organophosphates 795

rats

abamectin 4793
aldrin 1247, 3219
amitraz 4802
bioallethrin 418
carbaryl 1246
cycloprothrin 6273
cypermethrin 3800, 4804
DDE 423
DDT 1700
dichlorvos 2313, 6266
diethyltoluamide 417
dimethoate 1717
endosulfan 6253, 6260, 6271
HCH 1701, 1718, 3795
insect repellents 425, 796, 3788
insecticides 2312, 4787
lindane 788, 1702
malathion 2311, 3792
methionine 2787
methomyl 6268
monocrotophos 1704, 3799, 4811
organophosphorus insecticides 414, 786, 803-804
oxydemeton-methyl 1707
permethrin 790, 6255
phenothoate 4801
pyrethroids 4797
quinalphos 6270
sulfuramid 427
reindeer, fenthion 2984

Toxicology cont.

vertebrates, diflubenzuron 3807

Toxins (see also Apamin; Mastoparan; Melittin)*Agelenopsis aperta*

biochemistry 316
effects, rats, convulsions 318

Androctonus australis

amino acids, sequences 700
antigenicity 4695
biotechnology, viral insecticides 5361
structure activity relationships 2186, 4694

Apis mellifera

effects, leukotrienes 3492
lipolysis 3498
toxicity, mice 226

Araneae

analogues, structure activity relationships 384

characterization 2180

effects

calcium channels 1556
insects, calcium channels 315
nervous system 3612

glutamate receptors

antagonists

analogues 383

mode of action 395

receptors, glutamates 2183

Argiope, receptors, magnesium 322

Buthidae

amino acids, sequences 6038
effects, potassium channels 4175
receptors, sodium channels 4162

Centruroides noxius, amino acids, sequences 5286*Epicauta*, chemical analysis 1467*Heterometrus bengalensis*, characterization 6031

honey, poisoning 3497

Hyalomma truncatum, characterization 1498

Hymenoptera, effects, membranes 3496

Latrodectus tredecimguttatus

DNA, cloning 314
effects, membranes, nervous system 323

venom glands, immunocytology 2179

Leiurus quinquestriatus

effects, nervous system, potassium channels 701

neuropharmacology 583

Lonomia achelous, amino acids, sequences 223*Loxosceles reclusa*, platelet activation 4693*Lychas laevifrons*, characterization 6032

Meloidae

effects, frogs 2092
poisoning, man 2095

Nephila, effects, insects, nervous system 695*Nephila clavata*

effects, nervous system 4158
inhibition, ionic currents 1149

neuropharmacology 317

Nephila pilipes, molecular conformation 693*Paraponera clavata*, effects, sodium channels 1479*Philaenus triangulum*

analogues, structure activity relationships 5850

effects

insects, neuromuscular system 237
nervous system 3510, 5851-5852

Scorpiones

effects, nervous system 3618
insects, receptors 327

reviews 4171

Tetraponera, biochemistry 5218*Thaumetopoea processionea*, biochemistry 622*Tityus discrepans*, toxicity, mice 1560*Tityus serrulatus*

amino acids, sequences 330
effects, pancreas 3617

Toxoglugea chironomi, *Dicrotendipes*, infections 6208

- Toxopoda contracta**, distribution, Bangladesh 3466
- Toxopoda mordax**, taxonomy, new species 3466
- Toxorhynchites**
 biochemistry, glutathione transferase, evolution 1917
 phytotelmata, Papua New Guinea 2380
 taxonomy, new subgenus 5592
- Toxorhynchites albipes**, distribution, Thailand 100
- Toxorhynchites amboinensis**, tomato spotted wilt virus, infection 3128
- Toxorhynchites brevipalpis**
 entomophilic nematodes, development 5643
 ultrastructure, spermatogenesis, acrosome 5046
- Toxorhynchites brevipalpis**, water containers, South Africa 2431
- Toxorhynchites lutescens**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5592
- Toxorhynchites moctezuma**
 behaviour
 eggs, cannibalism 4425
 feeding behaviour 4004
 breeding places, Trinidad and Tobago 4423
 ecology, population ecology 4005
 forests, Trinidad and Tobago 4005
 rearing techniques 4475
 reproduction, fecundity 4422
- Toxorhynchites rajah**
Nepenthes rajah, Malaysia 877
 taxonomy, new species 877
- Toxorhynchites rutilus rutilus**
 behaviour, cannibalism 4006
 ecology, spatial distribution 942
 forests, USA 942
- Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis**, tree holes, USA 4442
- Toxorhynchites splendens**
Bacillus sphaericus, pathogenicity 97
Bacillus thuringiensis, pathogenicity 865
 rearing techniques 82
- Toxostoma rufum**, Ixodidae, USA 1085
- Tracheliastes brevicorpus**, ultrastructure, mouthparts 3629
- Tracheliastes polycorpus**, ultrastructure, mouthparts 3629
- Trachydosaurus rugosus**, Ixodidae, Australia 1107
- Trachyspermum**, extracts, Culicidae 5629
- Tragelaphus oryx**
 ectoparasites, South Africa 3531
 Ixodidae, Zimbabwe 5248
Rhipicephalus, South Africa 1510
- Tragelaphus scriptus**, ectoparasites, South Africa 1118
- Tralomehrin**
 resistance, *Blattella germanica* 2391
 toxicity
Blattella germanica, temperature 1846
 Cladocera 1237
- Tramea carolina**
 Anura, predator-prey relationships 1051
 behaviour, cannibalism 3025
- Trap perches**, *Dermanyssus gallinae*, bioassays 290
- Traps**
 bait traps
 Blattaria 2396
 Calliphoridae 5696
Cochliomyia hominivorax 2544
Culex quinquefasciatus 944
 Culicidae 124, 945, 5564
Glossina fuscipes 2008
Glossina pallidipes 145
Ixodes dammini 1089, 4128
Lucilia cuprina 2979
Lutzomyia longipalpis 542
Mansonia 530
 Metastigmata 5885
Musca domestica 2527
 Tabanidae 1406, 3405-3406
 biconical traps
Glossina 143, 555, 2022
Glossina fuscipes 994, 2008, 2019
Glossina tachinoides 5671
 canopy traps, Tabanidae 1406, 4554
- Traps cont.**
 carbon dioxide, Culicidae 4961
 container traps, Araneae 5483
 cylinder traps, Muscidae 1005
 electrocuting traps, *Chrysomya bezziana* 2060
 gravid traps, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 944
 light traps
 maintenance 4891
Anopheles 81
Anopheles nuneztovari 5065
Culex 506
Culex pipiens, larvae 5018
 Culicidae 931, 2449, 2905, 4408, 4465, 4960, 4962, 5564, 5600
 insects 1304
 Phlebotominae 5649
 Tabanidae 3406
 Magoon traps, Diptera 3351
 Malaise traps, insects 4893
 mono-screen traps, *Glossina fuscipes* 994-995
 New Jersey light traps, *Culicoides* 971
 oviposition traps
Aedes 2431
Aedes aegypti 3941, 4003
 Culicidae 2906, 4412
Toxorhynchites moctezuma 4005
 pheromone traps, stored product pests 1230
 pyramidal traps
Glossina fuscipes 994, 5134-5136
Glossina palpalis 2018, 2525
 sound traps
 Culicidae 124
Mansonia 530
 sticky traps
Blattella germanica 3867
Lucilia sericata 4577
 Phlebotominae 5649
Phlebotomus papatasi 4524
 suction traps
 Culicidae 4408
 Diptera 3910
 tsetse traps
Glossina longipennis 5141
Glossina pallidipes 3411
 updraft traps, Phlebotominae 5649
 Vavoua traps, *Glossina fuscipes* 994
 water traps
 Diptera 1819
 insects 1305
- Travel medicine**
 epidemiology, prophylaxis 2199
 reviews 1575
- Trebius akajei**, taxonomy, redescription 4701
- Trebius heterodonti**
Heterodontus francisci, Pacific Ocean 4701
 taxonomy, new species 4701
- Trebius latifurcatus**
 Elasmobranchii, Pacific Ocean 4701
 taxonomy, redescription 4701
- Tree holes**
Aedes 2882
 USA 1378
Aedes portonovoensis, India 2454
Aedes sierrensis, USA 1377, 2495, 2881
Aedes triseriatus, USA 912, 5609
Anopheles, India 1904
Anopheles labranchiae, Morocco 3961
 Culicidae
 Cuba 507, 512, 886
 France 4843
 India 5044
 UK 2880
 USA 4412, 4442
Culicoides, USA 2501
 fauna, Papua New Guinea 2380
Flavohelodes thoracica, USA 2580
- Trematomus bernacchii**, parasites, Antarctic Ocean 1565
- Treponema pallidum var. pertenue**, man, Vanuatu 5350
- Triatoma**
 control, nontarget effects 1258
Trypanosoma cruzi, detection, DNA probes 6186
- Triatoma brasiliensis**
 biology, development 3302
- Triatoma brasiliensis cont.**
 insecticides, toxicity, baits 3298
Trypanosoma cruzi, xenodiagnosis 3299
- Triatoma breyeri**, taxonomy, nymphs 2856
- Triatoma dimidiata**, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, xenodiagnosis 3299
- Triatoma dimidiata capitata**, biology, development 3309
- Triatoma guasayana**, taxonomy, nymphs 2856
- Triatoma infestans**
 anatomy, haemocytosis 491
 behaviour, dispersal 4385
 biochemistry
 haemolymph
 free amino acids 60
 lipoproteins 5518
 lipophorin 5517
 biology, development 2855, 3304
Blastocriothidia triatomae
 infections 60
 pathogenicity 2407
 control, insecticides 3300, 4387, 4390
 crowding, development 3301
 cytology, nuclei, starvation 4916
Didelphis albiventris, Argentina 4918
 dwellings
 Argentina 2408, 2854, 3307, 4386
 Brazil 3306
 ecology
 population dynamics 4387
 models 4392
 population ecology 4386
 genetics
 biochemical genetics 4389
 chromosome polymorphism 3295
 cytogenetics 4917
 insecticides, toxicity, baits 3298
 monitoring, traps 3307
 parasitoids, Brazil 2858
 physiology
 circadian rhythm, hatching 854
 defaecation 3901
 feeding 3303
 heat shock, survival 4915
 immune system 487, 1331
 rearing techniques 3898
 diets 3294
 reproduction, fecundity 3902
 taxonomy, keys, nymphs 2856
- Trypanosoma cruzi**
 Argentina 2408
 Brazil 3306
 detection, polymerase chain reaction 4919
 infection 3898
 infections 1330, 1860
 xenodiagnosis 3293, 3299, 5519
- Trypanosoma rangeli**, infections 487, 1331
- Triatoma leucogaster**, control, insecticides 4390
- Triatoma maculata**, genetics, cytogenetics 4917
- Triatoma mazzottii**, rearing techniques 3310
- Triatoma oliveirai**, taxonomy, redescription 2852
- Triatoma pallidipennis**
 control, insecticides 4390
 genetics, cytogenetics 4917
- Triatoma pessoai**, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, xenodiagnosis 3299
- Triatoma platensis**, taxonomy, keys, nymphs 2856
- Triatoma protracta**, behaviour, feeding behaviour 3844
- Triatoma pseudomaculata**
 dwellings, Brazil 3306
 insecticides, toxicity, baits 3298
Trypanosoma cruzi
 Brazil 3306
 xenodiagnosis 3299
- Triatoma rubroviana**, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, xenodiagnosis 3299
- Triatoma sordida**
 behaviour, dispersal 3899
Didelphis albiventris, Argentina 4918
 dwellings, Brazil 3297, 3306
 taxonomy, keys, nymphs 2856
Trypanosoma cruzi
 Brazil 3306

- Triatoma sordida* cont.**
Trypanosoma cruzi cont.
 xenodiagnosis 3299
- Triatoma spinolai***
 genetics, biochemical genetics 4389
Trypanosoma cruzi, Chile 1329
- Triatoma vitticeps***
 genetics, cytogenetics 4917
 insecticides, toxicity, baits 3298
 parasitoids, Brazil 2858
Trypanosoma cruzi, xenodiagnosis 3299
- Triatominae**
 physiology, immune system 4875
Trypanosoma cruzi
 Brazil 4393
 infections 1859
- Triazophos**, effects, *Sturnus vulgaris*, esters 2791-2792
- Tribolium confusum***, defensive secretions, biochemistry 2094
- Tribolodon hakonensis***, parasites, Japan 4698
- Triceratopyga***, taxonomy, nomenclature 5692
- Triceratopyga calliphoroides***, urban areas, China 179
- Tricharaea***, taxonomy, synonyms 2971
- Tricharaea canuta***, distribution, Marshall Islands 2977
- Tricharaea occidua***, taxonomy, synonyms 2971
- Trichlorfon**
 control
Chironomus tepperi 610
Hypoderma 2552
Hypoderma lineatum, adverse effects 3457
Lepeophtheirus salmonis 2679-2681
Sarcoptes scabiei 311, 1138, 2168, 5274
 effects
 carp, immune response 2307, 3789-3790
 man, lymphocytes 4317
Musca domestica, c-AMP 2045
 residues, man, analytical methods 4838
 resistance
Blattella germanica, Germany 2838
Culex pipiens, resistance mechanisms 1939
Musca domestica 2536
 toxicity
Astyanax 3218
Brachionus calyciflorus 5421
Chrysomya bezziana 1445
 Culicidae 3326
 Triatominae, baits 3298
- Trichlorphon** (see Trichlorfon)
- Trichocorixa verticalis***, wetlands, USA 5059
- Trichodactylus***, *Paragonimus*, Ecuador 3115
- Trichodectes***, dogs, Brazil 4395
- Trichodectes canis***, dogs, Iraq 2116
- Trichodectes melis***, mammals, Italy 5502
- Trichodectes mustelae***, mammals, Italy 5502
- Trichodectes retusus***, mammals, Italy 5502
- Trichodectidae**, Geomyiidae, host parasite relationships 3839-3841
- Trichogaster fasciatus***, control, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 4428
- Trichomalopsis dubius***
 ecology, habitats 4045
Musca domestica, USA 565
 Muscidae, USA 4043, 4045
- Trichopria***
 cattle dung, Australia 1457
 Diptera, Philippines 569
- Trichoprosopon compressum***, morphology, eggs 5587
- Trichoprosopon digitatum***, arboviruses, Brazil 3668
- Trichops***, carrion, USA 2974
- Trichoptera**
 checklists, USA 2602
 collection 2601
 methoxychlor, nontarget effects 4821
 Mollicutes, host parasite relationships 2265
 rivers, Austria 5855
 taxonomy, keys, Fennoscandia 4630
- Trichospirura leptostoma***, Blattaria, Switzerland 4366
- Tricornia***, taxonomy, new genus 6209
- Tricornia muhezae***
Mansonia africana, Tanzania 6209
 taxonomy, new species 6209
- Triflururon**
 control, insect pests 3765
 toxicity, Culicidae 5577
- Trihaloimidazole insecticides**, toxicity, *Blattella germanica* 3885
- Trimenopon hispidum***
 control, insecticides 3286
 guinea pigs, ectoparasitoses 3286
- Trinidad and Tobago**
Aedes aegypti 930, 956, 4003
Culex caudelli 4440
 Culicidae 4004
Haemagogus 2888, 4504
Haemagogus janthinomys 4439
 insecticides, poisoning 1260
Pseudacteon 4077
Toxorhynchites moctezuma 4005, 4423, 4425
 Triatominae 4388
Tunga penetrans 69
- Trinoton cygni***, birds, Italy 5501
- Triops longicaudatus***, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, predation 4959
- Trioxabicyclooctanes**
 chemistry, structure activity relationships 2775-2776
 toxicity, *Musca domestica* 2775-2776
- Tripanurga***, taxonomy, synonyms 2966
- Tripanurga aurea***, taxonomy, variation 2966
- Tripanurga guatemala***, taxonomy, new species 2966
- Tripteroides***, phytotelmata, Papua New Guinea 2380
- Tripteroides aranoi***, distribution, Nepal 2425
- Tripteroides atripes***, arboviruses, Australia 1371
- Tripteroides bambusa***
Flavivirus, vector competence 4725
 molecular genetics
 DNA, nucleotide sequences 2901
 genome analysis 5616
 repetitive DNA 5575
- Tripteroides latispinus***, taxonomy, new species 1952
- Triturus vulgaris***, *Cyclocypris ovum*, Austria 709
- Trivittatus virus***, *Aedes albopictus*, vector competence 941
- Trixacarus caviae***
 control, acaricides 3222, 6005-6006
 guinea pigs
 skin diseases 1137
 therapy 3222, 6005-6006
- Trogium pulsatorium***, kitchens, UK 1482
- Trombiculidae**
 distribution, Korea Republic 668
 ontogeny, metamorphosis 3071
 pets, reviews 297
 rodents, China 4382
 type specimens, USA 4673
- Trombiculindus cuneatus***, *Suncus murinus*, China 2413
- Trombiculidae**, Diptera, phoresy 289
- Trombidium holosericeum***, physiology, osmoregulation 4137
- Tropical medicine**
 books, textbooks 1754
 universities, Latin America 4842
- Tropisternus***, Diptera, predation 2582
- Trubananan virus**
 man, pathogenicity 4185
 wild animals, Australia 4237
- Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands**, Sarcophagidae 2977
- Trypanosoma**
Boophilus microplus, Argentina 3554
 cattle, reports 6336-6337
 conferences 1765
Glossina
 Africa 1416
 control 3415
 Africa 4025
 history 2359
 identification, DNA probes 1411
 Nigeria 4557
 reports 3828
- Trypanosoma* cont.**
Glossina cont.
 Zaire 4564
Glossina morsitans, infections 1418
Lipoptena cervi, Germany 2090
Lutzomyia, Brazil 549
- Trypanosoma brucei***
 cattle, Senegal 286
Glossina, infections 5356
Glossina morsitans
 infection 5133
 infections 2024-2025
Glossina palpalis
 Côte d'Ivoire 5668
 transmission 1408
- Trypanosoma congolense***
 cattle, Senegal 286
Glossina
 Congo 2526
 infection 4561
 infectivity 144
 Togo 556, 558
Glossina morsitans
 infection 146, 5133
 models 996
Glossina palpalis
 Congo 142, 2525
 Côte d'Ivoire 5668
 transmission 1413
Glossina tachinoides, Nigeria 3414
 livestock, Senegal 2608
- Trypanosoma cruzi***
 Blattaria, mechanical transmission 841
 control, South America 3300
 man
 Central America 4722
 Paraguay 1222
Panstrongylus geniculatus, Ecuador 65
Rhodnius pictipes, Ecuador 65
Rhodnius robustus, Ecuador 65
Triatoma, Argentina 4918
Triatoma infestans
 Argentina 2408, 2854, 3307, 4386
 detection, polymerase chain reaction 4919
 infection 3898
 infections 1330, 1860
 xenodiagnosis 3293, 5519
Triatoma spinolai, Chile 1329
 Triatominae
 Brazil 3306, 4393
 detection, DNA probes 6186
 infections 1859
 Trinidad and Tobago 4388
 xenodiagnosis 3299
- Trypanosoma evansi***
Atylotus, Saudi Arabia 5667
Cephalopina titillator, Kazakhstan 4759
Hyalomma anatolicum, transmission 3044
- Trypanosoma gambiense***
Glossina, Central African Republic 5137
Glossina palpalis
 infection 2016
 transmission 1408
- Trypanosoma grayi***
Glossina, Africa 1409
Glossina palpalis, Congo 142
- Trypanosoma rangeli***
Rhodnius prolixus, infections 1855
 Triatominae, infections 487, 1331
- Trypanosoma rhodesiense***
Glossina fuscipes, Uganda 995
Glossina morsitans
 infection 5133
 Zambia 1410
- Trypanosoma simiae***, *Glossina morsitans*, Gambia 1412
- Trypanosoma theileri***
Hyalomma marginatum, Portugal 1071
Rhipicephalus, Nigeria 1486
- Trypanosoma vivax***
Glossina, Togo 558
Glossina palpalis
 Congo 142
 Côte d'Ivoire 5668
 transmission 1413
Glossina tachinoides, Nigeria 3414
 livestock, Senegal 286, 2608
Rhipicephalus, Nigeria 1486
- Tsetse screens**
 attractants, *Glossina* 5143

Tsetse screens *cont.*

- control, *Glossina* 143, 555
- Glossina tachinoides*
 - colour, effects 2524
 - orientation, colour 4028
- pyrethroids, photodegradation, impregnated fabrics 2023

Tuamotu

- Aedes* 3930
- Sarcophaga tibialis* 2977

Tularaemia (see also *Francisella tularensis*)**Tundra**, *Culicoides*, CIS 133**Tunga caecigena**, *Suncus murinus*, China 2413**Tunga monositus**, biology, life cycle 3316**Tunga penetrans**

- control, insecticides 2876
- dogs, Brazil 4395
- man
 - skin diseases 69, 493, 498
 - Argentina 1874

Tunisia

- arboviruses, epidemiology 4724
- Chironomidae 4593
- Culex pipiens* 864
- Culicidae 5569-5570
- Ehrlichia canis*, epidemiology 2728
- Oestrus ovis* 1020
- Scorpiones 1153
- Siphonaptera 2341

Tupaia belangeri, *Crikeron quintus*, ear diseases 3067**Turbot**, parasites, life cycle 3116**Turdus iliacus**, *Ixodes frontalis*, Portugal 4106**Turdus merula**

- Ixodes arboricola*, Yugoslavia 1503
- Ixodes frontalis*, Portugal 4106
- Ixodes ricinus*, Germany 3053

Turkey

- Anopheles sacharovi* 4476
- Bacillus sphaericus* 3181
- honey, poisoning 3012
- Hypoderma bovis* 201
- Ixodidae 4133, 5917
- Orbivirus, epidemiology 5331
- Phthiraptera 2846
- Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 1468

Turkeys, ectoparasites, Yugoslavia 4914**Tyvetnia**, methoxychlor, nontarget effects 814**Tydeus**, birds' nests, USA 2665**Tylenchida**, Phlebotominae 2508**Tylobolus**, man, skin diseases 1573**Typhloceras favosus**, *Crocidura*, Portugal 3905**Typhloceras poppei**, *Apodemus sylvaticus*, Portugal 3905**Typhlodromus**, dwellings, USA 4678**Typhus** (see also *Rickettsia* spp.)**Tyres**

- Aedes*, USA 1378, 5020
- Aedes aegypti*
 - Caribbean 933
 - Mexico 5066
- Aedes albopictus*
 - Albania 3964
 - Italy 3345
 - USA 4463
- Culicidae
 - Cuba 512, 886
 - Trinidad and Tobago 4004
 - USA 4412

Tyrollichus casei, man, respiratory diseases, China 2166**Tyrophagus**

- cheeses, Cuba 308
- control, acaricides 308

Tyrophagus longior

- birds' nests, UK 5938
- fungi, diets 1133

Tyrophagus neiswanderi, man, respiratory diseases, China 2166**Tyrophagus nidicola**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5938**Tyrophagus palmerum**

- birds' nests, UK 5938
- taxonomy, synonyms 5938

Tyrophagus putrescentiae

- acaricides, toxicity 2645
- barns, dust, Sweden 673
- birds' nests, UK 5938

Tyrophagus putrescentiae *cont.*

- control, acaricides 5945
- distribution, Antarctica 3072
- dwellings
 - Costa Rica 5964
 - Germany 5945
 - USA 4678
- kitchens, UK 1482
- man

allergies

- Denmark 4142
- diagnosis 5966
- Spain 5946

Microtus nivalis, Spain 5999

morphology

- adanal suckers 2639
- chemoreceptors 301
- physiology, chemoreception 301
- rodents, Korea Republic 3063

Udonella caligorum

- Caligus elongatus*
 - Atlantic Ocean 3113
 - North Sea 3109

Uganda

- anaplasmosis, epidemiology 1215
- Glossina fuscipes* 994-995

Uganda S virus, *Aedes aegypti*, genetics, refractoriness 3336**Ugandobia balionycteris leyteensis**

- Emballonura alecto*, Philippines 666
- taxonomy, new subspecies 666

Ugandobia saccolaimis

- Saccolaimus saccolaimus*, Philippines 666
- taxonomy, new species 666

UK

- Aedes* 2484
- Aedes aegypti* 2473
- Aedes detritus* 2468, 2472, 2480
- Aedes dorsalis* 2485
- Aedes geniculatus* 2882
- Aedes punctator* 2466, 2476, 2479, 2487
- Agabus* 5756
- Anopheles* 1367
- Anopheles algeriensis* 2478, 2486
- Araneae, checklists 6014
- Atlantic salmon, ectoparasites 335
- birds' nests, Acari 5938
- Blatta orientalis* 1318
- Blattaria 1315
- Bombus pascuorum* 3499
- Caligidae 2672
- Calliphora vomitoria* 4582
- carion, Diptera 4580
- Ceratophyllus* 1869
- Chironomidae 5730
- Coleoptera 5751
- Culicidae 2465, 2477, 2482-2483, 2880, 4443
 - control, history 2814
 - Culicoides* 1366, 2474
 - Culiseta subochrea* 2471
 - Delichon urbica*, ectoparasites 1868
 - Demodex cuniculi* 3577
 - Dermatobia hominis* 2550
 - Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 2642
- Diptera 2810
- Dolichovespula media* 4095
- Dytiscidae 3484
- entomophilic nematodes 1663-1664
- Euscorpius flavicaudis* 6036
- Hemiptera 3241
- insect repellents 4778
- Ixodes ricinus* 3512
- Lepeophtheirus salmonis* 1170
- Liposcelis bostrychophilus* 1482
- louping ill virus, epidemiology 2210
- Lucilia* 4581
- Lucilia sericata* 4068, 4577
- Lyme disease 362
 - epidemiology 3705, 3734
- malaria, travel medicine 1348
- Meloe mediterraneus* 4088
- Minicia marginella* 3613
- Musca domestica* 1431
- Neotrombicula autumnalis* 2637
- pesticide legislation 443
- Psoroptes ovis* 5996
- Scathophaga stercoraria* 4037
- sheep dips, water pollution 1723
- Sialis lutaria* 5861

UK *cont.*

- Simuliidae, checklists 985
- Simulium posticum* 2515-2516
- Simulium pseudoequinum* 986
- Siphonaptera 859
- Talpa europaea*, ectoparasites 2411
- whiting, parasites 1563

Ultralow volume spraying

- Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 905, 907
- insecticides

bioassays 4001

- Musca domestica* 1429
- penetration, dwellings 5388
- spraying equipment 4779

Ultrasonic devices

- arthropods, efficacy 2418
- control, *Ctenocephalides felis* 3313
- flea collars, animal welfare 2877
- repellents, Culicidae 5557

Ultrastructure

- arthropods, cuticle 3247
- Avicularia californicum*, respiratory system 4160

- Chironomus plumosus*, salivary glands, myocytes 218

- Culex pipiens*, midgut, epithelium 5610

- Culicidae, spermatogenesis, acrosome 5046

- Diptera, spermatogenesis 2066

Drosophila melanogaster

- eggs 614

- eyes, photoreceptors 211

- nephrocytes 2082

- prothoracic glands 1782

Glossina morsitans

- male genitalia 5145

- Malpighian tubules 5147

- insects, sensilla 1781

- Ixodes ricinus*, peritrophic membrane 1077

- Lethocerus indicus*, muscles 3250

- Metastigmata, salivary glands, acini 1515

- Ochodaeus maculatus*, compound eyes 2997

- Panstrongylus megistus*, Brindley's glands 486

- Pentastomida, spermatozoa 3117

Periplaneta americana

- accessory glands 1838

- haemocytes 1841

- midgut, caeca 1837

- nervous system 4902

- Phormia regina*, sense organs 2968

- Tabanidae, compound eyes 1999

- Trombiculidae, salivary glands 291

Ultraviolet radiation

- effects, *Liopygia ruficornis*, development 5688

- reduction, insect traps, efficacy 1406

Umbonia reclinata, insects as food 466**Unimolecular films**

- Bacillus thuringiensis*, spreading 375

- bacterial insecticides, control, *Aedes* 2480

Unionicola

- Bivalvia, USA 2154

- distribution, Netherlands 2631

Unionicola aculeata, biology, life history 4670**Unionicola crassipes**, physiology, osmoregulation 4137**Unionicola formosa**, behaviour, intraspecific competition 296**Unionicola intermedia**, biology, life history 4670**Unionicola ypsilophora**

- Anodonta cygnaea*, Irish Republic 2155
- biology, life history 4670

Unionidae, mites, USA 2154**United Arab Emirates**, *Chrysomya bezziana*

- 2071

United Kingdom (see UK)**United States of America** (see USA)**Uranotaenia**

- behaviour, feeding behaviour 528

- evolution, phylogeny 1950

- man, Malaysia 528

- surveys, India 1938

Uranotaenia annandalei, distribution, Thailand 100**Uranotaenia diagonalis**, phytotelmata, Papua New Guinea 2380

Uranotaenia mashaensis, marshes, Kenya 932
Uranotaenia micans, distribution, Thailand 100
Uranotaenia testacea, distribution, Thailand 100
Urban areas
Aedes
 Malaysia 121, 5050
 USA 948
Aedes aegypti
 Africa 3920
 Brazil 3357
 control, reviews 928
Anopheles gambiae, Cameroon 3954
 Blattaria, China 3269
Culex quinquefasciatus, USA 944
 Culicidae
 Australia 3935
 Malaysia 875
 USA 4466
 Diptera, China 179
Glossina fuscipes, Central African Republic 4026
 insect pests, conferences 1766
 insecticide residues, air, India 822
Ixodes ricinus, Czechoslovakia 5877
 pest control, conferences 1774
 vector-borne diseases, developing countries 6059
 vector control, reports 3827
 Vespidae, Spain 5217
Urinary tract diseases, Eristalis, man,
 Malaysia 2570
Uroctonus mordax, distribution, USA 5285
Urocyon cinereoargenteus, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, USA 1211
Urocyon littoralis, *Ixodes rugosus*, USA 4654
Urodacus armatus, reproduction, fecundity 6025
Urolepis rufipes
 biology, development 1039
 ecology
 habitats 4044-4045
 seasonal abundance 4043
 insecticides, toxicity 627
Musca domestica
 parasitism 1039
 USA 565
 Muscidae, USA 1426, 4043-4045
Ursus americanus, *Yersinia pestis*, USA 1210
Urticaria
 Diptera, horses 3746
Euproctis bipunctapex
 man 623
 Singapore 3007
Euproctis chrysorrhoea, man, France 5762
Hylesia alinda, man, Mexico 2585, 4610
Lymantria dispar, man 5763
Sibine stimulea, cocoons, man, USA 2584
Thaumetopoea, man 3486
Thaumetopoea pityocampa, man, France 4609
Thaumetopoea processionea, man 622
Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni, man 2096
Urticating hairs
Thaumetopoea processionea, morphology 622
 Theraphosidae, webs, silk 6011
Uruguay
Bezzia 2925
 Culicidae 2427, 3352
Culicoides 3383
Rickettsia conorii, epidemiology 4266
USA
Aedes albopictus 941, 3943
Agkistrocerus 5130
Apis mellifera 225, 1471
Apis mellifera scutellata 5784
 bluetongue virus 2222
 genetic variation 6106
Cochliomyia hominivorax 4054
Cordylobia anthropophaga 2548
Ctenocephalides felis 1337
Culex salinarius 5030
Ehrlichia canis, epidemiology 732
 foods, pesticide residues 6311-6312

USA cont.
 livestock, tickborne diseases 240
 Muscidae 570
Oropsylla montana 1341
Pediculus capitis 3287
Protocalliphora 826
 Rocky Mountain spotted fever, history 1759
Scutomegninia 312
Sialis 5232
Solenopsis 3020, 5219
Struthio camelus, ectoparasites 1494
 vector control 5632
 Alabama
Aedes 948, 5069
Blattella germanica 847
 Ceratopogonidae 4014
 Ixodidae 1084
 Alaska
Blattella germanica 3884
Dermacentor albipictus 5910
Hypoderma tarandi 5711
 Simuliidae 4533
 Arizona
Aedes 2885
Centruroides exilicauda 331, 3095
Copris 5185
Dasyhelea sublettei 4516
 Formicidae 639
Hermetia comstocki 5181
Loxosceles arizonica 6020
 tickborne relapsing fever, epidemiology 1213
 Arkansas
Aedes 952, 5069
Amblyomma americanum 4642
Anopheles quadrimaculatus 905, 907, 2494, 4482
 aquatic invertebrates 5478-5479
Cnephia pecuarum 5120
Ctenocephalides 3317
 Culicidae 898
 ehrlichiosis, epidemiology 6136
Eutrombicula 1129
Haematobia irritans 584, 2534, 4047, 5148
Lutzomyia 5106
 Muscidae 3417
Onthophagus medorensis 4085
Porocephalus crotali 6058
Psorophora columbiae 2444
 Tabanidae 2520
 California
Aedes 962, 2885, 4411
Aedes melanimon 4976
Aedes sierrensis 1377, 2495
Anopheles 904
Anopheles punctipennis 2450
 aquatic insects 2934
 arboviruses, epidemiology 3958
Argeia pugettensis 1568
 birds, ectoparasites 3843
Blattella germanica 476
Chrysomya megacephala 5156
Ctenocephalides 3317
Culex 4457, 4958
Culex pipiens 4936
Culex quinquefasciatus 944
Culex tarsalis 4459, 4955, 4957, 4965
 Culicidae 945, 4458, 4461-4462, 4465-4466, 4931-4934, 4940, 4964, 5059, 5537
 control 4464
Culicoides variipennis 970, 4518-4519, 5100
 Formicidae 2593
Frankliniella californica 647
Geomylichus 6002
Goeldichironomus amazonicus 5173
Holocnemus pluchei 6012
Iridomyrmex humilis 1047
Ixodes 4659
Ixodes rugosus 4654
 Ixodidae 1088, 4657
Knemidokoptes mutans 1144
Liohippaelates 4603
 Lyme disease, epidemiology 4658
 malaria, epidemiology 1959
Musca domestica 4612
 Muscidae 575, 1426

USA cont.
 California cont.
Myobia musculi 3581
 pesticide legislation 5438
 pesticides
 air pollution 1731
 poisoning 4326, 6283
 registration 6285
 pests, quarantine 3207
 plague, epidemiology 1210
Pseudacteon 4077
Psoroptes 1140, 1550, 1553-1554
 public health legislation 4938
 relapsing fever, epidemiology 3131
 rodents, ectoparasites 4399
Simulium 4541
Solenopsis 5225
Tylobolus 1573
Uta stansburiana, ectoparasites 1542
 vector control 3932, 4827
Vespula pensylvanica 2589
 Chironomidae 5723
 Colorado
 bluetongue virus, epidemiology 2224
Culex erythrorhox 4945
 Culicidae 4472
Culicoides 2501
Dasyhelea sublettei 4516
Oropsylla hirsuta 5343
Pogonomyrmex occidentalis 2107
Pulex simulans 5343
 Connecticut
Aedes 4477
Cimexopsis nyalis 2409
Ixodes cookei 5895
Ixodes dammini 1081
 Ixodidae 5892
 Lyme disease, epidemiology 2946
 tickborne diseases, epidemiology 6184
 Delaware
Aedes albopictus 1374
Blattella germanica 5487
Culex 5034
 District of Columbia, *Monomorium pharaonis* 3018
 Florida
Aedes 952, 5069
Aedes albopictus 1374, 1379, 4470
Aedes taeniorhynchus 939, 4473-4474
Anisomorpha buprestoides 5236
Anopheles quadrimaculatus 3915
 Arachnida 5863
 Blattaria 5490
Blattella asahinai 2392
Blattella germanica 495
 Blattidae 2396
Boophilus 276
 brackish water fishes 4487
 Ceratopogonidae 4014
 Chironomidae 2559
Ctenocephalides 3317
Ctenus capiosus 1147
Culex nigripalpus 5563
 Culicidae 2434, 2440, 2447, 3983, 3985, 4420, 4481, 4483, 4492, 4962, 5557-5558, 5564-5565
 control 3973-3982, 3984, 3990, 3993-4000, 4007, 4421, 4480, 4491, 4493, 4496
Culicoides insignis 5105
 delusory parasitoses 2385
Felictrophorus radovskyi 6004
Haematobia irritans 2533
 house dust mites 4678
 Lyme disease, epidemiology 649
Musca domestica 566
Neofiber alleni, ectoparasites 6003
Oeciacus vicarius 1333
Oxyopsis mcdonaldi 2577
Periplaneta americana 5500
Psychoda alternata 1035
 St. Louis encephalitis
 control 5560
 epidemiology 5559, 5561-5562, 6060, 6087
 salt marshes 6218
Sarcoptes scabiei 2655
Sialis 645
Solenopsis invicta 2594, 2598
Stomoxys calcitrans 1433, 5677

USA cont.

Florida cont.

- Toxorhynchites rutilus* 942
vector control 5631
nontarget effects 1234
Wyeomyia mitchellii 4002

Georgia

- Blattella germanica* 5487
Chironomidae 4072
Ctenocephalides 3317
Culicidae, control 3989
Ehrlichia canis, epidemiology 4729
Haematobia irritans 4047
Musca domestica 566
Phelister haemorrhous 4091
Simulium 4531-4532, 5657
Solenopsis invicta 2598
Tabanidae 2000

Hawaii

- cadavers, arthropods 2387-2388
carion, arthropods 2378
Chrysomya megacephala 3266
entomophilic nematodes 3192
Musca sorbens 1001
Sarcoptes scabiei 685
Vespula pensylvanica 2589

Idaho

- Formicidae 641
Heteroptera 4921
Pogonomyrmex salinus 3021
Protocalliphora braueri 5157
Psoroptes 1550, 1554
vector control 5384

Illinois

- Aedes albopictus* 1374, 1379
Anopheles punctipennis 2450
cattle, Muscidae 4040
Cricotopus bicinctus 4605
Culicidae 4412
Ixodes dammini 3558
Lyme disease, epidemiology 5894
pigeons, ectoparasites 3887
tularemia, epidemiology 4263

Indiana

- Aedes* 4413
Aedes triseriatus 899
Blattella germanica 845
Ixodes dammini 1090
Muscidae 1040, 1427

Iowa, *Musca autumnalis* 999

Kansas

- Ctenocephalides* 3317
Culicoides 2501
Dermatophagoides 5970
Epicauta 1467
Ixodes scapularis 1525
Ixodidae 5252
Muscidae 1005
Pteromalidae 1422
Stomoxys calcitrans 5675

Kentucky

- Acanthocephala terminalis* 4923
Aedes albopictus 1374
bat guano, Diptera 5175
Blattella germanica 3884
cattle, Muscidae 4040
Chironomus riparius 5178
Gasterophilus 5169
Gasterophilus intestinalis 2072
Haematobia irritans 584
horses, arthropods 1003
Loxosceles reclusa 4691

Louisiana

- Aedes* 952, 5069
Aedes albopictus 1374, 1379, 4463
Culex 5064
Culicidae 1380, 2449, 4942
Culicoides 971
Haematobia irritans 1008, 2535
Psorophora columbiana 3967
salt marshes 3987-3988
Solenopsis invicta 4624
Tabanidae 992, 1406
Tabanus 1407
vector control, history 1276

Maine

- Ephemeroptera, checklists 5859
Ixodes 4117

malathion, poisoning 4824

Maryland

- Aedes* 5022

USA cont.

Maryland cont.

- Aedes aegypti* 5020
Aedes albopictus 5020
arboviruses, epidemiology 4251
carion, Diptera 2835
cattle, Muscidae 4040
Culiseta impatiens 5067
Dermacentor variabilis 1062, 1513
Flavohelodes thoracica 2580
Musca domestica, parasitoids 565
Muscidae 1427
Stomoxys calcitrans 4048
Tabanidae 2000

Massachusetts

- Araneae 5282
arboviruses, epidemiology 4255
Coquillettia perturbans 4416, 5099
Dermacentor variabilis 5879
Ixodes dammini 660, 1087, 2605, 5901
Lyme disease, epidemiology 5353
pesticides, poisoning 6282
Tabanus nigrovittatus 139

Michigan

- Aedes* 915
delusory parasitoses 15
Hypoderma bovis 5717
Nicrophorus 5754
Polistes fuscatus 2592, 4096
Siphonaptera 2412

Minnesota

- cattle, Muscidae 4040
Chironomus plumosus 1666
Culicidae 5059
Lyme disease, epidemiology 1211
pesticides, poisoning 815

Mississippi

- Aedes* 952
Aedes albopictus 5069
Anopheles quadrimaculatus 954
Ctenocephalides felis 497
Diptera 5102
Gopherus polyphemus, burrows, arthropods 4881
Musca domestica 1007
Siphonaptera 1867

Missouri

- Aedes albopictus* 958
cattle, Muscidae 4040
Culicidae 4442
Eutrombicula 2162
Muscidae 1427
Stomoxys calcitrans 5678

Nebraska

- Culicoides 2501
Musca domestica 567
Phasianus colchicus, ectoparasites 5508
Pteromalidae 1422
Stomoxys calcitrans 579, 1002

Nevada

- Ephemeroptera 5860
Formicidae 641
Psoroptes 1140, 1550, 1554

New Jersey

- Aedes sollicitans* 4468, 4999, 5021, 5096, 5390
Aedes trivittatus 5031
Aedes vexans 5033
Culex erraticus 5017
Culex pipiens 5554
Culicidae 4979-4980, 4991-4994, 4996, 4998, 5003, 5025, 5393, 5545, 5549
Culiseta melanura 5004, 5308
eastern equine encephalitis virus 4996, 5310
Ixodes 3048
Ixodes dammini 659, 1082
Ixodidae 5237
Lyme disease 341, 5347
epidemiology 262
Psorophora 5032
Psorophora howardii 5016
salt marshes, Araneae 3086
vector control 5027

New Mexico

- carion, fauna 4365
Copris 5185
Haematobia irritans 1008, 4046

USA cont.

New Mexico cont.

- plague, epidemiology 2245
Psoroptes 1140, 1550, 1553-1554

New York

- Aedes* 5005
Aedes sollicitans 4985
Amblyomma americanum 1111
Anopheles quadrimaculatus 3915
birds' nests, arthropods 2665
Culiseta 5001
Dohrniphora cornuta 5170
insects, type specimens 1280
Ixodes dammini 4128
Lyme disease 3684, 6111
epidemiology 4280, 4731, 5907
Musca domestica 2036
parasitoids 565
Muscidae 4043-4045
Oxyopoda opaca 2576
Psorophora howardii 5068
Pteromalidae 627
Sarcophaga cistudinis 2549
Simulium vittatum 4534
Sunius melanocephalus 5189

North Carolina

- aquatic insects 814
Blattella germanica 3884
Culicidae 4979
control 4495
Ixodidae 1085
Latrodectus mactans 2184
Musca domestica 4042
Tabanidae 2000

North Dakota, Tabanidae 2521

Ohio

- Neobellieria bullata* 2967
roads, invertebrates 2824

Oklahoma

- Aedes* 952, 5069
Culicoides 2501
Haematobia irritans 4047
tickborne diseases, epidemiology 1611

Oregon

- Aedes sierrensis* 2881-2882
Anopheles 904
Formicidae 641

Pennsylvania

- Dolichovespula* 5213
Lymantria dispar 5763
Phormia regina 4584

Rhode Island

- Lyme disease, epidemiology 6163
Nicrophorus americanus 5187

South Carolina, *Aedes albopictus* 5069

South Dakota, Culicoides 2501

Tennessee

- Aedes* 952
Aedes albopictus 1379
Ceratopogonidae 4014
Culicoides 1391
Peromyscus leucopus, ectoparasites 852
tularemia, epidemiology 3707
Unionicola 2154

Texas

- Aedes* 952, 5069
Aedes albopictus 1374, 1379
Ambrysus lunatus 2868
Atta texana 640
bluetongue, epidemiology 1587
Boophilus 276
Boophilus annulatus 1059, 4110
Cache Valley virus, epidemiology 2209
Calliphoridae 4069
Ctenocephalides 3317
Cyrtopodion scabrum, parasites 4669
Dasyhelea sublettei 4516
Formicidae 4625-4626
Geomylicus 6002
Haematobia irritans 162, 2529, 4047
Hypoderma 2552
Lutzomyia 5106
Lyme disease, epidemiology 1209
Musca domestica 1007
Onthophagus medorensis 4085
Polistes bellicosus 1043
Pseudacteon 4077
Psoroptes 1140, 1553

USA cont.

Texas cont.

Solenopsis 5226*Solenopsis invicta* 1475, 2595, 4627, 5227*Tabanus* 2269

Utah

Aedes 2885

arboviruses, epidemiology 5542, 5548

Culex tarsalis 5546

Culicidae 4458, 4948, 5536, 5540-5541, 5543-5544

Dasyhelea sublettei 4516-4517*Geomylicus* 6002

Simuliidae 5654-5656

Vermont, Culicidae 953

Virginia

Alphitobius diaperinus 4090*Blattella germanica* 3274, 3884, 5487*Boisea trivittata* 2865*Cryptocercus punctulatus* 4912*Dolichovespula maculata* 5831

Ixodidae 1085

Lyme disease, epidemiology 258

ricketsial diseases, epidemiology 6152

Washington

Aedes 2885*Anopheles* 904*Ctenocephalides* 858

Culicidae, control 882

domestic gardens, arthropods 467

dwellings, arthropods 840

Formicidae 1046

Heteroptera 4921

Oeciacus vicarius 4920*Otodectes cynotis* 2174*Psoroptes* 1140, 1550, 1554, 5994*Uroctonus mordax* 5285

Vespidae 636

West Virginia

Simulium jenningsi 2517

Trichoptera, checklists 2602

Wisconsin

Aedes 5627*Aedes triseriatus* 912

Lyme disease, epidemiology 1211

Sibine stimulea 2584

Wyoming

Centrocercus urophasianus, ectoparasites 3888

Culicidae 5538

Culicoides 2501*Ixodes eastoni* 5911*Melophagus ovinus* 2089

USSR (see CIS)

Uta stansburiana, ectoparasites, USA 1542

Utah mosquito abatement association, legal constitution 4947

Uukuivirus, evolution, phylogeny 2686

Vaccines

arboviruses, product development 4232

arthropods, reviews 4301

Ixodidae 4643

Lucilia cuprina, adjuvants 4064

man, viral diseases 4723

Vaejovis curvidigitus, taxonomy, new species 6033*Vaejovis decipiens*, distribution, Mexico 6033*Vaejovis eusthenura*, behaviour, mating behaviour 6027*Vaejovis intermedius*, distribution, Mexico 6033*Vaejovis kochi*, taxonomy, new species 6033*Vaejovis mitchelli*, taxonomy, new species 6033*Vaejovis nigrescens*, distribution, Mexico 6033*Vaejovis nitidulus*, distribution, Mexico 6033*Vaejovis peninsularis*, distribution, Mexico 6033*Vaejovis platnicki*, taxonomy, new species 6033*Vaejovis pococki*, taxonomy, new species 6033*Vaejovis rubimanus*, taxonomy, new species 6033*Vaejovis solegladi*, taxonomy, new species 6033*Valdivia*, *Paragonimus*, Ecuador 3115

Vanuatu

Aedes 3944

Tabanidae 2942

women, public health 4294

yaws, epidemiology 5350

Varanus, *Glossina*, Congo 142*Varanus rosenbergi*, *Aponomma fimbriatum*, Australia 1108

Varnishes, chlorpyrifos, pest control 3281

Vavraia culicis, *Anopheles gambiae*, development 5380*Vavraia multisporea*, Simuliidae, Nigeria 1993

Vector-borne diseases

agricultural development, reviews 3118

human activity, reviews 3634

rural development, reviews 2277

Vector control

aerial spraying, economics 4999

Cuba 766

Culicidae, USA 4939

environmental impact, aquatic environment 811

environmental management, India 6219

general account 767, 929, 2276

history, California 4935

insecticide resistance, general account 6215

management, general account 5382

pesticide legislation, USA 5448

public health legislation, USA 4938

research 6216

developing countries 4772

urban areas, reports 3827

urban environment, general account 6059

USA

California 4937

liability insurance 5383

wetlands, environmental protection 5392

Velia caprai, ecology, life history 2869

Veliidae

carbofuran, nontarget effects 781

distribution, Malaysia 492

Venezuela

Anopheles 523*Anopheles aquasalis* 5617*Anopheles nuneztovari* 5065*Apis mellifera* 225

dengue, epidemiology 4240

dengue virus, epidemiology 1194

Lutzomyia 544*Lutzomyia ovallesi* 135*Lutzomyia youngi* 4015*Parachartergus colobopteris* 2106

pesticides, poisoning 1258

Pogonomyrmex sylvestris 5220*Rhodnius* 4384

Venezuelan equine encephalitis, epidemiology 4244

Wyeomyia 2452

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus

Aedes aegypti, infections 5630*Aedes albopictus*, vector competence 941

antigens, monoclonal antibodies 4252

Chiroptera, reviews 5296

genetic variation, Colombia 4253

glycoproteins, peptides 5338

man

reviews 4245

Venezuela 4244

rodents, pathogenesis 1593

vaccines, biotechnology 5335

Venoms (see also Toxins)

Agelenopsis aperta, biochemistry 5283*Apis mellifera*

characterization 5770

phospholipase A₂

activation 5771

aging 5772

Araneae

biochemistry 3615

effects, insects, neuromuscular system 1557

arthropods

general account 1801

hyaluronidases, flavonoids, inhibition 1800

proteolysis, immunoglobulins 3745

Buthus occitanus, effects, mice, ovaries 2187

Venoms cont.

Colpa interrupta, effects, insects, nervous system 644*Heterometrus fulvipes*, characterization, lipids 6030

Hymenoptera

haemolysis 224

leukotrienes 5765

Latrodectus, effects, nervous system 3611*Latrodectus tredecimguttatus*

characterization 1555

enzymes 692

peptides, bradykinin 3087

Leiurus quinquestriatus, toxicity, mice 6028*Loxosceles reclusa*

platelet activation 4693

platelets, activation 6007

Lychas laevifrons

characterization 3094

neuropharmacology 6029

Lycosa godeffroyi, effects, skin, necrosis 694*Lycosa singoriensis*, cytotoxicity 3614*Monomorium minimum*, biochemistry 235*Myrmecia pilosula*, allergens 643*Phoneutria nigriventer*, mode of action 691*Polistes gallicus*, characterization 1472

Scorpiones, reviews 4171

Solenopsis, allergens 5844*Solenopsis invicta*, effects, entomogenous fungi 2599*Tityus discrepans*, characterization 1560*Vespa orientalis*

effects, nervous system 5823

hepatotoxicity, rats 233

mast cells, activation 5830

Vermileonidae, evolution, phylogeny 2569

Vermipsylla alakurt, biology, life cycle 3316*Verruga peruana* (see also *Bartonella bacilliformis*)

Vesicular stomatitis virus

cytoskeleton, cytopathic effects 6093

Lutzomyia shannoni, infections 3388

ribosomal RNA, inhibition 6092

viral proteins 6100

transcription 6097

Vespa bicolor, distribution, Macau 2829*Vespa crabro*

biochemistry, cuticle, hydrocarbons 2105

man, hypersensitivity 635

molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 2102

venoms, haemolysis 224

Vespa orientalis

man, envenomation 234

physiology

cocoon, silk, electrical properties 2103

cuticle, electrical properties 2104

venoms

effects, nervous system 5823

hepatotoxicity, rats 233

mast cells, activation 5830

Vespertilio superans, ectoparasites, CIS 1342

Vespidae

behaviour, social behaviour 3487

biology

books 2349

reproduction 3505

ecology, Sri Lanka 5216

evolution, phylogeny 5211

man

hypersensitivity

Sweden 3014

therapy 1473, 3008, 5766

treatment 4614

nests, palaeozoology 5212

parasitoids 3489

toxins, effects, membranes 3496

traps, entrance traps 5839

urban areas, Spain 5217

Vespula

control, USA 636

man

hypersensitivity

Australia 4616

therapy 5202

- Vespula germanica**
baits 5841
beekeeping, New Zealand, economic impact 5836
behaviour
 feeding behaviour, honeydew 5832-5833
 overwintering, New Zealand 5838
deciduous forests, New Zealand 5837
distribution
 Canada 2101
 New Zealand 5835
dwellings, New Zealand 4621
ecology, habitats 5215
Iridomyrmex humilis, predation 1047
man
 hypersensitivity 635
 diagnosis 5201
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 2102
morphology, abdomen, colour 5834
parasitoids, parasitism 5768
reproduction, polygyny 4099
venoms, haemolysis 224
- Vespula maculifrons**
biochemistry, cuticle, hydrocarbons 2105
venoms, proteolysis, immunoglobulins 3745
- Vespula pensylvanica**
ecology, dispersal 2589
Iridomyrmex humilis, predation 1047
- Vespula rufa**, molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 2102
- Vespula squamosa**, biochemistry, cuticle, hydrocarbons 2105
- Vespula vulgaris**
baits 5841
beekeeping, New Zealand, economic impact 5836
behaviour
 feeding behaviour, honeydew 5832-5833
 overwintering, New Zealand 5838
biochemistry, muscles 4867
deciduous forests, New Zealand 5837
distribution, New Zealand 5835
dwellings, New Zealand 4621
ecology, habitats 5215
hospitals, Czechoslovakia 5690
Iridomyrmex humilis, predation 1047
man
 hypersensitivity
 diagnosis 5201
 immune response 2590
molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 2102
morphology, abdomen, colour 5834
parasitoids, parasitism 5768
physiology, flight 4867
venoms
 haemolysis 224
 leukotrienes 5765
- Veterinary entomology**, books 2801
- Veterinary medicine**
dictionaries 2350
drugs, books 6332
- Veterinary parasitology**
books 4848
history 3832
- Vibrio cholerae**, *Musca domestica*, mechanical transmission 562
- Vietnam**
Anopheles 80
Aponomma orlovi 5244
Japanese encephalitis, epidemiology 6064
Oribatida 4140
pesticides, safety 1744
Tabanus 1405
- Villages**
Anopheles
 India 1932, 5597
 Kenya 955
 Tanzania 108-109
Anopheles dirus, Thailand 3322
Chrysops, Congo 1404
Culicidae, Tanzania 112
Glossina fuscipes, Uganda 995
Glossina palpalis, Congo 2018
- Viral diseases**, enzyme immunoassay, reviews 3121
- Viral insecticides**
general account 2261
safety, books 2344
- Virus-like particles**, parasitoids, interactions 3175
- Viruses**
history, books 4338
nomenclature, books 1757
- Viviparus bengalensis**, organophosphorus insecticides, histopathology 405
- Vriesia jonghei**, *Aglymbus bimaculatus*, Brazil 620
- Vulpes bengalensis**, *Linognathus setosus*, India 5515
- Vulpes vulpes**
Borrelia burgdorferi
 France 3149
 USA 1211
ectoparasites, France 3033
Ixodes, Switzerland 5874
Ixodes acuminatus, France 4132
Ixodes hexagonus, Slovenia 3042
Ixodes ricinus, skin diseases 3040
Odontopsyllus quirosi, Portugal 3906
Ross River virus, Australia 3918
Sarcoptes scabiei, skin diseases, Norway 2173
- Walchia**, small mammals, India 4668
- Walchia fenga**
Rattus nitidus, China 2156
taxonomy, new species 2156
- Wallagonia attu**, *Ergasilus malnadensis*, India 5289
- Warileya rotundipennis**, man, Bolivia 2506
- Waste water**
Culicidae, USA 2447, 4461
Culicoides variipennis, USA 4518
Psychoda alternata, USA 1035
- Water**, pesticides, contamination, reviews 3816
- Water buffalo** (see Buffaloes)
- Water containers**
Aedes
 Malaysia 121
 USA 4470
 Vanuatu 3944
Aedes aegypti
 Australia 3942
 Caribbean 933
 Mexico 5066
 Trinidad and Tobago 956
Aedes albopictus, Malaysia 865
Anopheles, India 1903
Culex, Japan 3333
Culicidae
 Comoros 871
 Cuba 512
 French Polynesia 4430
 South Africa 2431
- Water management**, control, Culicidae 4964
- Water pollution**, pollutants, hydrophobicity, environmental fate 817
- Water resources**, vector-borne diseases, public health 4712-4714, 4777
- Welchiella**, taxonomy, nomenclature 3193
- Wells**
Anopheles, India 1903
Anopheles dirus, Myanmar 531
Culex, India 3332
Culex quinquefasciatus
 Cuba 510
 India 4428
Culicidae
 French Polynesia 4430
 India 5041
- Werneckiella equi**
control, insecticides 53
horses, Argentina 53
- Wesselsbron virus**
livestock, infections 2205
man, Namibia 283
- West Africa**
malaria, control 1891
pesticides, usage 1746
Simulium 1402
- West Bank**
Phlebotomus papatasi 982
Scorpiones 3619
- West Nile virus**
antigens, T lymphocytes 3673
- West Nile virus cont.**
birds
 CIS 2143
 Czechoslovakia 3671
 India 2213
Chiroptera, reviews 5296
Culicidae, Madagascar 1926
defective interfering particles, interference 6079
glycoproteins, antigens 2706
haematophagous arthropods, vector competence 4725
man
 India 4181, 6076
 Kenya 338
 Madagascar 714, 1925
 Namibia 283
 Nigeria 4254
mice
 infection 2211
 infections, lactate dehydrogenase 5326
 nervous system diseases 2216
reptiles, organ cultures, infection 1184
RNA, nucleotide sequences 3639
small mammals, Czechoslovakia 3127
strains, Central African Republic 4716
T lymphocytes, major histocompatibility complex 2214
viral proteins, epitopes 4205
- Western equine encephalitis virus**
Aedes albopictus, vector competence 941
birds, sentinel animals 3958
Chiroptera, reviews 5296
Culex, USA 4934, 4945, 5300
Culex tarsalis
 California 4931
 transmission 4460
 vector competence 4459
Culicidae
 Brazil 3668
 detection, ELISA 120
 infectivity 3344
 overwintering 4503
 USA 5548
disease surveillance, USA 4954, 5301, 5303, 5305
fowls, USA 5542
horses, USA 5300
man
 Canada 4242
 nervous system diseases 2703
 USA 5300, 5302, 5304
wild birds, USA 5307
- Western Samoa**
pesticides, safety 1744
Tabanidae 2942
- Wetlands**, Culicidae, USA 5059
- Wexford virus**, molecular genetics, pathogenicity 4227
- Whartonia multisetosa**
Hipposideros pomona, Hong Kong 5925
taxonomy, new species 5925
- Whiting**
ectoparasites, North Sea 3101
parasites, UK 1563
- Whitneyomyia beatifica atricorpus**, monitoring, traps 1406
- Wild birds**, Mallophaga, Pakistan 3285
- Wilhelmia pseudequinum** (see *Simulium pseudequinum*)
- Wilhelmia sergenti** (see *Simulium sergenti*)
- Wohlbachia pipientis**, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, treatment, tetracycline 5056
- Wohlfahrtia indigins**, carrion, Egypt 1018
- Wohlfahrtia magnifica**
domestic animals, myiasis, Romania 2069
myiasis, livestock, Spain 2547
- Wohlfahrtia nuba**, carrion, Egypt 1018
- Woodlands**, Ixodidae, USA 5237
- Wuchereria**
Asia, bibliographies 1267
South East Asia, bibliographies 1265-1266
- Wuchereria bancrofti**
Aedes polynesiensis
 control, anthelmintics 5566
 infection, membrane feeding 4415
Anopheles jamesii, Sri Lanka 3957
Culex, detection, DNA probes 1888

- Wuchereria bancrofti** cont.
Culex quinquefasciatus
 Brazil 3962
 India 3375, 5053, 5071, 5076, 5599
 Sri Lanka 1634
 transmission 93
 Culicidae
 control, Fiji 3949
 development 5058
 India 3374
 Indonesia 1353
 Diptera, identification, DNA probes 4888
Wyeomyia anduzei, distribution, Cuba 884
Wyeomyia arborea, taxonomy, nomenclature 2452
Wyeomyia carrilloi, taxonomy, new combination 2452
Wyeomyia mitchellii
Billbergia pyramidalis, USA 4002
 control, physical control 4002
Wyeomyia schnusei, taxonomy, nomenclature 5589
Wyeomyia smithii
 distribution, USA 953
 genetics, population genetics, life history 2460
 marking, stains 4414
Wyeomyia tarsata, taxonomy, nomenclature 2452
Wyeomyia vanduzeei
 behaviour, feeding behaviour 515
 man, Cuba 515
X radiation, effects, *Liopygia ruficornis*, development 5688
Xenesthis immanis, Anura, commensalism 6010
Xenocalliphora hortona, taxonomy, larvae 5699
Xenoppiella dyscneti, taxonomy, nomenclature 2966
Xenopsylla astia
 genetics, cytogenetics 3315
 physiology, vitellogenesis 494
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
 control, insecticides 3909
 pyrethrins, toxicity 1340
 rodents, Tanzania 4927
Xenopsylla cheopis
 anatomy, tracheae 4347
 behaviour, feeding behaviour 3844
 distribution, China 1873
 genetics, cytogenetics 3315
 laboratory animals, Malaysia 2627
 physiology, vitellogenesis 494
 pyrethrins, toxicity 1340
Rattus, Thailand 4279
 rodents, Korea Republic 3063
Suncus murinus, China 2413
Xenopsylla gerbilli caspica, *Yersinia pestis*, CIS 4928
Xenopsylla gratiosa, *Calonectris diomedea*, Portugal 857
Xenopsylla hirtipes, Microspora, CIS 1655
Xenopsylla prasadii
 genetics, cytogenetics 3315
 taxonomy, new species 3315
Xenopsylla skrjabini, Microspora, CIS 1655
Xenopsylla trispinis tenuis
Hirundo senegalensis, Kenya 2875
 taxonomy, new subspecies 2875
Xenorhabdus
 biochemistry, reviews 3183
 biology, reviews 3182
Boophilus annulatus, pathogenicity 2619
 insects, infections 2821
 mice, pathogenicity 6212
 molecular genetics, reviews 3184
 Nematoda, interactions 3199
 soil, Europe 1667
Steinernema 6214
 taxonomy 6203
 identification 3200
Xenorhabdus luminescens
Heterorhabditis, host parasite relationships 1649, 3194
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, infections 2275
 luminescence
 gene expression 3757
 genes, nucleotide sequences 3758
 taxonomy 3185
Xenorhabdus nematophilus
 development, environmental factors 2274
 mutants, genetic engineering 3759
Xylocoris, *Musca domestica*, predation 569
Xylocoris galactinus, biology, development 2410
 Xylolcarb, toxicity, Culicidae 3326
Yellow fever
 man, history 4857
 research, history, West Africa 1277
 vaccines, immune response, chloroquine 1583
Yellow fever virus
Aedes, West Africa 3319
Aedes aegypti
 Africa 3920
 Brazil, history 831
 Cuba, history 1273
 genetics, refractoriness 3336
Aedes albopictus, vector competence 941
 Chiroptera, reviews 5296
 glycoproteins, antigens 2706
Haemagogus, Trinidad and Tobago 4504
Haemagogus janthinomys, Brazil 2887
 man
 Brazil 3124
 diagnosis 3654
 Nigeria 4254
 vaccines 6069
 mice, resistance 4207
 nonstructural proteins, biosynthesis 1597
 research, history 445
 RNA
 genome analysis 720
 nucleotide sequences 3639
 viral proteins
 antigens 6091
 gene expression 6090
 vaccines 6080
Yemen, leishmaniasis, bibliographies 4742
Yersinia pestis
 adenylate cyclase, cytotoxicity 4267
 antibiotics, susceptibility 1219
 antigens, cross reactivity 4265
 biochemistry, membranes 1630
 cats 3701
 USA 2245, 5344
Cynomys ludovicianus, USA 5343
 genes, nucleotide sequences 3699
 haemin, phenotypes 6119
 mammals, USA 1210
 man
 Botswana 3909
 Brazil 3693
 India 741
 Madagascar 1218
 Tanzania 4927
 USA 5342, 6112
 USSR 736
Monomorium pharaonis, mechanical transmission 3018
 plasmids, virulence 1216, 1220
 proteins, virulence 3687
 Siphonaptera, CIS 4928
 virulence, reviews 3136
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, *Monomorium pharaonis*, mechanical transmission 3018
Yugoslavia
Blattella germanica 3270
Demodex 2634
Ixodes 1503
Ixodes hexagonus 3042
Ixodes ricinus 3040
 Ixodidae 3039, 3041, 4648, 5890
Otodectes cynotis 2175
 Phlebotominae 2930
 poultry, ectoparasites 4914
Zaire
Culex schwezei 3913
 Culicidae 900
 control 4417
Glossina 1416
Simulium 4550
 tickborne diseases, epidemiology 4660
 trypanosomiasis, epidemiology 4564
Zaluschia, peatlands, UK 606
Zambia
 cattle, Ixodidae 2130
Culicoides 3378
Glossina morsitans 1410
Zambia cont.
 Ixodidae 279, 3829
Rhipicephalus 278
 Rift Valley fever, epidemiology 5318
Sarcoptes scabiei 5982
Theileria parva 4751-4752
 trachoma, epidemiology 5349
Zebu (*Bos indicus*)
Amblyomma hebraeum, Zimbabwe 1517
Amblyomma variegatum, Gambia 1058
Anaplasma marginale, Uganda 1215
Boophilus decoloratus, resistance 3533
Boophilus microplus
 effects, reproduction 3517
 resistance 284
Glossina
 Cameroon 2022
 Kenya 2009
Glossina fuscipes, Central African Republic 2019
Glossina morsitans 146
 Ixodidae
 Kenya 1083
 resistance, genetics 3511
 resistance
Amblyomma 4640
Amblyomma americanum 1516
Amblyomma hebraeum 1101
Boophilus decoloratus 1100
 Ixodidae 1068, 1509, 5919
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
 immunization 1499
 Rwanda 3571
 Rift Valley fever virus, Madagascar 339
Theileria annulata, Mauritania 2249
Zeterohercon, taxonomy, new genus 2626
Zeterohercon amphisbaenae
Amphisbaena alba, Brazil 2626
 taxonomy, new species 2626
Zeugomyia gracilis
 distribution, Thailand 2428
 forests, Malaysia 526
Zika virus, *Aedes aegypti*, genetics, refractoriness 3336
Zilchiopsis ecuadoriensis, *Paragonimus*, Ecuador 3115
Zimbabwe
Amblyomma 1496, 2616
Amblyomma hebraeum 254, 1080, 1517, 2134, 2146, 3545
Anopheles arabiensis 2435
 arboviruses, epidemiology 4259
 cattle, Ixodidae 5919
Chrysomya bezziana 5165
Culicoides 974, 3378
Glossina 2950, 5132, 5143
 control 1417
Glossina morsitans 4562, 5138
Glossina pallidipes 145, 559, 4027
 Ixodidae, control 5238
Parabuthus transvaalicus 325
 Phoridae 1451
Rhipicephalus 5248
Rickettsia 3153
Rickettsia conorii, epidemiology 5916
Theileria bovis, control 4753
 theileriosis, epidemiology 4856
 tickborne diseases, epidemiology 4746
Zinc
Baetis thermicus, histochemistry 646
 effects, *Acheta domesticus*, growth 5234
Zonotrichia albicollis, Ixodidae, USA 1085
Zoogeography
 animals, theory 4884
 Anoplura, Pakistan 2402
 Halacaridae, reviews 292
Rattus exulans, parasites, New Zealand 1297
 Scorpiones, reviews 4164
 Siphonaptera, Ethiopia 860
 South America 3846
 Tabanidae
 Japan 2944
 Oriental Region 2002
Zoonoses, small animals, books 3826
Zygotera
 Anura, interspecific competition 835
 rice fields, sampling 5231
Zygoribatula elongata, Cestoda, Argentina 3583
Zygoribatula lata, Cestoda, Argentina 3583

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1992 for this journal. All the titles are given in full, except abbreviated titles taken from secondary publications such as *Referativnyi Zhurnal*.

Many other serials were scanned during 1992 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition*. The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Academic Journal of Second Military Medical University

Acarologia

ACIAR Proceedings Series

ACS Symposium Series

Acta Dermato-Venereologica

Acta Entomologica Chilena

Acta Entomologica Sinica

Acta Facultatis Rerum Naturalium Universitatis Comenianae, Genetica

Acta Facultatis Rerum Naturalium Universitatis Comenianae, Zoologia

Acta Hydrobiologica Sinica

Acta Hydrochimica et Hydrobiologica

Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria

Acta Leidensia

Acta Medica Veterinaria

Acta Microbiologica Sinica

Acta Oecologica

Acta Oto-Laryngologica

Acta Paediatrica Scandinavica

Acta Physiologica et Pharmacologica Latinoamericana

Acta Physiologica Hungarica

Acta Protozoologica

Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni

Acta Tropica

Acta Veterinaria (Beograd)

Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica

Acta Veterinaria Hungarica

Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica

Acta Virologica

Acta Zoologica

Acta Zoologica Bulgarica

Acta Zoologica Hungarica

Action Vétérinaire

Adverse Drug Reactions and Toxicological Reviews

Aerobiologia

Afrique Médicale (Dakar)

Agri-Practice

Agricultural Research (Washington)

Agricultural Research Journal of Kerala

Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment

Agro Sur

Agrokhimiya

Agrotecnica de Cuba

AIDS

Aktuelle Neurologie

Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research

Allergologia et Immunopathologia

Allergologie

Allergy (Copenhagen)

Allergy Proceedings

AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America

Amazoniana

American Bee Journal

American Entomologist

American Family Physician

American Journal of Dermatopathology

American Journal of Emergency Medicine

American Journal of Epidemiology

American Journal of Forensic Medicine and Pathology

American Journal of Industrial Medicine

American Journal of Kidney Diseases

American Journal of Medicine

American Journal of Ophthalmology

American Journal of Physical Anthropology

American Journal of Public Health

American Journal of the Medical Sciences

American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene

American Journal of Veterinary Research

American Midland Naturalist

American Naturalist

American Zoologist

Anais Brasileiros de Dermatologia

Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil

Anales del Instituto de Biología, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México. Serie Zoología

Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid

Anales Españoles de Pediatría

Analytical Biochemistry

Analytical Chemistry (Washington)

Andrologia

Angewandte Parasitologie

Animal Behaviour

Animal Reproduction Science

Animal Technology

Annales de Dermatologie et de Vénérologie

Annales de la Société Belge de Médecine Tropicale

Annales de la Société Entomologique de France

Annales de Limnologie

Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire

Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée

Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Zoologie et Biologie Animale, Paris

Annales Zoologici

Annali della Facoltà di Medicina Veterinaria di Torino

Annals of Allergy

Annals of Asthma

Annals of Dermatology

Annals of Internal Medicine

Annals of Medical Entomology

Annals of Plastic Surgery

Annals of Saudi Medicine

Annals of the Entomological Society of America

Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences

Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases

Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology

Annals of Tropical Paediatrics

Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University SGGW-AR, Veterinary Medicine

Année Biologique

Annual Report - Tsetse Research Laboratory, UK

Annual Review of Entomology

Annual Review of Genetics

Annual Review of Microbiology

Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz

Applied and Environmental Microbiology

Applied Animal Behaviour Science

Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology

Applied Engineering in Agriculture

Applied Entomology and Zoology

Applied Ergonomics

Aquaculture

Aquatic Insects

Aquatic Toxicology

Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research

Arbetsrapport - Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet

Archiv für Hydrobiologie

Archiv für Protistenkunde

Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algerie

Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Madagascar

Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis

Archives Françaises de Pédiatrie

Archives of Andrology

Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics

Archives of Dermatological Research

Archives of Dermatology

Archives of Disease in Childhood

Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology

Archives of Insect Biochemistry and Physiology

Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine

Archives of Toxicology

Archives of Virology

Arkansas Farm Research

Arquivo Brasileiro de Medicina Veterinária e Zootecnia

Arquivos da Faculdade de Veterinária, UFRGS

Arquivos da Universidade Federal Rural do Rio de Janeiro

Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia

Arquivos do Instituto Biológico (São Paulo)

- Arquivos Fluminenses de Medicina Veterinária
 Ars Veterinaria
 Arthritis and Rheumatism
 ASM News
 Assiut Veterinary Medical Journal
 ATLA (Alternatives to Laboratory Animals)
 Atti della Società Italiana di Buiatria
 Australian and New Zealand Journal of Medicine
 Australian Entomological Magazine
 Australian Journal of Ecology
 Australian Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research
 Australian Journal of Zoology
 Australian Veterinary Journal
 Australian Veterinary Practitioner
 Australian Wildlife Research
 Bangladesh Journal of Agricultural Research
 Bangladesh Journal of Zoology
 Bangladesh Veterinarian
 Bee World
 Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology
 Beiträge zur Entomologie
 Beiträge zur Vogelkunde
 Belgian Journal of Zoology
 Bio/Technology
 Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
 Biochemical Genetics
 Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
 Biochemistry (New York)
 Biochemistry (Washington)
 Biochemistry and Cell Biology
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Bioenergetics
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Biomembranes
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Gene Structure and Expression
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, General Subjects
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Lipids and Lipid Metabolism
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Molecular Basis of Disease
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Protein Structure and Molecular Enzymology
 Biocontrol Science and Technology
 Biodeterioration Abstracts
 Biología (Bratislava)
 Biological Conservation
 Biological Cybernetics
 Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
 Biologicals
 Biologicheskii Zhurnal Armenii
 Biology Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR
 Biološki Vestnik
 Biomedical and Environmental Mass Spectrometry
 Biomedical and Environmental Sciences
 Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters
 Biophysical Journal
 Biotechnic & Histochemistry
 Biotechnology and Applied Biochemistry
 Biotechnology Letters
 Biotechnology Techniques
 Biotehnologiya
 Biotropica
 Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de Entomologia
 Boletim de Pesquisa
 Boletim do Instituto de Pesquisas Veterinaria, "Desidério Finamor"
 Boletim do Museu Nacional, Nova Série, Zoologia
 Boletín Chileno de Parasitología
 Boletín de la Asociación Española de Entomología
 Boletín de la Dirección de Malaria y Saneamiento Ambiental
 Boletín de la Oficina Sanitaria Panamericana
 Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
 Boletín Micológico
 Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Venezia
 Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana
 Bollettino di Zoologia
 Botanica Marina
 Brain Research
 Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research
 Brenesia
 British Journal of Entomology and Natural History
 British Journal of Industrial Medicine
 British Journal of Ophthalmology
 British Journal of Pharmacology
 British Journal of Surgery
 British Medical Journal (Clinical Research edition)
 British Mosquito Group Newsletter
 British Veterinary Journal
 Buffalo Journal
 Bulletin - Entomological Society of Canada
 Bulletin d'Écologie
 Bulletin de l'Institut Fondamental d'Afrique Noire. Série A, Sciences Naturelles
 Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Entomologie
 Bulletin de l'Institut Scientifique, Université Mohammed V
 Bulletin de la Société de Pathologie Exotique et de ses Filiales
 Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France
 Bulletin de la Société Française de Parasitologie
 Bulletin de la Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles
 Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France
 Bulletin des G.T.V.
 Bulletin des Recherches Agronomiques de Gembloux
 Bulletin des Séances, Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-Mer
 Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Section A, Zoologie, Biologie et Écologie Animales
 Bulletin of Animal Health and Production in Africa
 Bulletin of Entomological Research
 Bulletin of Entomology (New Delhi)
 Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
 Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
 Bulletin of Marine Science
 Bulletin of Mathematical Biology
 Bulletin of the Amateur Entomologists' Society
 Bulletin of the British Arachnological Society
 Bulletin of the Entomological Society of America
 Bulletin of the European Association of Fish Pathologists
 Bulletin of the Florida Anti-Mosquito Association
 Bulletin of the History of Medicine
 Bulletin of the Institute of Maritime and Tropical Medicine in Gdynia
 Bulletin of the Institute of Zoology, Academia Sinica
 Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Scientific Fisheries
 Bulletin of the Pan American Health Organization
 Bulletin of the Society for Vector Ecology
 Bulletin of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the World Health Organization
 Bulletin SROP
 Bulletin, British Ecological Society
 Byulleten' Vsesoyuznogo Instituta Gel'mintologii im. K. I. Skryabina
 Cadernos de Saúde Pública
 California Agriculture
 Camel Newsletter
 Canadian Entomologist
 Canadian Family Physician
 Canadian Journal of Animal Science
 Canadian Journal of Botany
 Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
 Canadian Journal of Infectious Diseases
 Canadian Journal of Microbiology
 Canadian Journal of Public Health
 Canadian Journal of Veterinary Research
 Canadian Journal of Zoology
 Canadian Veterinary Journal
 Canine Practice
 CAREC Surveillance Report
 Cell and Tissue Research
 Central African Journal of Medicine
 Ceres (Rome)
 Československá Epidemiologie, Mikrobiologie, Imunologie
 Cheiron
 Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
 Chemistry of Natural Compounds
 Chemoecology
 Chemosphere
 Chest
 Chinese Journal of Biological Control
 Chinese Journal of Chromatography
 Chinese Journal of Entomology
 Chinese Journal of Epidemiology
 Chinese Journal of Microbiology and Immunology
 Chinese Journal of Parasitic Disease Control
 Chinese Journal of Parasitology & Parasitic Diseases
 Chinese Journal of Veterinary Medicine
 Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science and Technology
 Chinese Journal of Zoology
 Chinese Medical Journal
 Chromatographia
 Chromosoma
 Chronobiologia
 Chronobiology International
 Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)
 Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Apicultura
 Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Veterinaria
 Ciencias Veterinarias (Heredia)
 Circular Técnica - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Gado de Corte
 Clinical and Experimental Allergy
 Clinical and Experimental Dermatology
 Clinical Infectious Diseases
 Clinical Microbiology Newsletter
 Clinical Microbiology Reviews
 Clinics in Laboratory Medicine
 CNPGC Informa
 Coleopterists Bulletin
 Coletânea do Instituto de Tecnologia de Alimentos
 Colloque INSERM
 Companion Animal Practice
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Comparative Physiology

- Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Comparative Biochemistry
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Comparative Pharmacology and Toxicology
 Comparative Haematology International
 Comparative Immunology, Microbiology and Infectious Diseases
 Comparative Physiology and Ecology
 Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practicing Veterinarian
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Series 3, Sciences de la Vie
 Computer Applications in the Biosciences
 Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
 Comunicações Científicas da Faculdade de Medicina Veterinária e Zootecnia da Universidade de São Paulo
 Comunicado Técnico - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Gado de Corte
 Comunicado Técnico - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Coco
 Condor
 Contact Dermatitis
 Contributions of the American Entomological Institute
 Copeia
 Cornell Veterinarian
 Critical Reviews in Environmental Control
 Critical Reviews in Microbiology
 Crustaceana
 Cryobiology
 Current Microbiology
 Current Opinion in Immunology
 Current Opinion in Infectious Diseases
 Current Science
 Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology
 Cutis (New York)
 Cytobios
 Dansk Veterinærtidsskrift
 Deltion tes Ellēnikēs Ktēniatrikēs Etaireias = Bulletin of the Hellenic Veterinary Medical Society
 Dermatología, Revista Mexicana
 Dermatologica
 Dermatology
 Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift
 Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
 Developmental and Comparative Immunology
 Developmental Biology
 Difesa delle Piante
 Diseases of Aquatic Organisms
 Dissertation Abstracts International. B, Sciences and Engineering
 DNA and Cell Biology
 Document - Entente Interdépartementale pour la Démoustication du Littoral Méditerranéen
 Documentos - Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuária
 Doğa, Türk Veterinerlik ve Hayvancılık Dergisi
 Doklady, Biochemistry
 Doklady, Biological Sciences
 Drug Metabolism and Disposition
 East African Medical Journal
 Ecological Entomology
 Ecology
 Economie Rurale
 Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
 Egyptian Journal of Comparative Pathology and Clinical Pathology
 Egyptian Journal of Dairy Science
 Eisei Kagaku = Japanese Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
 EMBO Journal
 EMPASC, Comunicado Técnico
 Endoscopy
 Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
 Entomologia Generalis
 Entomologica Scandinavica
 Entomological Knowledge
 Entomological News
 Entomological Research Bulletin
 Entomologisches Obozrenie
 Entomologische Berichte
 Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum Hamburg
 Entomologisk Tidskrift
 Entomologist
 Entomologist's Gazette
 Entomology Circular (Gainesville)
 Entomon
 Entomophaga
 Environment and Ecology
 Environmental and Molecular Mutagenesis
 Environmental Biology of Fishes
 Environmental Entomology
 Environmental Health Criteria
 Environmental Health Perspectives
 Environmental Pollution
 Environmental Technology
 Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
 Eos (Madrid)
 Epidemiological Bulletin (Washington)
 Epidemiology and Infection
 Equine Practice
 Equine Veterinary Journal
 Estuaries
 Ethiopian Medical Journal
 Ethology
 Etlik Veteriner Mikrobiyoloji Dergisi
 European Archives of Biology
 European Journal of Biochemistry
 European Journal of Cell Biology
 European Journal of Clinical Microbiology & Infectious Diseases
 European Journal of Epidemiology
 European Journal of Immunology
 European Journal of Pharmacology
 European Journal of Protistology
 European Respiratory Journal
 Experientia
 Experimental & Applied Acarology
 Experimental and Molecular Pathology
 Experimental Cell Research
 Experimental Gerontology
 Experimental Parasitology
 Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture & Home Economics, Washington State University
 Fabries
 Fauna Entomologica Scandinavica
 Fauna Norvegica. Serie B, Norwegian Journal of Entomology
 Faune de France
 FEBS Letters
 Feline Practice
 FEMS Microbiology Immunology
 FEMS Microbiology Letters
 Fish Farmer
 Fitoterapia
 Fleischwirtschaft
 Flora & Fauna Handbook
 Florida Entomologist
 Folia Entomológica Mexicana
 Folia Parasitologica
 Food and Chemical Toxicology
 Forst und Holz
 Fresenius' Journal of Analytical Chemistry
 Freshwater Biology
 Functional Ecology
 Fundamental and Applied Nematology
 Fundamental and Applied Toxicology
 Garcia de Orta. Série de Zoologia
 Gazette Medicale
 Gene
 General and Comparative Endocrinology
 Genetica
 Genetica Polonica
 Genetical Research
 Genetics
 Genome
 Geojournal
 Giornale di Malattie Infettive e Parassitarie
 Giornale Italiano di Dermatologia e Venereologia
 Graellsia
 Great Lakes Entomologist
 Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
 Haryana Veterinarian
 Hassadeh
 Hautarzt
 Hayvancılık Arasturma Dergisi
 Health Education Research
 Hereditas (Beijing)
 Heredity
 Histochemistry (Berlin)
 HNO, Hals-, Nasen-, Ohrenärzte
 Holarctic Ecology
 Hormone and Metabolic Research
 HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
 Human & Experimental Toxicology
 Human Immunology
 Hydrobiologia
 Hydrobiological Journal
 Hydrologie Continentale
 IAHS Publication
 Igiene Moderna
 Immunobiology
 Immunology
 Immunology and Cell Biology
 Immunology Today
 Immunopharmacology
 In Practice
 In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology
 Indian Agriculturist
 Indian Journal of Animal Health
 Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
 Indian Journal of Applied and Pure Biology

- Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics
 Indian Journal of Comparative Microbiology, Immunology and Infectious Diseases
 Indian Journal of Entomology
 Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
 Indian Journal of Indigenous Medicines
 Indian Journal of Malariology
 Indian Journal of Medical Research. Section A, Infectious Diseases
 Indian Journal of Medical Research. Section B, Biomedical Research other than Infectious Diseases
 Indian Journal of Public Health
 Indian Journal of Veterinary Medicine
 Indian Journal of Veterinary Surgery
 Indian Veterinary Journal
 Indian Veterinary Medical Journal
 Infection
 Infection and Immunity
 Informatore Agrario
 Informatore Fitopatologico
 Ingegneria Alimentare, Le Conserve Animali
 Insect Biochemistry
 Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
 Insect Knowledge
 Insect Molecular Genetics Newsletter
 Insect Science and its Application
 Insectes Sociaux
 International Archives of Allergy and Applied Immunology
 International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health
 International Food Hygiene
 International IDF Standard
 International Immunology
 International Journal for Parasitology
 International Journal of Acarology
 International Journal of Biochemistry
 International Journal of Biometeorology
 International Journal of Crude Drug Research
 International Journal of Dermatology
 International Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry
 International Journal of Epidemiology
 International Journal of Insect Morphology & Embryology
 International Journal of Invertebrate Reproduction & Development
 International Journal of Legal Medicine
 International Journal of Peptide and Protein Research
 International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
 International Journal of Zoonoses
 International Pest Control
 International Quarterly of Community Health Education
 International Rice Research Newsletter
 Internationale Revue der Gesamten Hydrobiologie
 Intervirology
 Invertebrate Reproduction and Development
 Investigación Clínica
 Iowa State University Veterinarian
 Iraqi Journal of Veterinary Sciences
 Irish Medical Journal
 Irish Naturalists' Journal
 Israel Journal of Medical Sciences
 Israel Journal of Veterinary Medicine
 ITEA (Informacion Tecnica Economica Agraria)
 Izvestiya Sibirskogo Otdeleniya Akademii Nauk SSSR. Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk
 Japan Pesticide Information
 Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
 Japanese Journal of Dermatology
 Japanese Journal of Entomology
 Japanese Journal of Genetics
 Japanese Journal of Limnology
 Japanese Journal of Medical Science and Biology
 Japanese Journal of Parasitology
 Japanese Journal of Sanitary Zoology
 Japanese Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
 Japanese Journal of Veterinary Research
 Japanese Journal of Veterinary Science
 JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
 Journal - Association of Official Analytical Chemists
 Journal de Toxicologie Clinique et Experimentale
 Journal du Conseil - Conseil International pour l'Exploration de la Mer
 Journal of Advanced Zoology
 Journal of African History
 Journal of African Zoology
 Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
 Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
 Journal of Agricultural Entomology
 Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology
 Journal of Analytical Toxicology
 Journal of Animal Ecology
 Journal of Animal Science
 Journal of Antibiotics
 Journal of Applied Bacteriology
 Journal of Applied Entomology
 Journal of Arachnology
 Journal of Arid Environments
 Journal of Bacteriology
 Journal of Basic Microbiology
 Journal of Bengal Natural History Society
 Journal of Biochemical Toxicology
 Journal of Biological Chemistry
 Journal of Biological Photography
 Journal of Biological Rhythms
 Journal of Biological Science Research
 Journal of Bombay Veterinary College
 Journal of Carbohydrate Chemistry
 Journal of Cell Biology
 Journal of Cell Science
 Journal of Cellular Physiology
 Journal of Chemical Ecology
 Journal of Chromatographic Science
 Journal of Chromatography
 Journal of Chromatography, Biomedical Applications
 Journal of Clinical Laboratory Analysis
 Journal of Clinical Microbiology
 Journal of Clinical Neuro-ophthalmology
 Journal of Clinical Pathology
 Journal of Communicable Diseases
 Journal of Comparative Neurology
 Journal of Comparative Pathology
 Journal of Comparative Physiology. A, Sensory, Neural, and Behavioral Physiology
 Journal of Comparative Physiology. B, Biochemical, Systemic, and Environmental Physiology
 Journal of Controlled Release
 Journal of Crustacean Biology
 Journal of Dermatology
 Journal of Diarrhoeal Diseases Research
 Journal of Ecobiology
 Journal of Ecology (Beijing)
 Journal of Economic Entomology
 Journal of Entomological Research
 Journal of Entomological Science
 Journal of Environmental Biology
 Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
 Journal of Ethnopharmacology
 Journal of Evolutionary Biochemistry and Physiology
 Journal of Evolutionary Biology
 Journal of Experimental Biology
 Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology
 Journal of Experimental Medicine
 Journal of Experimental Zoology
 Journal of Fish Biology
 Journal of Fish Diseases
 Journal of Forensic Sciences
 Journal of General Physiology
 Journal of General Virology
 Journal of Genetics
 Journal of Helminthology
 Journal of Heredity
 Journal of Herpetology
 Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
 Journal of Hospital Infection
 Journal of Ichthyology
 Journal of Immunological Methods
 Journal of Immunology (Baltimore)
 Journal of Infection
 Journal of Infectious Diseases
 Journal of Insect Behavior
 Journal of Insect Physiology
 Journal of Insect Science
 Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
 Journal of Investigational Allergology & Clinical Immunology
 Journal of Investigative Dermatology
 Journal of Labelled Compounds and Radiopharmaceuticals
 Journal of Laryngology and Otology
 Journal of Lipid Research
 Journal of Liquid Chromatography
 Journal of Mathematical Biology
 Journal of Medical and Applied Malacology
 Journal of Medical Entomology
 Journal of Medical Microbiology
 Journal of Molecular Biology
 Journal of Molecular Evolution
 Journal of Morphology
 Journal of Natural History
 Journal of Natural Products
 Journal of Neurobiology
 Journal of Neurochemistry
 Journal of Neurocytology
 Journal of Neurosurgery
 Journal of Nutrition
 Journal of Occupational Medicine
 Journal of Organic Chemistry
 Journal of Paediatrics and Child Health

- Journal of Parasitology
 Journal of Parasitology and Applied Animal Biology
 Journal of Pediatric Surgery
 Journal of Pesticide Science
 Journal of Plantation Crops
 Journal of Protein Chemistry
 Journal of Protozoology
 Journal of Public Health Medicine
 Journal of Rakuno Gakuen University, Natural Science
 Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera
 Journal of School Health
 Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
 Journal of Small Animal Practice
 Journal of South China Agricultural University
 Journal of Stored Products Research
 Journal of Structural Biology
 Journal of Submicroscopic Cytology and Pathology
 Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology
 Journal of the American Animal Hospital Association
 Journal of the American Chemical Society
 Journal of the American Geriatrics Society
 Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association
 Journal of the American Osteopathic Association
 Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association
 Journal of the Australian Entomological Society
 Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society
 Journal of the Chinese Society of Veterinary Science
 Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology
 Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society
 Journal of the Entomological Society of British Columbia
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
 Journal of the Florida Anti-Mosquito Association
 Journal of the Florida Mosquito Control Association
 Journal of the Forensic Science Society
 Journal of the Helminthological Society of Washington
 Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences
 Journal of the Indian Institute of Science
 Journal of the Indian Society of Coastal Agricultural Research
 Journal of the Institution of Water and Environmental Management
 Journal of the Japan Veterinary Medical Association
 Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society
 Journal of the Korean Society for Microbiology
 Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India
 Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom
 Journal of the Medical Defence Union
 Journal of the Mississippi Academy of Sciences
 Journal of the New York Entomological Society
 Journal of the North American Benthological Society
 Journal of the Oil and Colour Chemists' Association
 Journal of the Royal Society of Health
 Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine
 Journal of the South African Veterinary Association
 Journal of Thermal Biology
 Journal of Thoracic Imaging
 Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
 Journal of Toxicology, Clinical Toxicology
 Journal of Tropical Ecology
 Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
 Journal of UOEH
 Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation
 Journal of Veterinary Faculty, University of Tehran
 Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine
 Journal of Veterinary Medical Science
 Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Japan
 Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Series B
 Journal of Veterinary Parasitology
 Journal of Virological Methods
 Journal of Virology
 Journal of Wilderness Medicine
 Journal of Wildlife Diseases
 Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine
 Journal of Zoology
 Jurnal Veterinar Malaysia
 Kaohsiung Journal of Medical Sciences
 Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
 Kawasaki Medical Journal
 Kerala Journal of Veterinary Science
 Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde
 Korean Arachnology
 Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
 Korean Journal of Entomology
 Korean Journal of Parasitology
 Korean Journal of Preventive Medicine
 Laboratory Animal Science
 Laboratory Animals
 Lammergeyer
 Lancet (British edition)
 Large Animal Veterinarian
 LC-GC
 Lecture Notes in Statistics
 Leprosy Review
 Letters in Applied Microbiology
 Liebig's Annalen der Chemie
 Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akademijos Darbai. C Serijai, Biologijos Mokslai
 Limnology and Oceanography
 Lipids
 Lucrări Stiintifice, Institutul Agronomic "Nicolae Bălcescu", Bucuresti,
 Seria C, Medicină Veterinară
 Magallat Buhut Ulum Al-Hayat = Journal of Biological Science
 Research
 Malayan Nature Journal
 Manifestări Stiintifice de Institutul Agronomic Cluj și Societatea de
 Medicină Veterinară Cluj Seminarul
 Marine Environmental Research
 Marine Pollution Bulletin
 Médecine et Armées
 Médecine Tropicale
 Medical and Veterinary Entomology
 Medical History
 Medical Hypotheses
 Medical Informatics
 Medical Journal Armed Forces India
 Medical Journal of Australia
 Medical Journal of Malaysia
 Medical Science Research
 Medicamentum (English Edition)
 Medicina Clínica (Barcelona)
 Medicina Cutanea Ibero-Latino-Americana
 Medicina del Lavoro
 Medicina Veterinaria
 Meditsinskaya Parazitologiya i Parazitarnye Bolezni
 Medizinische Welt
 Medycyna Weterynaryjna
 Meieriposten
 Mekhanizatsiya i Elektrifikatsiya Sel'skogo Khozyaistva
 Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Série A, Zoologie
 Memoirs of the Queensland Museum
 Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
 Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana
 Microbial Pathogenesis
 Microbiologica
 Microbiology (New York)
 Microbiology and Immunology
 Microbios Letters
 Microchemical Journal
 Microscopía Electrónica y Biología Celular
 Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
 Mikrobiologiya
 Military Medicine
 Minnesota Medicine
 MIRCEN Journal of Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
 Miscellaneous Publication - Vector Control Research Centre
 (Pondicherry)
 Miscellaneous Publication, Australian Entomological Society
 Miscellaneous Publications of the Entomological Society of America
 Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin
 Mitteilungen der Österreichischen Gesellschaft für Tropenmedizin und
 Parasitologie
 Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft
 Molecular and Biochemical Parasitology
 Molecular and Cellular Biology
 Molecular and General Genetics
 Molecular Immunology
 Molecular Microbiology
 Monatshefte für Veterinärmedizin
 Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report
 Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin
 Mosquito Borne Diseases Bulletin
 Mosquito Systematics
 Mutation Research, Genetic Toxicology Testing
 Mycological Research
 Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 National Academy Science Letters
 Natural History
 Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society
 Naturalia (São Paulo)
 Nature (London)
 Naturwissenschaften
 Nauchnye Doklady Vysheĭ Shkoly, Biologicheskie Nauki
 Nautilus
 Nematologica
 Nematology Circular (Gainesville)
 Neotropica
 Network Paper - African Livestock Policy Analysis Network
 Neurologic Clinics
 Neurology
 Neuron
 Neurophysiology
 Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews
 Neuroscience Letters
 New England Journal of Medicine

- New Scientist
 New Zealand Entomologist
 New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
 New Zealand Journal of Ecology
 New Zealand Journal of Zoology
 New Zealand Medical Journal
 New Zealand Veterinary Journal
 Nigerian Journal of Parasitology
 Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
 Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi = Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Scientific Fisheries
 Nomadic People
 Norsk Veterinærtidsskrift
 Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Notas Veterinarias
 Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie
 Növényvédelem
 Nucleic Acids Research
 Nuovo Progresso Veterinario
 Obiettivi e Documenti Veterinari
 Occasional Papers on Systematic Entomology
 Oceanologia et Limnologia Sinica
 Oecologia
 Ohio Journal of Science
 Oikos
 Ökologie der Vögel
 Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research
 Opuscula Zoologica
 Oriental Insects
 ORSTOM Actualités
 Pacific Science
 Pakistan Veterinary Journal
 Pan-Pacific Entomologist
 Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
 Papua New Guinea Medical Journal
 Parasite Immunology
 Parasitología al Día
 Parasitology
 Parasitology Research
 Parasitology Today
 Parassitologia (Roma)
 Parazitologiya
 Pathology
 Pediatric Dermatology
 Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal
 Pediatrics
 Pedobiologia
 Periodicum Biologorum
 Pesquisa em Andamento - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Gado de Corte
 Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
 Pesticide News
 Pesticide Outlook
 Pesticide Research Journal
 Pesticide Science
 Pesticides (Bombay)
 Pet Focus
 Pet Veterinarian
 Pflügers Archiv
 Pharmaceutical Journal
 Pharmacology & Toxicology
 Philippine Agriculturist
 Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
 Physiological Entomology
 Physiological Zoology
 Physiology & Behavior
 Phytochemistry
 Pig International
 Planta Medica
 Point Vétérinaire
 Polar Biology
 Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne
 Poultry Science
 Practitioner
 Praktische Tierarzt
 Pratique Médicale & Chirurgicale de l'Animal de Compagnie
 Praxis Veterinaria (Zagreb)
 Presse Médicale
 Primary Care: Clinics in Office Practice
 Primates
 Problems in Veterinary Medicine
 Proceedings - Annual Meeting, New Jersey Mosquito Control Association, Inc.
 Proceedings and Papers of the Annual Conference of the California Mosquito and Vector Control Association, Inc.
 Proceedings of Pakistan Congress of Zoology
 Proceedings of Parasitology
 Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Utah Mosquito Abatement Association
 Proceedings of the Arkansas Academy of Science
 Proceedings of the Australian Society of Animal Production
 Proceedings of the Ecological Society of Australia
 Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Ontario
 Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington
 Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences, Animal Sciences
 Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
 Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
 Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy. Section B, Biological, Geological and Chemical Science
 Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
 Proceedings, Annual Meeting of the United States Animal Health Association
 Progress in Veterinary Neurology
 Progress Report - Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
 Psyche (Cambridge, Mass)
 Psychosomatics (Washington, D.C.)
 Publication - Agriculture Canada (English ed.)
 Publication - International Scientific Council for Trypanosomiasis Research and Control
 Pyrethrum Post
 Quarterly Journal of Medicine
 Quarterly Review of Biology
 Rangifer
 Rapport Annuel d'Activité, Entente Interdépartementale pour la Démoustication du Littoral Méditerranéen
 Regnum Vegetabile
 Remote Sensing of Environment
 Report - Hydraulics Research Limited
 Repositório de Trabalhos do Laboratório Nacional de Investigação Veterinária
 Research and Training Newsletter (Dar es Salaam)
 Research Bulletin of the Aichi-ken Agricultural Research Center
 Research Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Gifu University
 Research Communications in Chemical Pathology and Pharmacology
 Research In Immunology
 Research in Microbiology
 Research in Veterinary Science
 Research in Virology
 Research Report from the National Institute for Environmental Studies, Japan
 Researches on Population Ecology
 Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology
 Reviews in Aquatic Sciences
 Reviews in Medical Microbiology
 Reviews of Infectious Diseases
 Reviews on Environmental Health
 Revista Argentina de Dermatología
 Revista Argentina de Producción Animal
 Revista Avicultura
 Revista Brasileira de Biologia
 Revista Brasileira de Entomologia
 Revista Brasileira de Genética
 Revista Brasileira de Zoologia
 Revista Chilena de Entomología
 Revista Clínica (Barcelona)
 Revista Clínica Española
 Revista Cubana de Ciencia Avícola
 Revista Cubana de Ciencias Veterinarias
 Revista Cubana de Medicina Tropical
 Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Medicina Tropical
 Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia
 Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
 Revista de Agroquímica y Tecnología de Alimentos
 Revista de Biología Tropical
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad Central de Venezuela
 Revista de la Sociedad Entomológica Argentina
 Revista de Medicina Veterinaria (Buenos Aires)
 Revista de Microbiología
 Revista de Salud Animal
 Revista de Saúde Pública
 Revista del Museo de La Plata. Sección Zoología
 Revista do Centro de Ciências Rurais, Universidade Federal de Santa Maria
 Revista do Instituto de Medicina Tropical de São Paulo
 Revista do Setor de Ciências Agrárias
 Revista Española de Fisiología
 Revista Goiana de Medicina
 Revista Ibérica de Parasitología
 Revista Iberoamericana de Micología
 Revista Medica de Chile
 Revista Médica de Chile
 Revista Mjekësore
 Revista Nicaragüense de Entomología
 Revista Portuguesa de Ciências Veterinárias
 Revue Arachnologique
 Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire de Nouvelle Calédonie
 Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux

Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire
Revue de Nématologie
Revue de Stomatologie et de Chirurgie Maxillo-Faciale
Revue Française d'Allergologie et d'Immunologie Clinique
Revue Française d'Entomologie
Revue Médicale de Liège
Revue Roumaine de Biologie. Série de Biologie Animale
Revue Scientifique et Technique. Office International des Epizooties
Revue Suisse de Zoologie
Rhode Island Medical Journal
Rivista di Biologia - Biology Forum
Rivista di Parassitologia
Roczniki Państwowego Zakładu Higieny
Rural Research
Sarsia
Saudi Medical Journal
Sborník Vědeckých Prací Ústředního Státního Veterinárního Ústavu v Praze
Scandinavian Journal of Immunology
Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases
Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology
Scanning Microscopy
Schweinewelt
Science (Washington)
Science of the Total Environment
Sciences Vétérinaires Médecine Comparée
Scientia Agriculturae Bohemoslovaca
Scientific Reports of the Hokkaido Fish Hatchery
Scienza e Tecnica Lattiero-Casearia
Scopolia
Scottish Medical Journal
Seikagaku
Selskostopanska Tekhnika
Semaine des Hôpitaux de Paris
Seminars in Veterinary Medicine and Surgery (Small Animal)
Senckenbergiana Biologica
Seoul National University Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Serie Comunidades - Reporte Técnico, Instituto Nacional de Investigación y Promoción Agropecuaria
Serket
Sibirskii Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Nauki
SINET, an Ethiopian Journal of Science
Singapore Medical Journal
Small Ruminant Research
Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology
Social and Economic Research Project Reports
Social Science & Medicine
Sociobiology
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
South African Journal of Science
South African Journal of Wildlife Research
South African Journal of Zoology
South African Medical Journal
Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health
Southern Medical Journal
Southwestern Entomologist
Southwestern Naturalist
Sovetskaya Meditsina
Soviet Biotechnology
Soviet Journal of Marine Biology
Special Publication, European Aquaculture Society
Special Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
Sri Lanka Veterinary Journal
Studia Oecologica
Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti
Svensk Veterinärtidning
Sydowia
Symposium of the Royal Entomological Society of London
Symposium Series - Society for Applied Bacteriology
Systematic Parasitology
Systematic Zoology
Taiwan Journal of Veterinary Medicine and Animal Husbandry
Technical Bulletin - ASPAC Food and Fertilizer Technology Center
Technical Bulletin - Maine Agricultural Experimental Station
Technical Bulletin - North Carolina Agricultural Research Service
Technical Report Series - World Health Organization
Tecnica Agricola
Técnica Pecuaría en México
Tehqique
Teratogenesis, Carcinogenesis, and Mutagenesis
Tetrahedron
Tetrahedron Letters
Texas Journal of Science
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Therios
Tidsskrift for den Norske Lægeforening
Tierärztliche Praxis
Tijdschrift voor Entomologie
Tissue & Cell
Tohoku Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Shiryo = Miscellaneous Publication of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Toxicology
Toxicology and Industrial Health
Toxicology Letters
Toxicon (Oxford)
Transactions of the American Microscopical Society
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Machinery.
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society
Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Art and Letters
Transactions of the Zimbabwe Scientific Association
Transfusion (Philadelphia)
Travel Medicine International
Trends in Ecology and Evolution
Tropical and Geographical Medicine
Tropical Animal Health and Production
Tropical Biomedicine
Tropical Diseases Bulletin
Tropical Doctor
Tropical Medicine (Nagasaki)
Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
Tropical Pest Management
TROPMED Newsletter
Trudy Zoologicheskii Institut Akademii Nauk SSSR
Trypanotolerance et Production Animale
Tsitologiya
UCLA Symposia on Molecular and Cellular Biology
Vaccine
Vaccine Research
Vara Palsdjur
VET (Mhow)
Veterinaria (Sarajevo)
Veterinaria Argentina
Veterinária e Zootecnia (São Paulo)
Veterinaria, México
Veterinariya (Moskva)
Veterinární Medicina
Veterinarska Stanica
Veterinarski Arhiv
Veterinarski Glasnik
Veterinary and Human Toxicology
Veterinary Bulletin
Veterinary Clinics of North America, Food Animal Practice
Veterinary Clinics of North America, Small Animal Practice
Veterinary Dermatology
Veterinary Medicine
Veterinary Microbiology
Veterinary Parasitology
Veterinary Pathology
Veterinary Record
Veterinary Record (Edición en Español)
Veterinary Research Communications
Veterinary Technician
Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi, Ankara Universitesi
Vie et Milieu
Vingnanam Journal of Science
Virology (New York)
Virus Genes
Virus Information Exchange Newsletter for South-East Asia and the Western Pacific
Virus Research
VMR, Veterinary Medical Review
Wageningen Agricultural University Papers
Water Pollution Research Journal of Canada
Water Research (Oxford)
Waterlines
Western Journal of Medicine
Which?
Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift
Wildlife Society Bulletin
Wilson Bulletin
Wool Technology and Sheep Breeding
Working Paper - Bureau of Rural Resources (Canberra)
World Animal Review
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
Xenobiotica
Yonsei Reports on Tropical Medicine
Zashchita Rastenii (Moskva)
Zbornik Veterinarske Fakultete Univerza Ljubljana
Zdravstveno Varstvo
Zeitschrift für Angewandte Zoologie
Zeitschrift für Hautkrankheiten
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. B, Chemical Sciences
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Versuchstierkunde
Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie
Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society
Zoological Research
Zoological Science

Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Allgemeine Zoologie und Physiologie der Tiere

Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Anatomie und Ontogenie der Tiere

Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere

Zoomorphology

Zoophysiology

Zootehnie și Medicină Veterinară

most 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry and related disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and about 150,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year. From a computerized database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is derived a wide range of information services and products in printed and electronic form, designed to meet a variety of customer needs.

JOURNALS

Animal Science and Production

Animal Breeding Abstracts; Dairy Science Abstracts; Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series B—Livestock Feeds and Feeding; Pig News and Information; Poultry Abstracts; and Focus International.

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases

Entomological Abstracts; Index Veterinarius; Entomological Abstracts; Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology; Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology; and Veterinary Bulletin.

Crop Science and Production

Crop Physiology Abstracts; Field Crop Abstracts; Herbage Abstracts; Horticultural Abstracts; Irrigation and Drainage Abstracts; Maize Abstracts; Ornamental Horticulture; Plant Breeding Abstracts; Plant Genetic Resources Abstracts; Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts; Postharvest News and Information; Potato Abstracts; Rice Abstracts; Seed Abstracts; Soils and Fertilizers; Sorghum and Millets Abstracts; Soyabean Abstracts; Sugar Industry Abstracts; Wheat, Barley and Triticale Abstracts.

Forestry

Forest Abstracts; Forest Products Abstracts; Forestry Abstracts.

Pest Protection

Control News and Information; Nematological Abstracts; Review of Agricultural Entomology; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts.

Economics, Development and Sociology

Insurance, Recreation and Tourism Abstracts; Rural Development Abstracts; World Agricultural Economics and Social Sociology Abstracts.

Machinery and Buildings

Agricultural Engineering Abstracts.

Human Nutrition

Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series A—Human and Experimental.

Biotechnology/Biodeterioration

Biotech News and Information; Biodeterioration Abstracts; and PACT AgBioIndustry.

ELECTRONIC JOURNALS

For subscribers who prefer to receive their regular CABI Abstract Journals in computerized format, Electronic Journals are available in comma-separated, ISO2709 or Pro-Cite compatible format. The diskettes (either 3½" or 5¼") are supplied without retrieval software but in standard format so they can be easily used with most commercial database management software. Sample diskettes are available on request.

CD-ROMs

The database is also available on CD-ROM (Compact Disc Read Only Memory). CD-ROM technology provides an online search capability without the worries of cost or telecommunication problems. An IBM or fully IBM-compatible PC, 640K RAM, MS-DOS or PC-DOS version 3.1 or higher, and a CD-ROM player are needed. User-friendly software allows maximum search flexibility. A Macintosh version is available. CD-ROM titles available are: CABCD (CAB ABSTRACTS on CD-ROM), VETCD (veterinary science and animal health), BEASTCD (animal production and dairy

technology), TREECD (forestry and forest industry), CABPESTCD (crop protection), HORTCD (horticulture), SOILCD (soil and water sciences), Human Nutrition on CD-ROM (human nutrition) and PolTox III: CAB (pollution and toxicology).

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of CAB ABSTRACTS on magnetic tape. Update tapes are issued monthly, and retrospective tapes as required.

SDI SERVICE

SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their choice, either in print or on floppy disks suitable for most microcomputers. Airmail ensures fast delivery.

CAB ALERTS

This is a monthly SDI service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles chosen by CABI. Numerous titles are available. Output is available in print or on floppy disk by airmail.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK. Documents may also be ordered online via DIALORDER, DIMDI or PRIMORDIAL.

BOOKS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories and serial publications, the latter including *Bulletin of Entomological Research*, *Outlook on Agriculture*, *Seed Science Research*, *Index of Current Research on Pigs*, *Distribution Maps of Pests*, *Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases*, *Bibliography of Systematic Mycology*, *Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria*, *Index of Fungi*, and *Systema Ascomycetum*. CABI is a co-sponsor of the International Food Information Service which publishes *Food Science & Technology Abstracts*.

For further information, contact:

Headquarters

CAB International
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Fax: (0491) 33508

or

North America

CAB International
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719, USA
Tel: 800/528-4841 or 602/621-7897
Fax: 602/621-3816

or

Asia

CAB International
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI) Fax: (03) 255 1888

or

Caribbean and Latin America

CAB International
Gordon Street, Curepe,
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: 809 662 4173
Telex: 24438 CARIRI
Fax: 809 663 2859



C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Telephone: (0491) 32111 Telecom Gold/Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508

Director General: D.R. Laing BAgrSci, PhD.

Director, Information Services: C.P. Ogbourne BSc, PhD

Director, Scientific Services: R.J. Williams BSc, PhD

Director, Information Technology: J.H. Gilmore BSc, MACS

Director, Administrative Services: T. Martin FCA

The Organization

CAB International (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization. It is owned by its member governments; these currently number 34, but membership is open to any others wishing to participate. Established in 1928, the organization provides information, scientific and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

Information Services

The main task of the Information Services, located at the CAB International Centre (CABIC) at Wallingford, is the creation of a bibliographic database (CAB ABSTRACTS) of research on agriculture, forestry, the environment, applied social sciences and aspects of human medicine.

Relevant scientific and technical literature is acquired worldwide for abstracting and indexing by almost 100 scientists/linguists in five divisions:

- Animal Health & Medical Parasitology
- Animal Production & Human Nutrition
- Crop Protection & Genetics
- Crop Production
- Natural Resources, Forestry & Economics

Further material is acquired and processed by collaborating or contracted organizations.

Abstract journals and electronic products derived from the database, and online access to it, provide unique sources of information for research scientists, development planners, educators and students.

The Information Services also publish primary journals and books, and offer training for information professionals, especially from developing countries.

Scientific Services

CABI's Scientific Services consist of four institutes and Library Services:

International Institute of Entomology

Acting Director, Prof. T. Jones, located at 56 Queen's Gate, London, and in the Natural History Museum.

International Mycological Institute

Director, Professor D.L. Hawksworth, located at Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey, TW20 9TY.

International Institute of Parasitology

Director, Dr R. Muller, located at Winches Farm, St Albans Herts, AL4 0XU.

International Institute of Biological Control

Director, Dr J.K. Waage, has its headquarters at Silwood Park, Ascot and stations in Trinidad and Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Kenya and Malaysia.

These Institutes provide an authoritative identification service for agricultural pests and other organisms, a biocontrol service, and conduct research, implement projects, and provide training in their fields of expertise.

Library Services

Manager, Mr C.J. Hamilton, have headquarters at Silwood Park, and operate document delivery and translation services.

Marketing and Development Services

MDS is responsible for the marketing of all CABI products and services, and for its development and training services. A important aspect is the establishment of effective partnership with relevant development assistance agencies aimed at increasing the delivery of CABI services to developing countries.

Information Technology Services

ITS provide computing resources and services to all parts of CABI. A central computing facility is maintained with telecommunications access to seven remote sites, including the four CABI Institutes. CABIC is served by a modern Local Area Network which provides access to the computers, and by advanced office automation facilities. The staff include database production personnel, systems analysts, programmer and computer operators. The principal systems are for the production of the CAB ABSTRACTS database and associated functions, plus accessions control, subscription management and electronic publishing.

Copyright

© 1993 CAB INTERNATIONAL All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.